



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

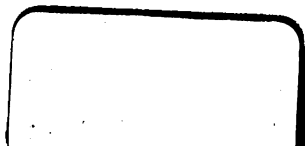




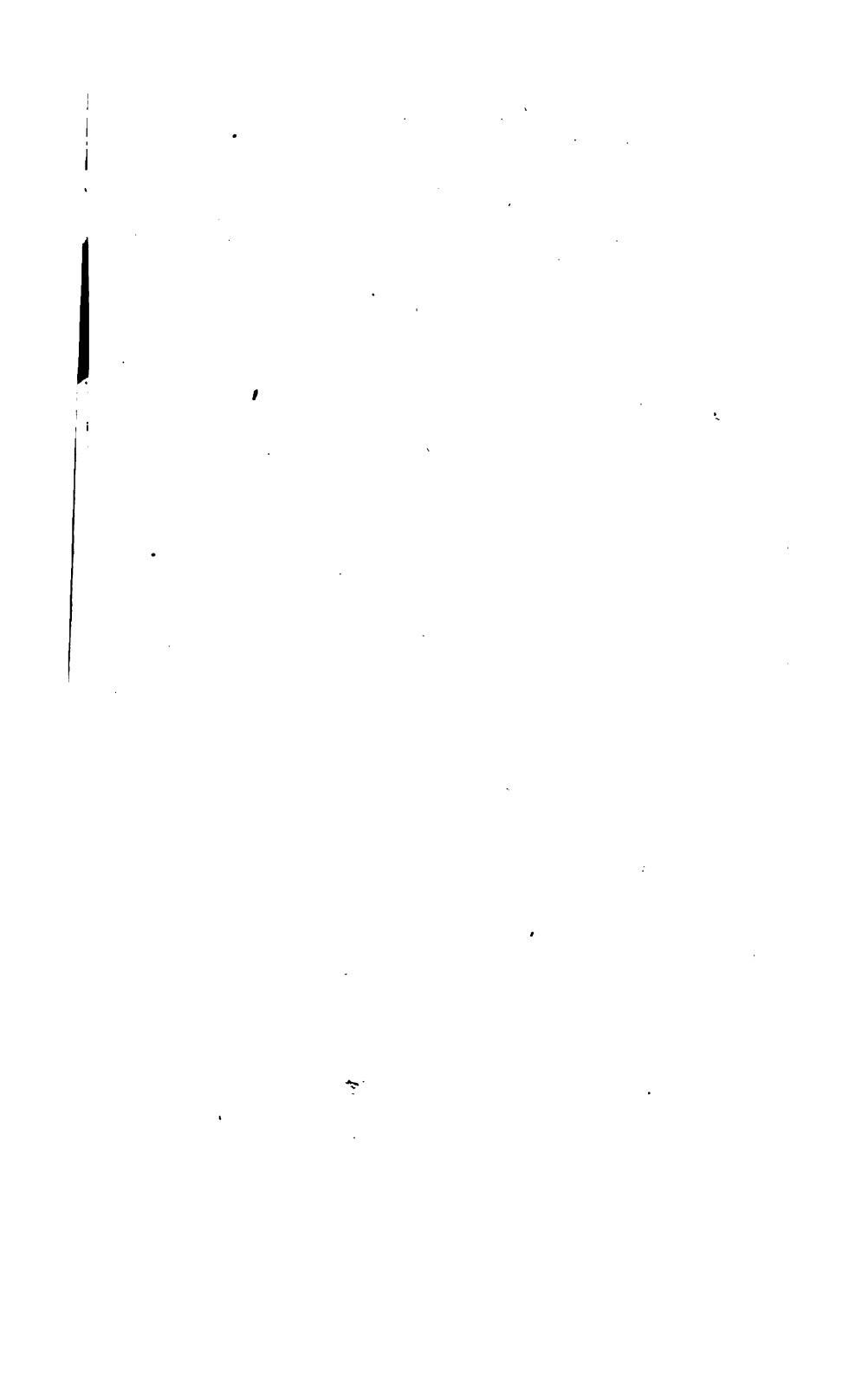
600041995Y

33.

29.







A  
TRANSLATION  
OF THE  
GRECIAN ANTIQUITIES

OF  
LAMBERT BOS;  
TO WHICH IS ADDED AN APPENDIX.

BY  
GEORGE BARBER, B.A.  
SCHOLAR OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.

CAMBRIDGE:  
PRINTED FOR W. P. GRANT;  
SOLD BY SIMPKIN & CO. WHITTAKER & CO. H. WASHBOURNE  
AND R. PRIESTLEY, LONDON; AND REID & CO. GLASGOW.

---

M DCCC XXXIII.



CAMBRIDGE:

PRINTED BY W. METCALFE, ST. MARY'S STREET.

## PREFACE.

---

THE Grecian Antiquities of Lambert Bos having been lately reprinted in England, and a large impression already disposed of, several heads of schools have intimated that a *translation* of the original would greatly increase its utility: this is now offered to the public, and particularly recommended to those who superintend the education of youth. It is indeed admirably adapted to initiate the youthful student into a knowledge of the manners and institutions of the ancient Greeks, without which it is absolutely impossible to understand their writings. The multifarious topics on which it treats, are so perspicuously arranged, so minutely, yet so concisely explained, that the book itself may very properly be denominated an explanatory index. To students at the universities this excellent little treatise will be found an invaluable companion. To those of them whose various



academical pursuits forbid a more frequent perusal of the larger works, our author will serve as a faithful remembrancer. To others who confine their attention more especially to the Greek classics, the references and authorities will open a wide field for future research.

The text, or larger type, is a translation of the Antiquities as they were originally written in Latin by Lambert Bos. This may be read either with or without the notes of Leisner; which immediately follow the text, and besides giving the authorities for every thing Bos has asserted, contain a large portion of new matter. The whole is enriched with the more recent observations of Professor Zeune: these are distinguished from Leisner's by being enclosed in brackets. The authorities, for the sake of brevity, remain in Latin.

It must, however, be allowed that Bos has omitted some subjects which may very properly be considered essential to form a complete treatise on Grecian Antiquities. To supply, therefore, this deficiency without interfering with our author's arrangement, an Appendix has been added; which consists of selections from

Potter and others. These, for the most part, have been inserted as they are condensed by Cleveland in his *Epitome of Grecian Antiquities*, published in America. The chapters on the ἑθόποι, and Education at Sparta, were chiefly compiled from Cragius, *de Republica Lacedæmoniorum*; the tables of money, weights, and measures, from Dr. Arbuthnot. It was deemed unnecessary to increase the bulk of the work by subjoining the authorities to the Appendix, as they may easily be consulted in the originals.

As to the translation, it was at first intended only to have reprinted that by Mr. Stockdale, with the addition of Zeune's notes: but this was afterwards found impracticable, as the language, generally, was too antiquated, and the translation itself incorrect. We have, however, made his the basis of the present work, although nearly one half has been translated afresh. The occasional additions in the body of the work from Heeren, Boeckh, &c. are marked with an obelisk in brackets. The translator, already under great obligations to Mr. Bailey, Editor of the *Latin Lexicon* of Facciolati and Forcellini, as his preceptor, is now still further indebted to him for

many valuable hints in the present publication. Indeed, it was he who *first* suggested it, and by whose advice it was undertaken.

The favourable reception which the Latin reprint has met with, induces us to submit this translation to the literary part of the community, in the hope of having contributed our mite, at least, towards facilitating the knowledge of Grecian Antiquities.

G. B.

CAMBRIDGE, Oct. 18, 1833.

# CONTENTS.

---

## PART I.

### RELIGION OF THE GREEKS.

	Chap.	Page
Description of Greece, Attica, and Athens .. ..	I.	1
The Deities of Greece .. ..	II.	6
Sacred Places .. ..	III.	15
Sacred Persons .. ..	IV.	20
Divine Worship, Prayers, &c... ..	V.	23
Sacrifices .. ..	VI.	25
Ceremonies used in Sacrificing.. ..	VII.	27
Purifications .. ..	VIII.	30
Oracles and Divinations .. ..	IX.	31
The oracle of Dodona .. ..	X.	33
The Delphic Oracle .. ..	XI.	35
The Oracle of Trophonius .. ..	XII.	40
The other Oracles of Greece .. ..	XIII.	41
Divinations .... ..	XIV.	42
Presages . ..	XV.	45
Festivals .. ..	XVI.	46
Games and Combats .. ..	XVII.	55
The Discus or Quoit . ..	XVIII.	58
Leaping .. ..	XIX.	59
Boxing .. ..	XX.	60
Wrestling .. ..	XXI.	61
The Olympic Games .. ..	XXII.	63
The Pythian Games .. ..	XXIII.	66
The Nemean Games .. ..	XXIV.	69
The Isthmian Games .. ..	XXV.	70
Time .. ..	XXVI.	71

## PART II.

## THE CIVIL GOVERNMENT OF THE ATHENIANS.

	Chap.	Page
Regal Authority .. .. .	I.	74
The Athenian State under its Kings .. ..	II.	76
—————under the Archons.. ..	III.	77
—————under Solon ... ..	IV.	81
—————under Pisistratus and his Sons ..	V.	83
—————under Clisthenes .. ..	VI.	83
—————under the Government of the Four Hundred, and under the Thirty Tyrants .. ..	VII.	85
—————from the time of Alexander the Great to that of Sylla .. ..	VIII.	86
—————under the Romans.. ..	IX.	87
The Athenian Assemblies.. ..	X.	88
The Areopagus .. ..	XI.	91
The Jurisdiction of the Ephetæ.. ..	XII.	95
The Heliastic Jurisdiction .. ..	XIII.	96
Judgments and Accusations .. ..	XIV.	100
Punishments .. ..	XV.	101
Capital Punishments .. ..	XVI.	103

## PART III.

## MILITARY AFFAIRS.

	Chap.	Page
The Army .. ..	I.	104
Arms .. ..	II.	109
Military Officers ... ..	III.	116
Divisions of the Army .. ..	IV.	117
Signals and Standards .. ..	V.	119
Military Booty .. ..	VI.	120
Rewards and Punishments .. ..	VII.	121
The Navy ... ..	VIII.	123
Marines .. ..	IX.	128
Naval Officers .. ..	X.	129

PART IV.

PRIVATE LIFE.

	Chap.	Page
Marriage .. .. .	I.	130
Marriage Ceremonies .. .. .	II.	132
Divorce .. .. .	III.	134
Adultery .. .. .	IV.	135
Birth and Education of Children.. .	V.	136
Letters .. .. .	VI.	141
Music .. .. .	VII.	141
The Lyre .. .. .	VIII.	143
The Flute and Pipe .. .. .	IX.	144
Painting .. .. .	X.	146
Food .. .. .	XI.	147
Liquors .. .. .	XII.	150
Times of Eating and Entertainments .. .. .	XIII.	151
Ceremonies at Entertainments .. .. .	XIV.	152
Head-dress, &c. .. .. .	XV.	155
Garments .. .. .	XVI.	156
Shoes .. .. .	XVII.	159
Funerals and Ceremonies performed to the Dying ...	XVIII.	161
Ceremonies before the Funeral .. .. .	XIX.	162
The Funeral Procession .. .. .	XX.	164
Mourning .. .. .	XXI.	165
Interment, &c. .. .. .	XXII.	166
Tombs and Monuments .. .. .	XXIII.	168
Other Honours paid to the Dead .. .. .	XXIV.	170

APPENDIX.

	Page
Athens.. .. .	174
Citizens, Sojourners, and Slaves .. .. .	175
Oaths .. .. .	176
Theatre, Circus, &c. .. .. .	176
The 'ΕΦΟΡΟΙ .. .. .	177
Rewards .. .. .	178

	Page
Manner of declaring War .. .. .	178
Condition of Females in Greece .. .. .	179
Houses, Furniture, &c. .. .. .	180
Education at Sparta.. .. .	180
Materials for Writing.. .. .	181
Manner of Entertaining Strangers .. .. .	182
Tables of Money, Weights, and Measures.. .. .	183

---

 ERRATA.

Page	Chap.	Note	for	read
25.	I.	(*)	ἐπιτελλεῖν	ἐπιτελεῖν.
36.	I.	(†)	ἱέρια,	ἱέρεια.
56.	III.		δόλικος,	δόλιχος.
163.	XI.	(v)	᾽κφορά,	ἑκφορά.

# BOS'S

## ANTIQUITIES OF GREECE.

---

### PART I.

#### RELIGION OF THE GREEKS.

IN treating of the ancient manners and institutions, both public and private, sacred, civil, military, and domestic, of Greece in general, and of Athens in particular, we shall give the preference in our arrangement to the sacred. But it may be proper, before we enter upon this subject, to premise somewhat concerning the situation of Greece, &c.

#### CHAP. I.

##### DESCRIPTION OF GREECE, ATTICA, AND ATHENS.

I. Ancient European Greece<sup>a</sup> is bounded on the west by Epirus; on the north by Macedonia, and part of the Ægean sea; on the east by the Ægean, and on the south by the Ionian sea.<sup>b</sup> The country was called 'Ελλάς,<sup>c</sup> and the inhabitants, 'Ελληνες, from one Hellen.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Ancient Greece, in Europe, extended to the Ægean sea, *ἐντὸς Αἰγαίου*; and in Asia, beyond that sea, *πέραν Αἰγαίου*. Paus. *Eliac.* I. European Greece was subdivided into Greece on this side of the Ionian sea; and into Greece beyond that sea; *ἐντὸς Ἰωνίου*, and *πέραν Ἰωνίου*. European Greece was called *great Greece*, *μεγάλη Ἑλλάς*: Athen. XII, 5, p. 523. Strabo, VI. Plin. III, 5, and 10. Liv. XXXI, 7. Ovid. *Fast.* IV, 64. Cic. *de Orat.* II, 37. The name of *great Greece* is taken in another sense in Ovid. *Heroid.* XVI, 340. This great Greece is the *citerior* Greece of Liv. VII, 26; the *Græcia subcisiva* of Apuleius, *Apol.* p. 294. Porph. Vit. Pythag. p. 26. But no one has better ascertained *Græcia magna*, and more clearly marked its limits than Mazochius, Comment. in *æneas tabulas Heracleenses*, Neapol. 1754, p. 1, diatrib. I, c. 1—9.

(<sup>b</sup>) The learned differ with regard to the limits of Ancient Greece. Palmerius, *Græc. Antiq.* c. I. Dionys. *Perieg.* v. 398. Strabo, VIII. Mela, II, 3. [† Its greatest length from north to south is 220g. miles, its greatest breadth from east to west, 140g. miles; superficial contents, 29,600 square miles. Heeren's *Anc. Hist.*]

(<sup>c</sup>) The signification of the word 'Ελλάς is sometimes more confined, sometimes more extensive. (1) This name was given to a single city of Phthiotis, built by Hellen, the son of Deucalion. Homer mentions that city, *Il.* B, 190. (2) The same name was given to a part of Thessaly called Phthia. (3) To all Thessaly. (4) To all Greece; except some-



times Peloponnesus, sometimes Macedonia, sometimes (what we should least expect,) Thessaly, and sometimes Epirus. Hence, Pausan. *Att.* c. XI, might say: 'Ρωμαίοις δὲ οὐδὲνα Πύρρον πρότερον πολεμήσαντα ἴσμεν Ἕλληνα. (5) It was given to Greece situated on this side of the Ægean sea, taken in all its extent, and without excepting any of the countries which we have just mentioned. (6) Finally, to all the countries inhabited by the Greeks, whether situated in Europe or in Asia.—This is proved by Palmer. *Græc. Antig.* I, 3. [(7) In a more limited sense, sometimes to Athens only, and Ἕλληνες to the Athenians. Fischer. *ad. Theoph. Char.* p. 5.]

(d) Hellen, from whom the word Ἕλληνες is said to be derived, most authors consider to be the son of Deucalion. Marmor. Oxon. n. 10. Thucyd. I, 3. Strabo, VIII.

II. The name of the first Greeks was not Ἕλληνες, but Γραικοί; whence they were called by the Romans *Græci*. This appellation of Greeks, it is true, we find not in Homer; but we meet with it in other old poets and prose-writers. It was taken from Γραῖκος, the son of Thessalus.<sup>f</sup>

(e) This denomination of Γραικοί is found Marm. Oxon. n. 10, 11. Aristot. *Meteor.* I, 14. Lycophr. v. 532, 891, 1195, 1338. The same author calls them, v. 605, Γραικίται. If the reader is curious to know why the Romans preferred the old word, Γραικοί, to the latter one, Ἕλληνες, he may consult Palmer. *Græc. Antig.* I, 2. Plin. IV, 7. Hardvin. sect. 40, p. 234.

(f) We know not exactly who Γραῖκος was. Euseb. *Chron.* I, *de Argiv.* Reg. n. 35, makes him the father of Thessalus; and Stephens, at the word Γραικός, makes him his son. It is equally doubted whether the Greeks owe their name to that Græcus, their king, or whether they took it from another source. Hiller derives the word from γραιά, the earth. Hesych. Γραιά πόλις, γῆ ἡ καὶ Δημῖτηρ, giving to Græci the import of γηγενεῖς, sons of the earth. Consult Meurs. *ad Lycophr.* v. 532: or, ἀντόχθονες: Kircher and Horne derive this word from the name of a patriarch, קַרְיָה. Gen. XI, 18: whom St. Luke, III, 35, calls 'Ραγαῦ. Caspar Abel, *Hist. Monarch.* p. 483, makes it come from γραιά, an old woman. According to his etymology, it is a name of reproach which the other nations applied to the Greeks. He strengthens this conjecture by the words, *Græculus*, and *Græcari*, which the Romans used to express the levity of the Greeks. The same author, however, prefers to this etymology, that which is derived from the Celtic word, **Rete**, i. e. *Gigas*, the letter *g* being prefixed, to soften the pronunciation; as the word *Rhæti* has been changed into that of *Grisones*. He supports this conjecture by the testimony of Hesychius, who says, that the Greeks were formerly called 'Ραικοί.

III. Attica is a famous country of Greece, bounded on the east by the Ægean sea; on the south by the Saronic gulph; on the west by Megaris, and on the north by Bœotia.<sup>g</sup>

(g) Consult, on Attica and its limits, Strabo, IX, init. Plin. IV, 7. [† Its length is 60g. miles, greatest breadth 24g. miles, according to Heeren.]

Strabo is of opinion, that Megaris once made a part of Attica. Pausan. *Reimanni Ilias post Homerum*, p. 557. For the derivation of Attica, which was likewise called Actæa, Acte, Atthis, consult Stephens in Ἀκτιή;

and Caspar Abel, *l. c.* p. 606. It is supposed, that Attica, or Atthis, took its name from Atthis, the daughter of Cranaus, by Eustath. *ad Dionys. Perieg.* p. 322: Strabo, IX, p. 273: [Pausan. *Attic.* p. 3.] Consult likewise, on the different denominations of Attica, Eustath. *ad Dionys. Perieg.* p. 222 et sqq. Strab. IX, p. 273.

IV. Attica was anciently called *Ἰωνία*, (as appears from the inscription of an old statue,<sup>h</sup>) not indeed from Ion,<sup>i</sup> the son of Xuthus, as the Greeks would have it; but from an older Ion,<sup>j</sup> who is the Javan, son of Japhet, of the Hebrews. Hence, Greece, in sacred history, is called Javan.<sup>k</sup>

(h) This inscription is found in Strabo, IX. The same geographer asserts, that Attica was anciently called *Ionía*. These are his words: *ἡ Ἀττικὴ τὸ παλαιὸν Ἰωνία καὶ Ἰὰς ἐκαλεῖτο*, Attica was anciently called *Ionía* and *Ias*. The same is affirmed by Stephens, at the word *Ἰωνία*, and by Hesychius, at *Ἰωνες*. Hence Homer calls the Athenians, not only *κούροι Ἀθηναίων*, and *δῆμος Ἐρεχθίδος*, but likewise *Ἰωνες*, *Ἰλ. N.* 480.

(i) The Greeks themselves derive the name of *Ionía* from Ion, the son of Xuthus. Herodot. VII, p. 470: Strab. VII, p. 164; XII, 273. This Ion was, according to others, the son of Apollo and Creusa. Apollodor. I, 7, § 2: Pausan. *Attic.* I, 29, p. 68.

(j) The word *Ἰωνία* may be derived from a more ancient Ion, which corresponds with the Hebrew word Javan, the son of Japheth, Gen. X, 2. The Hebrew word יָוָן, without the points, may perhaps be pronounced *Ion*. [Evidently so in Josephus, *Ant.* I, 6: ἀπὸ δὲ Ἰωάννου Ἰωνία καὶ πάντες Ἕλληνες γεγόνασι.]

(k) Not only is Greece called יָוָן, *Javan*: Isai. LXVI, 19: Dan. VIII, 21: X, 20: Ezek. XXVII, 13, 19: but the Jews to this day call the Greek tongue יוֹנִיט, *Javanit*. Besides, in יְהִישָׁרָי, the name of Elishah, the son of Javan, which occurs in Gen. X, 4, we have that of Elis, the most ancient kingdom of Peloponnesus. Joseph. *Antiq.* I, 7. Bochart. in *Phaleg.* III, 3. Casp. Abel. *l. c.* p. 486, sqq.

V. There were many cities in Attica,<sup>l</sup> of which Athens was the most celebrated. It was situated near Eleusis,<sup>m</sup> which was famous for the solemnity in honour of Ceres.<sup>n</sup> The circuit of Athens was one hundred and seventy-eight stadia.<sup>o</sup>

(l) Consult, on the cities, mountains, and rivers of Attica, Plin. IV, 7. Strab. IX. Scylax. p. 47.

(m) Next to Athens, Eleusis, or Eleusin, was the most famous city. The etymology of this word is uncertain. Pausan. *Attic.* c. 38, and Harpocrat. in *Ἐλευσίνια*, think the name comes from Eleusinius, the son of Mercury. Others derive it from the Greek verb, *ἔλθειν*, to come, *διὰ τὴν τῆς Δημητῆρος ἔλευσιν*, on account of the coming of Ceres.

(n) This solemnity was called *Ἐλευσίνια* of which we shall speak afterwards, in treating of the Grecian festivals.

(o) See, on the circuit of Athens, Dion. Chrysost. *Or.* VI, p. 87. Aristides, *Panathen.* [p. 149 and 187, ed. Jebb. These stadia must be considered as

pertaining to the citadel: for, according to Aristides, it was a day's march to go round the city, the fortifications of which extended even to the sea. Wesseling. *ad vetera Rom. Itinera*. p. 326. Xenoph. *Memorab. Socr.* III, 6, 14.]

VI. It was a very beautiful city;<sup>p</sup> the asylum of the muses; the parent of arts and sciences:<sup>q</sup> hence, the poets have justly styled it, *the learned Athens*.<sup>r</sup>

(P) Consult, on the beauty of Athens, Pausan. *Att.* and Meursius. The beauty of that city produced these verses of Lysippus in Dicæarch:

εἰ μὴ τεθέσσαι τὰς Ἀθήνας, στέλεχος εἶ·  
εἰ δὲ τεθέσσαι, μὴ τεθήρευσσαι δ' ὄνος·  
εἰ δ' εὐαρεστών, ἀποτρέχεις, κανθήλιος.  
si nunquam Athenas vidisti, stipes es:  
si visa urbe haud captus es, asinus es:  
si captus abis, cantherius es.

(q) Pericles, in Thucyd. II, 41, calls Athens, *παιδεύσεις Ἑλλάδος, the academy of Greece*. Diod. Sic. XIII, 27, calls it, *κοινὸν παιδευτήριον πάντων ἀνθρώπων, the school of mankind*. Eschines, *contr. Ctesiph.* p. 293, gives it the title of *κοινὴ καταφυγὴ τῶν Ἑλλήνων, the common refuge of the Greeks*. In Ælian. *Var. Hist.* IV, 6, the Pythian priestess calls it, *the common asylum of Greece, ἡ κοινὴ ἐστία τῆς Ἑλλάδος*, because there exiles were most easily admitted. Pind. *Nem. Od.* IV, 29. Aristoph. *Nub.* 298. Isocrat. *Panegyrr.* Jul. *Epist. ad S. P. Q. Atheniensem*. Of the Latins, Cicer. *pro Flacco*, c. 26: *de Orat.* I, 4. Lucret. lib. VI, v. 1. Stat. *Theb.* XII, 500. Nepos, *Attico*, c. 3. Mela, II, 3, 56. Flor. III, 5, § 8. [Besides Isocrates' *Panegyrr.* and *Panathen.* the funeral oration of Pericles may be here cited, Thuc. II, 35—46: the *Menexenus* of Plato and Aristides' *Panathenaica*.] Meursii *Athene Atticæ*. Muret. V, lib. IV, 1.

(r) Propert. I, 6, 13; III, 20, 1; and Rhemnius Fannius *Palæm. de Ponderibus*, v. 17, and 39, give Athens the title of *learned, doctæ*. Martial, VI, 64, v. 17; and Cicero, *de Orat.* III, 11, give it that of *tenuis, acute, or witty*. [The city was also famous for the number and magnificence of its public buildings, schools, statues, temples, &c. A few edifices in ruins remain to this day, of which Robert Sayer has published engravings, which have been lately republished at Augsburg.]

VII. The city was not so large and extensive in former as in later times; for that which was, afterwards, only the citadel, at first, constituted the whole city.<sup>s</sup> It was called Cecropia, from Cecrops its founder,<sup>t</sup> which was afterwards changed for that of Athens in the reign of Amphictyon.<sup>u</sup>

(s) Plin. VII, 56. Anonym. *περί ἀπίστων*, c. 1, apud Galeum, p. 85. [Aristid. *l. l.* p. 99, ed. Jebb. But that renowned citadel, built as it was upon an eminence, either, as some think, to provide against inundations; or, what is more probable, that it might be more secure from the enemy, is called from its situation *ἀκρόπολις, ἡ ἄνω πόλις, πόλις ἀκρά, the citadel, the upper city*.]

(t) Cecrops gave his name to the city, Plin. VII, 56: to the country, Apollodor. III, 13: to the tribe, Stephens in *Κεκροπία*.

(u) Justin, II, 6. Isidor. *Orig.* XV, 1. This opinion is combated by Hyginus, *fab.* 164, who insists that Minerva gave the city her name: and

by Plutarch, in *Theseo*, who attributes that honour to Theseus. Meursius infers from a passage of Marcian, *de Fortuna Athen.* that the city was named Athens in the reign of Erechtheus; an opinion which throws light on a passage of Euripides, *Herc. Fur.* 1166, where Athens is called 'Ερεχθειδῶν πόλις. I know not on what grounds Potter says that it was called Athens in the reign of Ericthonius, (Potter's *Archæol.* I, 8,) unless he has confounded the name of Erechtheus with that of Ericthonius. For the other names of Athens, see Strabo, IX, p. 273.

VIII. The learned differ in the etymology of the word *Athens*.<sup>v</sup> Some derive it from the Chaldean *thenâ*, to study, or teach; and these are of opinion, that this distinguishing title was not given to the city, until it became famous for literature.

(<sup>v</sup>) Some derive this name from the Hebrew *תִּתְּנָה* or *תִּתְּנָה*, to learn. Others, with Hiller, from *תִּתְּנָה*, a city of the Pelasgi, i. e. of strangers, from *תִּתְּנָה*, to arrive. But Casp. Abel, *Hist. Monarch.* p. 607, takes it from *תִּתְּנָה*, robust, strong; and grounds his conjectures on specious reasons. Others derive it from Atthis, daughter of Cranaus. Strabo, IX, p. 273. Pausan. *Attic.* I, 2. Lastly, according to Plato, it is synonymous with *θεονόν*, divine mind. Another opinion is to be met with in Lackemach. p. 42.

IX. But it is more probable that it owes its name to Pallas, whom the Greeks call 'Αθήνη, though we must not attribute this denomination to the fabulous dispute betwixt Neptune and Pallas;<sup>w</sup> but to Amphictyon's dedication of the city to the patronage of *Minerva*, 'Αθήνη,<sup>x</sup> which is the name of that goddess, and seems to be derived from the Egyptian tongue.<sup>y</sup>

(<sup>w</sup>) The reader may consult, on this dispute betwixt Minerva and Neptune, Apollodor. III, 13: Ovid. *Met.* VI, 70: Serv. *ad Virg.* I, Georg. 13: and others cited by Meurs. *de regno Athen.* I, 10: and Burman. *ad Ovid.* l. c. and *de Jove Fulguratore*, c. VIII, p. 281.

(<sup>x</sup>) That Amphictyon consecrated the city of Athens to Minerva, we have no room to doubt, by reason of the following authorities: Justin, II, 6. Isidor. *Orig.* XV, 1. On this account the poets call it the city of Pallas, Παλλᾶδος πόλις, Æschyl. *Pers.* 347. *Virgineæ Cecropis arces*, Val. Flaccus, V, 647. *Armigeræ Tritonidis arces*, Petron. c. 5. Notwithstanding these authorities, we cannot assert that Athens took its name from that of Minerva. Nor do we expect those who consider, as C. Abel, l. c. contends, that there were ten cities which formerly went by the name of Athens, to acquiesce in our author's opinion.

(<sup>y</sup>) Phurnutus, c. 20, says: τὸ δ' ὄνομα τῆς 'Αθηνᾶς δυσετυμολόγητον διὰ τὴν ἀρχαιότητα, it is difficult to ascertain the etymology of the word Athens, on account of its antiquity; yet he himself gives some etymologies. Heraclid. *Allegor. Homer.* p. 435. Capellus derives the word Athens from the Hebrew *תִּתְּנָה*, a mistress. Julian Aurel. *de cognom. Deorum Gentil.* II, 3, cites some etymologies, most of which are false. We meet with a truer one in the

ingenious book of M. Pluche, entitled *L'Histoire du Ciel*, l. I, c. 11, § 14, where he derives the name of Athens from the Hebrew  $\gamma\eta\mu$  or  $\gamma\eta\mu\ddot{\alpha}$  or  $\gamma\eta\mu\ddot{\alpha}$ , *Egyptian yarn or linen*, Prov. VII, 16, Minerva, 'Αθηνᾶ, being the patroness *ὕφαντικῆς*, of *weaving*, and having the epithet *ἐργάδην*, *work-woman*, in *El. V. H. I.*, 2.

X. The Athenians likewise called their city *ἄστυ*, *the city*, κατ' ἐξοχὴν, *by way of eminence*: hence, we often find, not only in the Greek, but also in the Latin writers, *ἄστυ* instead of Athens.<sup>2</sup>

(<sup>2</sup>) Stephens, at the word 'Ἀλεξάνδρεια, says: ἐλέγετο (Alexandria) κατ' ἐξοχὴν πόλις, ὡς ἄστυ καὶ 'Αθῆναι καὶ ἀστικοὶ οἱ 'Αθηναῖοι, ὡς καὶ ἐπὶ 'Ρώμῃς λέγεται οὐρβ, *it was eminently called the city, as Athens was called the city, and the Athenians the citizens: and as Rome was likewise called (urbs) the city*. Hence, as Homer likewise calls Troy simply the city, πόλις, we find there were four ancient cities, which were eminently called *the city*; viz. Troy, Athens, Alexandria in Egypt, and Rome.

But when the word *ἄστυ* was applied to Athens, it comprehended not the Piræus. *Nep. IX.*, 4. The reader may consult Bourdelot, *ad Petron.* c. 2, on the difference betwixt the words, Attici and Athenienses.

## CHAP. II.

### THE DEITIES OF GREECE.

I. THE Greeks, without doubt, received their religion partly from the Egyptians,<sup>a</sup> partly from the Thracians,<sup>b</sup> to whom they were indebted for the name of religion, *θρησκεία*, and partly from the colonies of different nations which settled amongst them.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Herodot. II, p. 102, 123. Diod. Sic. I, p. 25, 62, 86. Spencer, *de Leg. Hebr. ritual.* II, diss. I, sect. 2, p. 650.

This conjecture is the more probable, because Cecrops and Danaus, the founders of Athens and Argos, were Egyptians. See, on Cecrops, *Schol. Aristoph. ad Pl.* 773: *Tzetz. ad Lycoph.* v. 111: *Th. Gale, ad Apollod.* III, 13, p. 85: and on Danaus, *Apollod.* II, 1, 4. Plutarch is of a different opinion from Herodotus on this subject, *in l. de malignitate de Herodoti*, p. 857.

(<sup>b</sup>) Eurip. *Rhes.* v. 943. *Aristoph. Ran.* 1064. *Plut. Alexand.* p. 665. *Suidas in θρησκείῃς*. *Greg. Nazian. Orat.* III, p. 100.

(<sup>c</sup>) The Pelasgians, *Herodot. II*, p. 123: and the Phœnicians, *Herodot. V*, p. 351.

II. The first Greeks, and many other nations, paid divine worship to the sky, sun, moon, stars, and earth.<sup>d</sup> And as they saw that continual motion was a property of these bodies, they termed them *θεοὶ*, from the verb *θέειν*, *to run*,<sup>e</sup> but *θεός* may be derived from another root.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Socrates in *Plat. Cratyl.* *Plutar. de Plac. philosoph.* I, 6.

(\*) Plat. and Plutar. *l. c.* Phurnutus, Macrob. *Saturn. I.* 22.

(†) It may be derived (1) from the word Ζεύς, which in the Æolic dialect is Δεῦς, Phurnut. c. 2: (2) from the Hebrew יָד: (3) from δέος, *fear*: (4) from αἶθευ, *to burn*: (5) from θεᾶσθαι, *to see*: (6) from θεωρεῖω, *I view*: (7) from τῖθημι, *I place*: (8) from θῶ, *i. e.* ποίω. Suicer, *Thesaur. Eccles.* in θεός.

III. The very names of their gods are of Egyptian origin,<sup>s</sup> to which were added, from time to time, those of other nations.<sup>h</sup> Suffice it to mention the principal deities of the Greeks; for to give a detail of them all would be tedious.

(s) Herodot. II, p. 123.

(h) The Dioscuri, for instance, Castor and Pollux, were introduced by the Pelasgians. Neptune was introduced by the Libyans, Herodot. *l. c.*

The Greeks added to their deities those of the nations with whom they carried on commerce, provided they were approved by the court of Areopagus. This we may conclude from Harpocrat. in Ἐπιθέτους ἑορτᾶς, from Etymol. M. from Suidas, and particularly, from Justin Martyr, *Exhort. ad Gentil.* p. 20, C. This custom explains what we read in the Acts of the Apostles, XVII, 19. The same may be inferred from the feast of the θεοξένιοι, *strange gods*, of which Casaubon speaks, *ad Athenæum*, IX, 3, p. 405. [It was a capital offence to worship gods not duly approved by public authority. Hence it happened that Socrates was condemned for this crime. Servius, *ad Virg. Æn.* VIII, 185, and Witsii *Ægypt.* p. 81.]

Finally, that they might not omit the adoration of any deities, they even worshipped the *unknown gods*. Pausan. *Eliac.* I, 14. Lucian. Philopatr. Act. XVII, 23.

Consult, on the *idolomania* of the Athenians, Schol. Aristoph. *ad Nub.* v. 304, who throws considerable light on Acts, XVII, 16, 22.

IV. The classes of their gods corresponded with the different parts of the creation. They had their celestial, their terrestrial, and their infernal deities. Their celestial deities were styled ἐπουράνιοι, Ὀλύμπιοι, ἀθάνατοι, *celestial, Olympian, immortal*.<sup>1</sup> Their gods of the earth ἐπιχθόνιοι, ἥρωες, *terrestrial, heroes*.<sup>2</sup> Their deities of the infernal regions were termed χθόνιοι, ὑποχθόνιοι, καταχθόνιοι, *subterranean*.<sup>3</sup> The first and most solemn worship was devoted to the celestial gods; the second, or inferior worship, to the terrestrial deities; and the third, or lowest, to those of the infernal regions.

(1) They are likewise called by the poets οὐρανίδαι, and οὐρανίωνες. Aristoph. Schol. *ad Nub.* v. 246, makes a distinction betwixt the gods called οὐρανίωνες, and those called Ὀλύμπιοι; giving the former title to the old gods under Saturn; and the latter to the later ones under Jupiter. Diodor. Sic. IV, p. 223. Ælian. *V. H.* V, 12.

(2) They likewise called them ἐπίγειοι; and in this class were comprehended the gods of the sea, θαλάσσιοι.

(\*) They likewise gave them the epithets *ὑποταρτάριοι*, *Στήγιοι*.

Consult, on this division, the golden verses of Pythagoras, where we also learn to whom of the gods the principal homage was paid. Porphyr. *de antro Nymph.* p. 233, l. 42: and the preface of Salmasius, *ad Tabulam Cebetis*. The learned make use of this division to clear up some passages of Scripture: Exod. XX, 4. Phil. II, 10. [The gods called *ἰγχώριοι*, *χθόνιοι*, sometimes *ἰγχιθόνιοι* (in Latin, *indigetes*, *indigenæ*), appear to be heroes deified in a particular place and considered its guardians. Thus it is applied to *Æneas*, v. c. Dionys. Hal. Arch. I, 64. Liv. I, 2. Heyn. *ad Virg. Georg.* I, 498.]

V. Of these deities, twelve were the most honoured;<sup>1</sup> they were called *μεγάλοι θεοί*, *the great gods*.<sup>m</sup> They had the following names:<sup>n</sup>

Ζεὺς, *Jupiter*.  
Ποσειδῶν, *Neptune*.  
Ἀπόλλων, *Apollo*.  
Παλλὰς, *Minerva*.  
Δημήτηρ, *Ceres*.  
Ἥφαιστος, *Vulcan*.

Ἥρα, *Juno*.  
Ἄρης, *Mars*.  
Ἑρμῆς, *Mercury*.  
Ἄρτεμις, *Diana*.  
Ἀφροδίτη, *Venus*.  
Ἑστία, *Vesta*.

(<sup>1</sup>) Consult, on this number of the twelve gods, G. d'Arnaud, *de diis παρίδοις*, c. 6, sq. Philip ranked himself with these gods, Diod. Sic. XVI, whence he had the surname of the *thirteenth god*, *τρισκαίδεκατος θεός*, Stob. *Serm.* 147. Demades was for joining to this class, Alexander the Great, *Ælian.* *V. H.* V, 12. It appears, however, that these twelve were the only gods who were styled *Ὀλύμπιοι*, Kuhn. *ad Ælian.* *V. H.* V, 12. Yet Bacchus and Hercules had also this title, according to the authority of Diod. Sic. IV, p. 223.

(<sup>m</sup>) I question whether the title *μεγάλοι θεοί* was given them by any of the Greeks, except an unknown poet, from whom we have the following verses:

δώδεκά εἰσι θεοὶ μεγάλοι, Ζεὺς, Ἥρα, Ποσειδῶν,  
Δημήτηρ, Ἑρμῆς, Ἑστία, Κυλλοπόδης,  
Φοῖβος, ἐνυάλιος τ' Ἄρης, Παλλὰς τ', Ἀφροδίτη,  
Ἄρτεμις, εἰσι θεοὶ δώδεκα οἱ μεγάλοι.

Kuhn. *ad Pausan. Messen.* c. 1, p. 281. The Greeks called them simply the twelve gods, *οἱ δώδεκα θεοί*. Aristoph. *Av.* 95. Diod. Sic. XVI, p. 482. Apollod. III, 13, § 1. *Ælian.* *V. H.* VIII, 12. Pausan. *Attic.* c. 40, p. 96.

Pindar, *Ol. Od.* X, calls them, *δώδεκα ἀνακτες*, *the twelve kings*. The title of *great gods* was likewise given to other deities who were not of the number of these twelve. To Castor and Pollux, for example, Paus. *Arcad.* c. 21. To Proserpine, Paus. *Arcad.* c. 31. See d'Arnaud, *de diis παρίδοις*, c. 22. Elsner. *ad Act.* XIX, 27. Ovid. VI, *Met.* v. 27, calls them, *his sex caelestes*. Plautus alludes to this number of twelve gods, *Epidic.* V, 1. Sueton. *Aug.* c. 70.

The Latin authors also often mention the *great gods*. Virg. *Æn.* III, 12. Catull. *carm.* 14. Petron. c. 140.

(<sup>n</sup>) We meet with these names of the twelve gods in the Schol. of Apollon. Rhod. I. II, p. 158. They are contained in the two Greek distichs cited above, which we find in Feithius, *Antiq. Homer.* I, 1, § 4, who attributes them to an old poet. Ennius has translated them into two Latin hexameters, which are to be found in Apul. *de Deo Socrat.* and Martian. Capell. p. 15.

VI. The Athenians had the greatest veneration for these gods, the figures of whom were painted in the portico of the Ceramicus.<sup>o</sup> They had likewise erected to their honour an altar, which they called βωμός τῶν δώδεκα θεῶν, *the altar of the twelve gods*.<sup>p</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) Pausan. *Attic*. c. 3. The same author informs us, c. 40, that there was a temple at Megara, in which were the statues of the *twelve gods*.

(<sup>p</sup>) Thucyd. VI, 54.

VII. They gave them different epithets in consequence of the different functions which they assigned them.<sup>q</sup> To understand the Greek authors, especially the poets, we should be acquainted with these epithets.

(<sup>q</sup>) The reader may consult, on this multitude of epithets, (πολυωνυμία) Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Dian.* v. 7, p. 119. Aristot. *de Mundo*, c. 7. Lucian. *Timon*. [The various surnames of the gods may, for the most part, be reduced to these several classes: those which they appear to have received (1) from their *power and dignity*; as Ζεὺς ὕπατος, πατὴρ ἀνδρῶν τε θεῶν τε, Juno regina: (2) from their *prerogatives, which they were supposed to have obtained by lot, and from the benefits, which they conferred on the human race*; as Ζεὺς ὀμβριος, βρονταῖος, Ἀπόλλων ἀποτρόπαιος: (3) from the *situation of their temples*; as Apollo Delphicus, Juno Samia, Diana Ephesia: (4) from a *remarkable action*; as Ζεὺς γιγαντοφόνος: (5) from their *origin, e.g. Minerva τριτογένεια*: (6) from a *part of the body*; as Minerva γλαυκῶπις, Venus καλλίπυγος: (7) from the *devices* (commonly called attributes) which the statues represented them as having, e.g. Ἀπόλλων τοξοφόρος, Διώνυσος ψιλάς, winged: (8) from their *pursuits and dispositions*, Ἄρτεμις κυνηγέτις, Ζεὺς γυναικοφιλήτης: (9) from the *nations by whom they were worshipped*; as Ζεὺς Πελασγικός, Ἑλληνιος, πανελλήνιος.]

VIII. The sky was the department of Jupiter.<sup>r</sup> Hence he was deemed the god of tempests.<sup>s</sup> The following titles were given him: ὀμβριος, νέτιος,<sup>t</sup> ἀστεροπητής, ἀστραπαῖος, καταβάτης,<sup>u</sup> βρονταῖος.<sup>v</sup> Other epithets were given him, relative to the wants of men, for which he was thought to provide;<sup>w</sup> viz. ξένιος,<sup>x</sup> ἐφέστιος,<sup>y</sup> ἐταιρεῖος,<sup>z</sup> φίλιος,<sup>a</sup> ὄρκιος,<sup>b</sup> ἱκέσιος,<sup>c</sup> ὁμόγγιος,<sup>d</sup> βασιλεὺς,<sup>e</sup> σκηπτούχος.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>r</sup>) Homer. Ἰλ. O, 192. Callim. *h. in Jov.* v. 59.

(<sup>s</sup>) Athenæus, XV, 5. Phurnut. c. 9.

(<sup>t</sup>) Jupiter, ὀμβριος, νέτιος, ὕων, ἱκμαῖος, *showery, rainy*. Lycophr. v. 160. Apollon. Rhod. II, v. 524. The reader will find more particulars in Broukhus. *ad Tibull.* I, 8, v. 26, and in Burmann. *de Jov. Fulgurat.* c. v, p. 264. [From the same circumstance he is called νεφεληγερέτης, *cloud-gathering*; ὀρσινεφής, *cloud-raising*; αἰθριος, *serene*.]

(<sup>u</sup>) Ἀστεροπητής, Hesiod. Θ, 390. Ἀστραπαῖος, Arist. *de Mundo*, c. 7. Καταβάτης, Aristoph. Elp. v. 42. These are epithets given him from *lightning*. Burman. *de Jov. Fulg.* [He is likewise called κεραυνιος, Paus. p. 162, 4: ἀργικέραυνος, Ἰλ. T, 21: περπικέραυνος, Ἰλ. A, 419.]

(<sup>v</sup>) Jupiter βρονταῖος, Arist. *de Mundo*, c. 7. Ἐργιδοντος, Hesiod. Θ, 41.



*The thunderer.* [From thunder he is also named *αλγίολος*, *h.e. ἐπισείων ἐρεμνὴν αλγίδα πάσι*, 'Ιλ. Δ, 167: *ἐριβρεμέτης*, 'Ιλ. Ν, 623: *ὕψιβρεμέτης*, 'Ιλ. Α, 354: *ἐρισμάραγος*, Hes. Θ, 815: *βαρύκτυπος*, Ε, 79: *ἐρίγδοντος*, 'Ιλ. Η, 411.]

(\*) *Aristot. de Mundo*, c. 7. Phurnut. c. 2. Senec. *Qu. Nat.* II, 45.

(\*) *Ξένιος*, *hospitable*, *Aristot. de Mundo*, c. 7. *Qui jura dat hospitibus*, Virg. *Æn.* I, 735.

(\*) *Ἐφέστιος*, or *ἐπίστιος*, *who presides over domestic society*, Herodot. I, p. 18.

(\*) *Ἑταιρεῖος*, *protector of society*, ὁ ἑφορος τῆς ἐν τῇ ἑταιρίᾳ κοινωνίας, as Eustathius explains it, 'Οδ. X, p. 790, l. 18. Athen. XIII, 4.

(\*) *Φίλιος*, *patron of friendship*. Lucian. *Timon*. *Aristot. de Mundo*, c. 7.

(\*) *Ὀρκίος*, *guardian of oaths*. Pausan. I, *Eliac.* c. 44, pag. 441. Lucian. *Timon*.

(\*) *Ἰκέσιος*, *ἱκετήσιος*, *protector of suppliants*. Homer. 'Οδ. Ν, 212. [*Μερίλχιος*, *propitious*. Pausan. 35, 35: compare Grammius, l. l.]

I have taken a part of these notes from a dissertation entitled, *Ζεὺς ἱκετήσιος*, Lips. 1738.

(\*) *Ὁμόγνιος*, *kindred*, διὰ τὴν τοῦ γένους κοινωνίαν θεοῖς τε καὶ ἀνθρώποις, on account of the common origin of gods and men, Dion. Chrys. *Orat.* I, p. 8. Aristoph. *Βατρ.* v. 762. *Aristot. de Mundo*, c. 7. [Schol. Aristoph. *Hec.* 345, says, *οἱ ἀδελφοί*, his brethren supplicated him. Grammius, *Hist. Deor. ex Xenoph.* p. 16, thinks that he is hence called *γενέθλιος*, Pindar. *Pyth.* 4, 297.]

(\*) *Βασιλεὺς*, Aristoph. *Nub.* I. Xenoph. *Ἀναβ.* VI, 1. The reason why Jupiter is so called is to be found in the Schol. of Aristoph. l. c. and in Dion. Chrys. *Orat.* I. In the same sense, he is called *ἀναξ*, *sovereign*. Sometimes he is called *ἀναξ βασιλεὺς*, the sovereign king. And sometimes, *ἀναξ ἀνέκτων*, king of kings. Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Jov.* v. 2: and *Ζεὺς τύραννος*. Aristoph. *Nub.* 564.

(\*) *Σκηπτουχος*, the sceptre-bearer. Begex. *Thesaur. Brandenburg.* T. I, p. 80. [To these may be added other surnames of Jupiter, as *ἐλευθέριος*, the protector of liberty. Under this title he was worshipped by the Athenians after their victory at Marathon, according to Aristides, T. I, p. 125; and by the other Greeks, when the Persians were defeated at Platææ, as Barnes argues from Pausanias, on Eurip. *Rhes.* 358: *τροπᾶιος*, who puts to flight the enemy, Eurip. *Elect.* 671. From the places, where he was worshipped, *Ἰδαῖος*, *Σινωπῆτις*, *Ἡλείος*, *Αἰτναῖος*, *Νεμεαῖος*, *Θεσπρωτὸς*, *Δωδωναῖος*, *Κάσιος*, from mount Casius, &c.]

IX. Apollo, from the benefits for which mankind were indebted to him,<sup>s</sup> and from the arts and sciences, which he was said to have invented,<sup>n</sup> was called *ἀποτρόπαιος*,<sup>1</sup> *ἀλεξίκακος*,<sup>1</sup> *ἀγνιεύς*, *ἀγνιάρης*,<sup>k</sup> *λοξίας*,<sup>1</sup> *Πύθιος*,<sup>m</sup> *παιὰν*,<sup>n</sup> *εὐλύρας*,<sup>o</sup> *ἐκατηβόλος*, *εκάεργος*,<sup>p</sup> *τοξόφορος*.<sup>q</sup>

(s) These benefits are enumerated by Diod. Sic. I, v, p. 341.

(b) Schol. Hom. 'Ιλ. Α, 603:

τέσσαρες τέχνηαι ἀνατίθενται τῷ Ἀπόλλωνι,  
μουσική, τοξική, ἰατρική, μαντική.

Four arts are ascribed to Apollo, music, archery, medicine, divination.

(1) *Ἀποτρόπαιος*, who keeps us from dangers, ἀποσοβητής τῶν κακῶν, Aristoph. *Plut.* 359. This epithet has likewise been applied to other gods, Pausan. *Corinth.* c. XI.

(j) 'Αλεξίκακος, *evil-averting*, Macrob. *Saturn.* I, 17. [Also Meurs. *Ceramic. Gem.* c. 4.]

(k) 'Αγυιάνης, *Aguiantes*, who presides over roads, Aristoph. *Vesp.* 870. Horat. IV, Od. VI, v. 28. Macrob. *Sat.* I, 9, gives a reason for this denomination.

(l) Δοξίας, *oblique, meandrous*, Aristoph. *Plut.* 8, where the Scholiast assigns two reasons for this epithet. A third may be found in the Scholiast of Callimachus, in *Dian.* v. 204. Tzetz. *ad Lycophr.* v. 1467, interprets it by λοξοχρησμιων, *giving ambiguous responses*. Phurnut. c. 32. Macrob. *Sat.* I, 17.

(m) Πυθιος, *Pythian*, and Delphian, being, perhaps, of the same import. For Pytho and Delphi were names of the same city. Pausan., *Phocic.* 6. Aristoph. *Vesp.* 865. Phurnut. c. 32. Macrob. *Sat.* I, 17.

(n) Παιάν and παιών, *healing*, Æschyl. *Agamemn.* 153. Aristoph. *Vesp.* 496. We find the reason for this title in Callimachus, *h. in Apoll.* v. 97. Macrob. *l. c.* He has the same epithets in the Latin writers, Cic. *Verr.* IV, 57. Gratius, *Cyneg.* 426.

(o) Εὐλύρας, *the masterly player on the harp*, Aristoph. *Θεσμοφ.* 978.

(p) Ἐκατηβόλος, *ἰκηβόλος*, *ἰκάεργος*, *ἰκατηβελίτης*, who throws his darts far, i. e. his rays. Hom. *Il.* A, 370, 474: ἱκατος, v. 385. Phurnut. c. 32. Heraclid. *Alleg. Hom.* p. 417. Macrob. I, 17.

(q) Τοξοφόρος, or τοξίας, in Hesychius, *the bow-bearer*: τόξ' ὁμοιοῖν ἔχων, Hom. *Il.* A, 45: τόξα, βέλη, κήλα, are the rays of the sun. This epithet differs not from the preceding. Ἡ τοξοφόρος is the same with Diana in Aristoph. *Θεσμοφ.* 979. [Schütz. *ad Æsch. Sept. adv. Theb.* 147, explains the origin of Apollo λυκίος or λύκαιος, *the destroyer of wolves*. For Apollo *Amyclæus*, consult Heynii *Antiquar. Aufzätz.* 1 St. p. 74, sqq.]

X. Neptune had the names of ἀλυκός,<sup>r</sup> ἀλιμίδων,<sup>s</sup> πόντιος,<sup>t</sup> ἱππιός.<sup>u</sup>

(r) Ἄλυκος, i. e. θαλάσσιος, *ἰνάλιος*, *marine*, Aristoph. *Lysist.* 404. He is likewise styled πελαγαῖος, Pausan. *Achaic.* XXI.

(s) Ἀλιμίδων, *ruling the sea*, Aristoph. *Θεσμοφ.* v. 330.

(t) Πόντιος, *marine*, Aristoph. *l. c.*

(u) Ἴππιος, *equestrian*, Aristoph. *Nub.* 83. He was also called ἱππικίος, Eurip. *Phœnias.* 1701. Ἴππηγέτης, Lycoph. 767. See, for the causes of this title, Barnes, *ad Euripid. Rhes.* 187. Spanhem. *ad Aristoph. Nub.* 83. Pausan. *Achaic.* 21. [Eudocia, in *Ion.* p. 343, thinks that, perhaps, he was so called ἀπὸ τοῦ ταχέϊαν τὴν διὰ θαλάσσης ὁδὸν εἶναι, καθάπερ ἱπποὶς ἡμῶν ταῖς ναυσὶ χρωμένουν. He is also surnamed γαιήοχος and θεμελιούχος, because, as the same author writes, *l. l.* ὥσαντι ἐπ' αὐτῷ κείμενον τοῦ ἀσφαλῶς ἐστάναι τὰ οἰκήματα ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς. Eudocia, *l. l.* says, that on account of the extent of the sea, he is called εὐρύστερνος, εὐρυμίδων and εὐρυβόης.]

XI. Mars, those of βαθυπόλεμος,<sup>v</sup> χάλκεος,<sup>w</sup> &c.

(v) Βαθυπόλεμος, *exceeding warlike*, Pindar. *Pyth.* Od. II, v. 2.

(w) Χάλκεος, *brazen*. He was likewise called χαλκοχίτων, *wearing a brazen coat of mail*. [He is also called μαιφθόνος and βροτολοιγός, from soldiers slaughtering each other: and ἀλαλάξιος from their shouting as they join battle.]

XII. Mercury, ἐναγώνιος,<sup>x</sup> στροφαῖος,<sup>y</sup> ἐμπολαῖος,<sup>z</sup> ἐριού- νιος,<sup>a</sup> δόλιος,<sup>b</sup> ἡγεμόνιος.<sup>c</sup>

(x) Ἐνταγώνιος, the president of combats, Aristoph. *Plut.* 1162, and Spanhem.

(y) Στροφαῖος, the guardian of doors, Aristoph. *Plut.* 1154; from στροφεύς, the hinge of a door.

(z) Ἐμπολαῖος, encouraging trade. He is also styled ἐμποριῶν ἐπιστάτης, the god who presides over commerce. Aristoph. *Plut.* 1156. Phurn. c. 16. [From the same prerogative he is surnamed κερδαῖος, god of gain: also ἀγοραῖος, because he is, to use the words of Eudocia, ἐπίσκοπος τῶν ἀγοραζόντων τι ἢ πικρασκόντων, the guardian of those who buy and sell: thus it was on the brazen statue of Mercury in the market-place at Athens. Junius, *de Pict. vet.* p. 92.]

(a) Ἐριόνιος, of great service to mortals. Hom. *Ἰλ.* Ω, 360. Aristoph. *Ran.* 1175. Μεγαλοφελής, ἀπὸ τοῦ ὀνεῖν. Phurnut. c. 16.

(b) Δόλιος, artful. Aristoph. *Plut.* 1158. *Callidus quidquid placuit jocosò condere furto.* Hor. I, Od. 12.

(c) Ἠγεμόνιος, δὴγός, ἐνόδιος, a guide. Aristoph. *Plut.* 1160. [He is also styled ἀργειφόντης, the slayer of Argus: Κυλλήνιος, from Cyllene, a mountain in Arcadia: νόμιος, the keeper of cattle: διάκτωρ, either, the messenger of the gods, or, the conductor of the souls of the dead to the regions of bliss: τρικέφαλος, from his statues where three ways meet.]

### XIII. Vulcan, κλυτοτέχνης,<sup>d</sup> κλυτόεργος,<sup>e</sup> πανδαμάτωρ.<sup>f</sup>

(d) Κλυτοτέχνης, the great artist, Homer. *Ἰλ.* Α, 571.

(e) Κλυτόεργος, the famous artificer, Hom. *Ἰλ.* Θ, 345.

(f) Πανδαμάτωρ, the all-subduer. In Lucian, this epithet is given to thunder; in Homer, *Ἰλ.* Ω, 5, to sleep.

In Musæus, v. 200, to love: in the Anthol. l. VII, ep. 29, to gold: IV, 8, to Hercules: IV, p. 472, to death.

### XIV. Juno, τελεία,<sup>g</sup> &c.

(g) Τελεία, who presides over marriages, to whom τέλειοι γάμοι were a particular care. Aristoph. *Θεσμοφ.* 882. She had likewise the epithet γαμήλιος, which is of the same import. Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Jov.* v. 57. Diod. Sic. V, p. 340.

XV. Minerva, ἔργανη,<sup>h</sup> εὐρεσίτεχνος,<sup>i</sup> πολύβουλος,<sup>j</sup> πολύμητις,<sup>k</sup> δαίφρων,<sup>l</sup> Τριτογένεια,<sup>m</sup> χρυσόλογχος,<sup>n</sup> γλαυκῶπις,<sup>o</sup> πολίτις,<sup>p</sup> πολιάς,<sup>q</sup> πολιούχος,<sup>r</sup> κληδοῦχος,<sup>s</sup> ἐρυσίπολις.<sup>t</sup>

(h) Ἐργάνη, inventress of arts. Ælian. *V. H.* I, 2. Diod. I, 5, p. 340, says she was so called, διὰ τὸ εὐρεῖν πολλὰ τῶν φιλοτέχνων ἔργων, because to her we owe many inventions which exercise the skill of the ingenious.

(i) Εὐρεσίτεχνος, inventress of arts. Orph. h. XXXI, v. 17.

(j) Πολύβουλος, fertile in counsel. Hom. *Ἰλ.* Ε, 260.

(k) Πολύμητις, full of wisdom and prudence. Hom. h. in *Pallad.* v. 2.

(l) Δαίφρων, wise or warlike. See, on this double signification, Scherpezeel. *ad Hom.* *Ἰλ.* Β, 23. Homer gives this title to other deities.

(m) Τριτογένεια. [†So called because she had a temple near the lake Tritonis, in Africa (which is the common account): or from τριτώ, the head, and γείνομαι, to be born, as being born from the head of Jupiter; or because τὸ τρεῖν ἐγγενῆ τοῖς ἐχθροῖς, she struck terror into her enemies. See other

explanations in Eustath. in *Homer*. 504, 25.] Hesiod. *Theog.* v. 924. Phurnut. c. 20. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Nub.* 111, 985. Cleric. *ad Hesiod.* Θ. 895.

(α) Χρυσόλογχος, *having a golden lance.* Eurip. in *Ion.* v. 9.

(β) Γλαυκῶπις, *blue-eyed.* Hom. *Il.* A, 206. Gel. II, 26.

(γ) Πολίτις; Ionic, *πολιήτις*; Doric, *πολιάτις*, *citess.* Paus. *Arcad.* c. 47.

(δ) and (ε) Πολιάς and πολιοῦχος, *patroness of the city*, h. e. of Athens. Aristoph. *Nub.* v. 598.

Spanhem. *ad Callim.* h. in *Pall.* v. 53.

(\*) Κληδοῦχος, *key-bearing*; as one to whom the keys or government of the city was intrusted: keys being an emblem of government. Aristoph. Θ. 1153. Isaiah, XXII, 22. Revelations, I, 18. Schwarzii *diss. de Diis clavigeris.*

(†) Ἐρυσίπολις, *protectress of towns.* Homer. h. I, in *Pall.* v. 1; and h. II, v. 3. [She is also styled ἀτρυτώνη, *indefatigable*: λαοσσός, *inciting men to war*: ληήτις, *plundering*: ἀλαλκομένης, ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀλαλκεῖν, *from strenuously assisting, or from Alakomenæ*, a town in Bœotia, where she had a temple: πρῶναι, *from a temple which she had at Delphi*; but at Athens she was worshipped as πρόνοια, *from her foresight*: (Meurs. *Lectt. Attic.* p. 87.) χαλκίαικος, *from her brazen temple at Sparta.*]

XVI. Diana, εἰλείθνια,<sup>u</sup> λοχεία,<sup>v</sup> ἀγροτέρα,<sup>w</sup> κυνηγέτις,<sup>x</sup> θηρήτειρα,<sup>y</sup> λοχέαιρα,<sup>z</sup> τοξοφόρος,<sup>a</sup> &c.

(α) Εἰλείθνια, *that presides over births*, &c. Her province, with respect to them, is the same with Juno's. Callim. h. in *Jov.* v. 12; h. in *Dian.* v. 22, 23. Horat. *Poem. Secul.* v. 13. Phurnut. c. 13.

(β) Λοχεία, or λοχία, *the goddess of child-bed.* Artemid. II, 25. Plut. *Sympos.* 3. Spanhem. *ad Callim.* p. 148.

(γ) Ἀγροτέρα, *the inhabitant of forests, the huntress.* Aristoph. *Equ.* 657. Lennep. *ad Coluth.* in *Animadv.* p. 132, sq.

(δ) Κυνηγέτις, *κυνηγός*, *from following the hounds.* Aristoph. *Lys.* v. 1271.

(ε) Θηρήτειρα, *from killing wild beasts.* [From this pursuit she is also called θηροκτόνος, ἐλαφιβόλος, and ὀρεσίφοιτος: but she is supposed to be styled ἐκάτη τρίμορφος, *on account of the triple form of the moon*, or because she was adored where three ways met; and from hence, also, called τριοδίτις, as being τῶν τριόδων ἐπόπτis.]

(ζ) Ἰοχέαιρα, *delighting in archery.* Homer. h. in *Apoll.* v. 15. Hesiod. Θ. 14.

(α) Τοξοφόρος, *armed with a bow.* Aristoph. Θ. 979.

XVII. Ceres, κουροτρόφος,<sup>b</sup> &c.

(β) Κουροτρόφος, *the nurse of boys.* Hesych. θνητῶν θρέπτειρα *προπάντων*, *the nourisher of all mortals.* Orph. in h. 39, 7. She was the same as the earth. Hence Aristoph. Θ. 307, and Paus. *Att.* 22, give this epithet to the earth. There were yet other divinities who were appointed κουροτρόφοι by Jupiter to give sustenance to mortals. Cleric. *ad Hes.* Θ. v. 450.

XVIII. Venus, οὐρανία,<sup>c</sup> ἑταίρα,<sup>d</sup> ἡ ἐν κήποις,<sup>e</sup> πάνδημος,<sup>f</sup> γενέτιλλis,<sup>g</sup> &c.

(γ) Οὐρανία, *celestial*, who inspired pure love. Pausan. *Phocic.* c. 16. Kuhn. *ad h. l.* Meurs. *ad Lycoph.* v. 112.

(δ) Ἑταίρα, *mistress.* Athen. XIII, 4.

(ε) Ἡ ἐν κήποις, *goddess of gardens.* Pausan. *Attic.* XIX.

(<sup>f</sup>) Πάνδημος, *public, common, popular, terrestrial*, who excite lust. Pausan. *Βαστ.* XVI, and VI, 25.

(<sup>g</sup>) Γενέτιλλαις, ἡ τῆς γενέσεως ἑφορος, *who presides over generation*. Aristoph. *Nub.* v. 52. Lysistr. v. 2. Consult, on the other epithets of Venus, Lennep. *ad Coluth.* p. 91: and on the name, Ἀφροδίτη, Ovid. *Met.* IV, 538. Pluche, *Hist. du ciel* T. 1, p. 161. [Heynius, in *Antiquar. Aufsatz.* p. 115, sqq. where he treats of the surnames of Venus and the different forms, under which she is represented by the ancient statues, is well worth the scholar's perusal.]

XIX. Vesta, παρῳᾶ, *the tutelary goddess of the country*, i. e. of Greece. See Sophocles's *Electra*, 887.

XX. Besides these divinities, there were the δαίμονες, *demons*, who were supposed to be of a later existence.<sup>h</sup> Several men too, illustrious for their exploits, or their virtue, were ranked with the gods; and these they termed ἥρωες, *heroes*.<sup>i</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) The δαίμονες signify intermediate beings betwixt the divine and human nature. Plut. *de Orac. Def.* p. 415. Jamblich. *de Myst.* c. V, p. 8. Such were Pluto, Pan, the Satyrs. [Consult Jacob. *de Rhæer. Fer. Daventr.* p. 112.]

(<sup>i</sup>) The heroes were called ἡμίθεοι, *demi-gods*. Some of them owed their birth to gods; others were the sons of mere mortals, whom their virtues had raised to the rank of the gods, and whose worship and honours they shared. The definition of the word *hero* is to be found in Lucian. *Dialog. Mort.* III, p. 267, Ed. Græv.

Such were Bacchus, Hercules, Castor and Pollux, Æsculapius, Achilles, Menelaus, Helen. Cleomedes of Astypalæa, is said to have been the last of these heroes. Pausan. *Eliac. post.* c. IX. See Lloydius.

XXI. The *demons* were looked upon as ministers of the gods in the government of human affairs;<sup>j</sup> as interpreters and mediators for mankind with the supreme being.<sup>k</sup>

(<sup>j</sup>) Hesiod. *Ἑργ.* v. 122.

(<sup>k</sup>) Plato, in *Sympos.* p. 327. Max. Tyr. *diss.* 26, 27.

XXII. The Athenians likewise adopted *foreign deities*,<sup>l</sup> and raised altars to them.<sup>m</sup> But their worship was not permitted without a public decree.<sup>n</sup> It could not be introduced by individuals.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>l</sup>) The *foreign deities* were called θεοὶ ξενικοί, in opposition to the πατρώοι, *those of their own country*. That the Athenians worshipped such gods, see in Hesychius θεοὶ ξενικοί. The Eleans had these deities, Pausan. *Eliac. prior.* c. 15.

(<sup>m</sup>) Hieronym. *Comment. ad Tit.* 1.

(<sup>n</sup>) The public worship of the new deities was not permitted without the approbation of the court of the Areopagus. Isocrates, in *Areopagitico*, p. 188, Ed. Basil. 1558. Just. Mart. in *παραινήσει πρὸς Ἕλληνας*, p. 20. Harpocr. in ἐπιθέτους ἱορτάς.

(<sup>o</sup>) For this reason the Athenians would not allow St. Paul this innovation. Acts, XVII, 18.

They even adored *unknown gods*,<sup>p</sup> and erected altars to them, which they called *βωμοὶ ἀνώνυμοι*, *the anonymous altars*.<sup>q</sup>

(p) The passage of Pausanias, *Eliac.* I, c. 14, which is commonly cited, proves nothing; because he here refers to the unknown gods of Olympia. See Philostrat. *in vit. Apollon.* VI, 3. [Pausanias, *Attic.* p. 1, mentions the altars of unknown gods, heroes, &c.] Wolf. *in Curis Philol. ad Act.* XVII, 23.

(q) Diog. Laert. I, § 110.

## CHAP. III.

### SACRED PLACES.

I. ADORATION was paid to these deities in places consecrated to their worship. Of such places, there were three kinds. The first were called *τεμένη*, *fields set apart*;<sup>a</sup> though this word has sometimes a more extensive signification.<sup>b</sup> The second, *ἄλση*, *sacred groves*.<sup>c</sup> The third, *ναοὶ*, or *ἱερὰ*, *temples*, or *sacred buildings*.<sup>d</sup>

(a) This word is derived from *τέμνειν*, *to divide, to separate*. Pausanias, *Eliac.* II, c. 6.

(b) *Τεμένη* are, properly, places set apart [in the open air, as in Xenoph. *Cyrop.* VII, 5, 35; VIII, 3, 1. Hesych. *h. v.*] from profane uses, and consecrated to the gods. And as the same definition may be applied to the sacred groves and the temples, so we find *τέμενος* sometimes used for either. Perizon. *ad Ælian.* VI, 1.

(c) On the sacred woods, Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Dian.* v. 38. Eschenbach. *diss. Acad.* III, *de Gentilium consecratis Lucis*, p. 133. Feith. *Antiq. Hom.* I, 3, § 2.

(d) *Ἱερὰ*, sc. *οικήματα*, *sacred edifices*. *Naoi*, from *ναίειν*, *to inhabit*, as if the gods made them their *habitations*. Thus Homer, *h. in Mercur.* v. 251, calls them *θεῶν ἱεροὶ δόμοι*, *the sacred houses of the gods*.

II. The Greeks seem to have taken from the Egyptians the custom of erecting temples.<sup>e</sup>

(e) Herodot. II, p. 102. [Spencer, *de Legg. Hebr. ritual.* p. 1190, mentions the error of those who refer the origin of temples to Deucalion; and p. 1198, relates the true causes, why the ancients, in the first instance, built temples in honour of heroes.]

III. They were built either in the most elevated part of their cities;<sup>f</sup> or without the cities, on mountains;<sup>g</sup> the gate facing the east.<sup>h</sup>

(f) Homer. *Ἰλ.* X, 170. Vitruv. I, 7. Hence, going to the temple was expressed by *ἀναβαίνειν*, *ἀνέρχεσθαι*, *to ascend*. *Ælian.* V. H. III, 37.

(g) Pausan. *Phocic.* c. 35, 37, 39; *Arcad.* 15, 23; *Corinth.* 36; *Lacon.* 25, 34. Freytag. *diss. de Sacris gentium in montibus*.

(\*) Lucian. *de Domo*. T. II, p. 454. Clem. Alex. *Stromat.* VII. [Spencer, l. i. p. 1221.]

IV. The innermost and most sacred recess of the temple was called ἄδυτον, *the sanctuary*.<sup>1</sup>

(<sup>1</sup>) The reader will find a description of it in Polluc. *Onomast.* I, 1, 8. Jul. Cæs. *de B. C.* III, 105. He calls the *adyta*, the secret and interior part of the temple, which the priests alone had a right to enter—*occulta et recondita templi*; quod, præter sacerdotes adire fas non est. [Rambach. *ad Potter. Archæol.* T. I, p. 462, after Lakemach. *Antiq. gr. sac.* p. 174, thus divides a temple, (1) προπύλαια, *the external portico*: (2) πρόναον, *the porch at the entrance under the same roof with the temple itself*, where commonly stood the altar: (3) ναός, *the temple itself*, of which the parts were, first πρόδομος, σηκός, or τέμενος, where the sacred image of the god was close railed in; behind was the ὀπισθόδομος, or ἄδυτον.

V. There were temples dedicated solely to the worship of one divinity;<sup>j</sup> there were others consecrated to that of many.<sup>k</sup> The deities who had one common temple, were styled σύνναοι,<sup>l</sup> and σύμβωμοι.<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>j</sup>) Of the former kind was the brazen temple of Minerva, of which Pausanias speaks, *Lacon.* 17. That of the Delphian and Pythian Apollo, *Attic.* 19.

(<sup>k</sup>) Of the latter kind was the temple of Vulcan and Minerva at Athens. Paus. *Attic.* c. 14. Augustin. *de C. D.* XVIII, 12. The pantheon, τὸ κοινὸν τῶν πάντων θεῶν ἱερὸν, *the common temple of all the gods*. Paus. *Attic.* c. v.

(<sup>l</sup>) Strab. VII, p. 227. Plut. *Sympos.* IV, 4. They were called in Latin, *contubernales*. Cicer. *ad Attic.* XIII, 28.

(<sup>m</sup>) Strab. XI, p. 352. D'Arnaud, *de Diis παρῖδοις*, c. X, and XI, who says that they were also called ὁμοβώμοι, πάρεδροι, σύννοικοι, ὁμόναοι, ὁμοσχοι, συνέσταιοι ἱερῶν.

VI. The temples took their names from the deities in honour of whom they were erected. The temple of Diana was called Ἀρτεμίσιον;<sup>n</sup> that of Juno, Ἥραιον;<sup>o</sup> that of Neptune, Ποσειδώνιον;<sup>p</sup> that of Ceres, Θεσμοφόριον;<sup>q</sup> that of Castor and Pollux, Ἀνακτόριον.<sup>r</sup> The most famous of these temples was that of Diana at Ephesus.<sup>s</sup>

(<sup>n</sup>) This word, properly, was made use of to express the statue of Diana. Harpocrat. in Ἀρτεμις. The temple was called ὁ νεὸς τῆς Ἐφεσίας Ἀρτεμίδος, *the temple of Ephesian Diana*; and ἱερὸν Ἀρτεμίδος, *the temple of Diana*. Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Dian.* v. 35. *Ad Act.* XIX, 35.

(<sup>o</sup>) Herodot. IV, p. 289; IX, p. 607.

(<sup>p</sup>) Pausan. *Phocic.* c. 28, p. 807. Ποσειδῖον, Pausan. *Achaïc.* c. 27, p. 596.

(<sup>q</sup>) Aristoph. *Θεσμ.* v. 285.

(<sup>r</sup>) Lucian. *in Tim.* p. 79, calls it, ἀνάκειον; for Castor and Pollux were called ἀνακες. The reason for this name is to be found in Kuhn. *ad Pausan. Phocic.* c. 38. Vossius, *de Or. et Progr. Idol.* I, 13, calls all sorts of temples, ἀνάκτορα. Ælian. *V. H.* XIII, 27.

(<sup>s</sup>) Pausan. *Messen.* c. 31. Interpr. *ad Act.* XIX, 27. Liv. I, 45. Plin. XVI, 40. Solin. 43. Philo Byzant. *de Septem orbis Miraculis*, Mirac. VI,

makes this temple of Diana one of the seven wonders. So does the anonymous writer, *περί ἀπίστων*, c. 2, in opusc. Galei, p. 85.

VII. The temples were adorned with statues, and offerings.

VIII. The statues were images, or representations of the gods;<sup>t</sup> and divine worship was paid them.<sup>u</sup> They were called by the general term, ἀγάλματα.<sup>v</sup>

(<sup>t</sup>) They were termed εἰκόσματα θεῶν. Pollux. I, 1, 7.

(<sup>u</sup>) Pausan. *Bæot.* c. 39, p. 790, 791. Lactantius exclaims against this worship of images, II, 2, 2.

(<sup>v</sup>) Ἀγάλματα, then, signifies resemblances, pictures, statues; as the lexicons explain the word.

IX. This custom of erecting statues to the gods, the Greeks took from the Egyptians.<sup>w</sup>

(<sup>w</sup>) This is proved by the testimony of Herodot. II, p. 102, who says, the Egyptians were the first nation that exhibited the gods in their temples. It is also probable from this circumstance, that Cecrops, who was an Egyptian, was the first that brought this custom into Attica. Euseb. *Præp. Ev.* X, 9.

X. Amongst the ancient Greeks these substitutes for their divinities were not formed by the elegant artist.<sup>x</sup> They were shapeless stones,<sup>y</sup> pieces of wood, posts, logs, and rude pillars.<sup>z</sup>

(<sup>x</sup>) Clem. Alex. in *Protrept.* calls these images, ξύλον οὐκ ἐργασμένον, *unwrought wood*; afterwards, σανίς, a plank. Arnobius calls them, *signa inertia*, I, p. 13.

(<sup>y</sup>) Pausan. *Achaic.* c. XXII, p. 579. Dio. Chrys. *Or.* II, calls them, ἀσημοὶ λίθοι, *unshapen stones*. When these stones were anointed with oil, they were called βαιτύλια. Eschenbach. *de Unctionibus Gentilium*, p. 389. A passage of Genesis, XXVIII, 18, 19, seems to have given rise to this denomination.

(<sup>z</sup>) Clem. Alex. *Strom.* I, p. 348. Euseb. *Præp. Ev.* I, 9, p. 29. Paus. VIII, 17.

Pausanias calls them, logs; but Eusebius and Clemens, columns.

XI. But in time these representations were more ingeniously wrought. They were made ἀνθρωπόμορφα, *in human shape*;<sup>a</sup> and these they called βρέτη.<sup>b</sup> At first, their feet touched each other;<sup>c</sup> afterwards, they were separated.<sup>d</sup> They were in different attitudes: some were standing; others lying; and others were seated.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Herodot. I, p. 62. Justin Martyr, Apoll. II, reproaches the Greeks with this absurdity; and it is proved by a great number of ancient statues of gods and goddesses which remain to this day.

(<sup>b</sup>) They were called βρέτη; according to the grammarians, παρὰ τὸ βροτῷ εἰκνίναι, *from the remembrance they bore to a man*. Aristoph. Schol. ad



*Eggs. v. 31. Tzetz. ad Lycophr. v. 948.* They are likewise called δαίκελα, images.

(c) Diodor. Sic. IV, 276.

(d) Diodor. Sic. l. c. Palæph. *περί ἀπίστων*, c. XXII. We there read that Dædalus was the first that made statues, διαβιβηκότα τὸν ἵνα πόδα, *betwixt whose feet and legs there was a vacant space*; [or rather, in a walking position.]

(e) Pausan. *Corinth.* p. 134, mentions a statue of Pan seated, and one of Diana standing. And Gronov. *ad Melamp.* III, 1, speaks of a statue of Jupiter sitting, and of one of Ocean lying. Pausan. *Achaic.* XXI, p. 577. In Euseb. *Præp. Ev.* III, 7, p. 98, there is an elegant quotation from Porphyry, on the different attitudes of the gods, standing and seated. Plin. III, ep. 6. Strabo, XIII, p. 413. Carpzou. *Exerc. ad Epist. ad Hebr.* p. 354. D'Arnaud, *de Diis παρίοις*, c. XII, p. 75.

XII. In early times, these statues were made of wood,<sup>f</sup> or stone,<sup>g</sup> and were called ξόανα.<sup>h</sup>

(f) Pausan. *Arcad.* XVII, p. 633. Plin. XXXIV, 7.

(g) Pausan. *Corinth.* II, p. 114. Ἀφροδίτης δῶγμα λίθον, *the statue of Venus of stone.*

(h) Hesych. ξόανα, κυρίως τὰ ἐκ ξύλων ἐξεσμένα ἢ λίθων, *so those statues are properly termed which are carved of wood or stone.*

XIII. Afterwards, when luxury had invaded Greece,<sup>i</sup> these statues were made of iron, brass, ivory, silver, and gold.<sup>j</sup>

(i) Pausan. *Eliac. prior.* XII, p. 405.

(j) Lucian. *in Jov. Trag.* T. II, p. 132. Arnob. *adv. gent.* VI, p. 118. Instances of this are found in many parts of Pausanias.

XIV. There were *symbolical* statues which were supposed to partake of the divine nature,<sup>k</sup> and which were called διοπετή.<sup>l</sup> They were kept in the innermost part of the sanctuary,<sup>m</sup> and were concealed from the sight of all but the priests.<sup>n</sup>

(k) Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Pallad. ad inscript.* p. 529; and ad v. 50, p. 586.

(l) Spanhem. l. c. In Acts, XIX, 35, the statue of Diana of Ephesus is called διοπετής.

(m) Ἐν ἀπορρήτοις, ἐν ἀδότοις, *in the sacred, inaccessible places.* Pausan. *Corinth.* VII, 127; *Corinth.* II, 113.

(n) Pausan. *Arcad.* XLVII, p. 696.

XV. Clothes were put upon some of them:<sup>o</sup> others were adorned before a mirror.<sup>p</sup>

(o) Pausanias, for instance, *Attic.* XXIV, p. 98, mentions a statue of Minerva standing, with a robe which reached to its heels, δῶγμα τῆς Ἀθηνᾶς ὀρθὸν ἐν χιτῶνι ποδῆσαι. Plut. *in Alcib.* p. 210. Petron. 102.

(p) Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Pallad.* v. 21, p. 547; and, v. 31, p. 564.

XVI. In imminent dangers, they stretched out their arms to them in a suppliant manner, and embraced them.<sup>q</sup>

(<sup>q</sup>) Lycophr. v. 1135; see Meursius upon this passage. Spanhem. *ad Callim.* p. 411.

XVII. If any filth had come upon them, or if they had been touched with impure hands, a solemn ablution of them was performed on appointed days.<sup>r</sup>

(<sup>r</sup>) Eurip. *Iphig. in Taur.* v. 1041. Spanhem. *ad Callim.* p. 527. Callimachus has composed an ode, εἰς Λουτρὰ τῆς Παλλάδος, on the ablution of *Minerva*.

XVIII. In the time of a siege, the tutelary gods of the cities were chained to their stations, lest they should desert to the enemy.<sup>s</sup>

(<sup>s</sup>) Diodorus Siculus, XVIII, p. 520, speaks of a statue of Apollo, bound by the Tyrians, during a siege, with chains of gold. Q. Cur. IV, 3, § 22, and the notes of Freinshemius. Spanhem. *ad Callim.* p. 573. Ansalduus, *de Diis multarum gentium Roman evocatis*, Brixiae, 1743, c. III, p. 33, sq.

XIX. Some of the statues were taken out of their temples on festivals, and drawn in procession through the principal parts of the city,<sup>t</sup> on cars called ἀπῆναι, in solemn pomp, and with great demonstrations of joy.<sup>u</sup>

(<sup>t</sup>) Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Cer.* v. 121, p. 721.

(<sup>u</sup>) The Latins call them, *tensæ*. Festus. Liv. V, 41. Paus. *Eliac. prior.* IX, p. 396.

XX. The temples of the gods were also adorned with offerings,<sup>v</sup> which were hung up<sup>w</sup> for ornaments,<sup>x</sup> and consecrated to them.<sup>y</sup> They were called ἀναθήματα, *hangings*.<sup>z</sup>

(<sup>v</sup>) Pausanias, *Phocic.* gives a detail of the offerings in the temple at Delphi, c. IX.

(<sup>w</sup>) Homer. Ὀδ. Γ, 274. They were hung upon the pillars, walls, arches, &c. See Kunz. *sacra et profana ἀναθημάτων historia*, § 14, p. 14.

To make these offerings is ἀναθίβαι, Aristoph. *Plut.* 845: and ἔξαπρην, Long. *Pastoral.* p. 27.

(<sup>x</sup>) Hence, Hesychius makes synonymous the words ἀνάθημα and κόσμημα, offering and ornament. Luke, XXI, 5. Herodian. I, 14. Suicer. *The-saur. Eccles.* T. I, p. 268, sq.

(<sup>y</sup>) The emperor Justinian, *Inst.* § 8, *de rerum divis.* thus defines offerings, ea quæ ad dei ministeria dedicata sunt, things consecrated to the ministry of the gods.

(<sup>z</sup>) From the verb ἀναθίβαι, to hang up, or set apart. They were likewise called δῶρα, ἀφιερῶματα ἀνακείμενα, gifts, sacred things, things set apart, according to Macrobius: χαριστήρια, Phalarid. ep. 84: Justin. XXIV, 6, § 8, calls them, munera: Kypke, *ad Luc.* XXI, 9, p. 316, derives ἀναθήματα from ἀναθίβαι, in the sense of to lay upon: and in this sense explains the proverb, ταῦτα ἐν θείῳ γούνασι κείται.

XXI. These offerings were made either from motives of piety or gratitude,<sup>a</sup> after a deliverance from some evil,<sup>b</sup> or after gaining a victory.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Pausan. *Phocic*. IX, 818. Hence, they took the name of *χαριστήρια*, *Phalarid. in ep.*

(<sup>b</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Acharn.* v. 242; with which, compare 1 Sam. VI, 4, 5. Callim. *in Dian.* 229. Horat. I, Od. 5, v. 13.

(<sup>c</sup>) Nep. *Pausan.* c. 1. Hom. 'Ιλ. K, 460; 'Ιλ. H, 83. 1 Sam. XXI, v. 9, refers also to this custom.

XXII. They were, (1) crowns, *στέφανοι*;<sup>a</sup> (2) vestments;<sup>b</sup> (3) vases of iron, brass, silver, and gold,<sup>c</sup> of which the principal were the *τρίποδες*, *tripods*;<sup>d</sup> (4) arms, and the spoils of enemies.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Lucian. *Hermot.* p. 533. Homer. 'Ιλ. A, 39. Lucian. *de Sacrif.* T. I, 363. Pollux, I, 1, 28. Plin. XVI, 4.

(<sup>e</sup>) Homer. 'Οδ. Γ, 274; 'Ιλ. Z, 301. Pausan. *Eliac. prior.* c. 16, p. 417. Pausan. *Phocic*. IX, where Nero presents Juno with a cloak. Herod. I, 51, where Ctesias sends to Delphi his wife's necklaces and girdles.

(<sup>f</sup>) Homer. *h. in Merc.* v. 179. Pollux, I, 1, 25. A golden shield is presented to Minerva, *Phocic*. VIII, p. 817. A golden cauldron, *Eliac. prior.* c. X, p. 398. A golden cup, *id.* 'Ασπίς ἐπίχαλκος, *Eliac. poster.* c. XIX, p. 498.

(<sup>g</sup>) Pausan. *Messen.* XXXII, p. 359, ἀρχαῖοι τρίποδες ἀπυροί; *Bæot.* c. X, p. 730; *Lacon.* XVIII, p. 254, brazen tripods; *Attic.* c. XX, p. 46; *Phocic.* c. XIII, p. 830, a golden tripod. Homer. *h. in Merc.* v. 179.

(<sup>h</sup>) Homer. 'Ιλ. K, 460; 'Ιλ. H, 83. 1 Sam. XXI, 9.

## CHAP. IV.

### SACRED PERSONS.

I. THE sacred persons were men intrusted with the care of the holy places, of the woods, the temples, and the religious ceremonies. The general appellation of the priests was *ιερεῖς*:<sup>a</sup> they were held in great veneration.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Plato gives us a description of them, in *Polit.* or in *dialog. de Regno*. They were likewise styled *ἱερούργοι*, *θεουργοί*, *θύται*; by the poets, *θυηπόλοι*, *θυητῆρες*, *ἱερομνήμονες*, *ἀρητήρες*; and, in general, *ὑπηρεταὶ θεοῦ*, *ministers of god*. Saubert. *de Sacrif.* c. 6. [Plato, *l. l.* c. 29, makes the duty of the priests to consist in two things; first, in *duly offering up the gifts brought to them*; next, in *praying for the welfare of those sacrificing*.]

(<sup>b</sup>) On account of the communication which was supposed to subsist between them and the gods. Plut. *Quæst. Rom.* p. 291. Pausan. *Arch.* XX, p. 573; XXVII, p. 595, hence, they were chosen from the first families. Their persons were considered sacred and inviolable, Pausan. *Messen.* IX, p. 301. [In former times, the priesthood was wholly united with royalty, as amongst the *Lacedæmonians*, Xenoph. *Rep. Lac.* c. 15: *the inhabitants*

of Delos, Virg. *Æn.* III, 80: the Egyptians, Plat. *Ll.* c. 30: the same author says, that the chief magistrates amongst the Greeks discharged that holy office.]

II. There were different classes of them in the great cities.<sup>c</sup> He who was at the head of the whole order, and whose province it was to celebrate the most sacred mysteries, was called ἀρχιερεὺς, *the chief priest*.<sup>d</sup> The priests had their ministers, whose names corresponded with their different functions.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>c</sup>) Aristot. VI, *Politic.* c. 8.

(<sup>d</sup>) Joseph. *Antiq. Jud.* XIV, 8.

(<sup>e</sup>) For example; λεπωτοιοί, *they who assisted at the sacrifices*; παράσιοι, *they who collected the sacred corn*, Pollux. VI, 7, 35. Ταμίαι τῶν ἱερῶν χρημάτων, *the stewards of the sacred fund*, Aristot. *Polit.* VI, 8. Ναοφύλακες, *the keepers of the temples*, *id.* [Here, also, may be mentioned, first, κήρυκες, *the criers*, who, at the beginning of the rites, commanded the people, εὐφημεῖν, *bene precari*, *lingua favere*, and dismissed them when they were concluded; and, next, οἱ νεωκόροι, or ναοφύλακες, *who cleaned and adorned the temple, and kept the sacred utensils*.]

III. Amongst the Greeks, the women, as well as the men, were admitted to sacred functions. The priestesses were called ἱέρειαι.<sup>f</sup> They were commonly virgins;<sup>g</sup> and in Athens they were daughters of the first families.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) They were also called ἀρήτειαί. They were not only employed in the worship of the goddesses, but of the gods likewise; of Apollo, Hercules, and Bacchus, for instance. Pausan. *Bæot.* XXVII, p. 673; *Lacon.* XX, 261. Schol. Aristoph. *Plut.* v. 9. Pausan. *Corinth.* XXXIII, p. 189, of Neptune. The priestesses of Bacchus were called Βάκχαι, Θυάδες, Μιμαλλόνες, (Lycophr.) Μαινάδες. The priestess of Apollo was termed Πυθιάς, Προφήτις, Φοιβάς.

(<sup>g</sup>) There was a law at Athens, which obliged the priestesses to be virgins. Spanhem. *h. in Apoll.* v. 110, p. 116; *h. in Pallad.* v. 34, p. 566.

(<sup>h</sup>) Spanhem. *ad Callim.* *h. in Cer.* v. 43, p. 691.

IV. Thus the priestesses of Minerva,<sup>i</sup> of Ceres,<sup>j</sup> of Cybele,<sup>k</sup> and of Venus,<sup>l</sup> were virgins. Those of Ceres were distinguished by the name of μέλισσαι.<sup>m</sup> This title was likewise given to other priestesses.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>i</sup>) Pausan. *Arcad.* c. 47, p. 695. The priestess of Minerva was called by the Cilicians, ὑπεκκαστρία. Plut. *Quæst. Gr.* p. 292.

(<sup>j</sup>) Pausan. *Eliac. post.* c. XX, p. 502.

(<sup>k</sup>) The priestesses of Rhea, or Cybele, were called κερνοφόροι, Nicandr. *Alex.* p. 144. Spanhem. *ad Callim.* p. 116. Pausan. *Arcad.* XXXVI, p. 673, concerning the priestesses of Rhea.

(<sup>l</sup>) Pausan. *Corinth.* c. X, p. 134.

(<sup>m</sup>) Spanhem. *ad Callim.* *h. in Apoll.* v. 110, p. 116; and in *Cer.* v. 43, p. 692.

(<sup>n</sup>) Spanhem. *L. c.*

V. They were enjoined a perpetual chastity.<sup>o</sup> Hence, in later times, they held their office only until marriage.<sup>p</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) Marcellin. in *Hermog.* p. 65. Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Apoll.* v. 110, p. 116. Pausan. *Bæot.* c. XXVII, p. 763.

(<sup>p</sup>) That they were intrusted with this holy office until they were marriageable, appears from Pausan. *Ach.* XIX, p. 570; and XXVI, p. 592; *Arcad.* XLVII, p. 695; *Corinth.* XXXIII, p. 189.

VI. Some sacerdotal offices were confined to women who had been married only once.<sup>q</sup>

(<sup>q</sup>) Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Pallad.* v. 34, p. 567. Pausan. *Achaic.* XXV, p. 591.

VII. The priestesses used to carry the peculiar emblems of the deity to whom they were consecrated.<sup>r</sup>

(<sup>r</sup>) The priestess of Ceres carried in her hand a small sheaf of corn, crowns, and poppy. *Callim. h. in Cer.* v. 45. The priestess of Minerva was clad in the armour, *πανοπλία*, of the goddess. Polyæn. VIII, 59. Thus the bacchanals carried the thyrsus; the priestesses of Venus, myrtle; those of Cybele, pine-apples.

VIII. At Athens, the priests and priestesses were drawn by lot,<sup>s</sup> from the men and virgins of the most distinguished families,<sup>t</sup> and were required to be of an irreproachable life.<sup>u</sup> This manner of appointing them was called *κληρουῖσθαι*.<sup>v</sup>

(<sup>s</sup>) *Plat. de Legg.* VI. Aristot. *Polit.* IV, 15.

(<sup>t</sup>) Pausan. *Ach.* XX, p. 573; XXVII, p. 595. *Plat. l. c.*

(<sup>u</sup>) *Æschin. in Timarch.* p. 196. Demosth. *advers. Androt.* sub fin. They underwent a severe examination, *δοκιμασία*, of their past conduct. *Plat. de Legg.* VI.

(<sup>v</sup>) *Æschin. in Timarch.* p. 196. The priests, thus drawn by lot, were called *κληρωτοί*; an appellation different from that by which they were called, who were nominated by election, *αἵρετοί*; or by the suffrages of the people, *ἐψηφισμένοι*. From both of which we must likewise distinguish those who succeeded to the priesthood by birthright, *οἱ ἐκ γένους*.

IX. Maimed or deformed persons were not admitted.<sup>w</sup>

(<sup>w</sup>) They were to be *ὁλόκληροι καὶ ἀφελείς*, perfect and without blemish. Hesych. in *ἀφελής*. Athen. VII, p. 300. Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Pallad.* v. 121, p. 621.

X. They were to keep themselves pure and free from all pollution.<sup>x</sup>

(<sup>x</sup>) *Æschin. in Timarch.* p. 196, 173. Demosth. *adv. Androt.* sub fin. *Plat. de Legg.* Pausan. *Ach.* XXV.

XI. When they performed their functions in the temples, they wore a robe of fine flax or linen,<sup>y</sup> and a crown.<sup>z</sup>

(<sup>y</sup>) Spenc. *de Legg. Hebr. ritual.* p. 682; *diss. de veste sacerdotum lincol.* Broukhuis. *ad Tibull.* I, 3, v. 30, p. 61, sq

(\*) Herodot. II, c. 36. Athen. I, p. 21. Aristoph. *Egu.* v. 222. Tertull. *de corona mil.* c. 10. Lucian. in *Pseudom.* T. I, p. 782. Paschal. *de Coronis.* IV, 13.

XII. Some priesthoods were hereditary ;<sup>a</sup> and to certain families the worship of the gods of their country was exclusively committed. Thus amongst the Athenians, the *Εὐμολπίδαι*,<sup>b</sup> the *Κήρυκες*,<sup>c</sup> the *Εὐπαρτίδαι*,<sup>d</sup> and the *Ἑτεοβουτάδαι*,<sup>e</sup> were of this class : amongst the Argians, the *Ἀκαιοτορίδαι*.<sup>f</sup> Thus, some priesthoods were family titles.

(\*) Plat. *de Legg.* VI. Hermogenes, in *Partitionibus*, c. VI.

(b) Pausan. *Attic.* c. XXXVIII, p. 92. Nepos, in *Alcib.* c. 4.

(c) Pausan. *Attic.* c. XXXVIII, p. 92. Harpocrat. in *κήρυκες*. Heseyh. at the same word. Hadr. Junii *Animadv.* v. 20, p. 315.

(d) Plutarch. in *Thes.* p. 11.

(e) Harpocrat. in *Ἑτεοβουτάδαι*.

(f) Callim. *h. in lavacr. Pallad.* v. 33, and Spanhem.

## CHAP. V.

### DIVINE WORSHIP, PRAYERS, &c.

I. THERE were three religious duties which they performed in the sacred places ; viz. prayers, sacrifices, and lustrations.

II. The object of the prayers, in Greek, *εὐχαί, προσευχαί, δεήσεις*,<sup>a</sup> was the obtaining of some good, or the averting of some evil.<sup>b</sup>

(\*) They were also called *εὐγματα, ικεσΐαι, ικετεΐαι, πρόσοδοι, αἰτήματα, λιταί*, &c.

(b) Plato, *Alcib.* quotes two verses of an old Greek poet, in which these two objects are comprehended :

Ζεῦ βασιλεῦ, τὰ μὲν ἰσθλὰ, καὶ εὐχομένοις καὶ ἀνεύκτοις,  
ἄμμι δίδου, τὰ δὲ δεινὰ καὶ εὐχομένοις ἀπάλεξε.

*Sovereign Jove, grant unto us, both asking and not asking, good things ; but withhold from us evil, although we, through ignorance, pray for them.*

III. As to the ceremonies used in prayer :

1. They raised the hand to the mouth,<sup>c</sup> and then extended it towards the deity whom they were worshipping.<sup>d</sup> To use this ceremony was termed, in Greek, *προσκυνεῖν*;<sup>e</sup> and in Latin, *adorare*.<sup>f</sup>

(c) Lucian. *de Salt.* T. I, p. 792. Encom. Demosth. T. I, p. 707 ; *de sacrif.* 368. Job, XXXI, 26, sq. On the manner of raising the hand to the

mouth, Morin. *Hist. de l'Academ. des Belles Lett.* T. II, n. 14, p. 89. Plin. XXIII, 2. Matth. Brover de Niedeck, *diss. de populorum veterum ac recentiorum adorationibus.* Amstel. 1713.

(<sup>d</sup>) When they supplicated the heavenly gods, they lifted up their hands towards heaven, 'Il. I, 318: when they implored those of the sea, they stretched forth their hands towards the sea, Hom. 'Il. A, 350: and when they addressed the infernal deities, they smote the ground, 'Il. I, 464. Cic. *Tusc. Qu.* II.

(<sup>e</sup>) Eustath. *ad 'Od.* E.

(<sup>f</sup>) Broukhus. *ad Tibull.* I, 4, v. 27. Ad Minuc. Fel. c. 2.

2. They turned themselves round,<sup>g</sup> and looked towards the east.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>g</sup>) Plut. *Camill.* p. 131, F, informs us that this was likewise a Roman custom, and that it was introduced by Numa Pompilius, in *Numa*, p. 69, E. Plin. XXVIII, 2. The same author, and Athenæus ex Posid. IV, 13, p. 152, says that the Gauls had the same practice. We find traces of this custom in Plautus, *Curcul.* I, 1, v. 70. Suet. *Vitell.* c. 2, says that this custom of turning to the right to pray, was more strictly observed by the Romans than by the Greeks.

Vestiges of the same usage are likewise found in Aristophanes, *Pac.* 957. Trygæus says to his slave:

ἄγε δὴ τὸ κανοῦν λαβὼν σὺ καὶ τὴν χέρνιβα,  
περὶ τοῦ βωμὸν ταχέως ἐπὶ δεξιά.

Come, then, take the bason and water, and wheel round the altar quickly to the right.

Dacier. ad Horat. III, Od. 26, v. 5; Dacieria ad Aristoph. *Nub.* p. 328.

Apul. Miles. II, p. 39. *Tunc orientem obversus et incrementa solis augusti tacitus imprecatus, etc.* Compare Virgil. *Æn.* VIII, 68. Pacatus Panegy. *Divinis rebus operantes in eam cali plagam ora convertimus, a qua lucis exordium est.* Servius, on Virgil, observes: *disciplinam ceremoniarum secutus est, ut orientem spectare diceret eum, qui precaturus erat.* Tertul. *Apolog.* 16. Buleng. *Eclog. ad Arnob.* p. 56.

(<sup>h</sup>) 'Επὶ δεξιά, Plut. in *Camil.* l. c. Athen. l. c. 'Επὶ τὰ δεξιά στρεφόμενοι, turning to the right, i. e. to the east. Hadr. Jun. *Animadv.* III, 3, p. 142.

3. Towards the gods<sup>i</sup> and the sky,<sup>j</sup> they stretched both the hands purified.

(<sup>i</sup>) Hom. 'Od. B, 261; Δ, 759. Hesiod. *ἔργ.* 724. Clem. Alex. *Strom.* IV, p. 531.

(<sup>j</sup>) Aristot. *de Mundo*, c. 6. Hence, to pray was expressed by these words, χεῖρας ἀναρχεῖν. Hom. 'Il. Ω, 301, 306; Γ, 318. Eurip. *Helen.* v. 1101. Lucian. *Philopat.* T. II, p. 780. We must not, however, forget the different ceremonial which was used in supplicating the infernal gods. See Note (d) above.

4. Sometimes they prayed standing,<sup>k</sup> but generally on their knees,<sup>l</sup> in great danger.<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>k</sup>) 'Ορθοί, erect, Philostr. in *Apoll.* VI, 4. Plut. *Numa.* Mark, XI, 25.

(<sup>l</sup>) Theophr. *Charact. Eth.* c. 17. Homer. 'Il. I, 440. Mark, XV, 19.

(<sup>m</sup>) Christ. Gottlieb. Schwarzius, in *Miscellaneous politioris literaturæ, Diatrib.* I, p. 76.

## CHAP. VI.

## SACRIFICES.

I. SACRIFICES are termed, in Greek, *θυσίαι*, and *δῶρα*.<sup>a</sup> And *to sacrifice*, is *θύειν*, *προσφέρειν*,<sup>b</sup> or *ἀναφέρειν θυσίας*,<sup>c</sup> *ποιεῖν*.<sup>d</sup> The poets use *ρέζειν*, *ἔρδειν*.<sup>e</sup>

(\*) Eurip. *Medea*, v. 964. In Latin, *dona*, *munera*. Broukhus. *ad Tibull.* IV, 1, v. 8. Yet Plato, *de Volis*, distinguishes *δῶρα* from *θυσίαι*.

(b) Hebr. V, 3.

(c) Hebr. VII, 27; XIII, 15. 1 Pet. II, 5.

(d) Luc. II, 28. Ælian. *V. H.* IX, 15.

(e) Hom. *Il.* A, 315, and 444. The word *ἐπιτελλεῖν* is likewise used by Ælian. *V. H.* XII, 61.

II. *Θύειν*, with the ancient Greeks, signified *to burn perfumes*,<sup>f</sup> and *θύος*, *incense*, burned in honour of the gods.<sup>g</sup> From this word is derived the Latin *thus*.<sup>h</sup> For, in early ages, the blood of animals was not shed to propitiate the gods: odours and perfumes only were used in sacrifices.<sup>i</sup>

(f) Porphy. *περὶ ἀποχῆς*, l. II, § 5. Ovid. *Fast.* I, 343.

(g) Plin. XIII, 16. Homer. *Od.* E, 60. Hesych. Plin. XIII, 1. Perizon. *ad Ælian.* V, 6. Callim. *h. in Apoll.* 38.

(h) The Latin etymologists are therefore wrong in deriving it from *tundo*.

(i) Porphy. *περὶ ἀποχῆς*, II, p. 127. Ovid. *Fast.* I, v. 337. Pausan. *Arcad.* c. II, p. 690. These sacrifices without bloodshed are termed *ἀπυρα* *ἱερά*. Æschyl. *Agam.* 701.

III. The first Athenians, following the injunction of Triptolemus, *θεοὺς καρποῖς ἀγάλλειν*, *to regale the gods with fruits*, offered them only the produce of the earth.<sup>j</sup> They deemed it but just, to give the gods the first fruits of those good things which they so liberally bestowed on mankind; and these, in early times, were fruits.<sup>k</sup>

(j) Porphy. *περὶ ἀποχῆς*, l. IV, p. 431.

(k) Porphy. *l. c.* II, p. 127. Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Del.* 283, p. 499. Diog. Laert. *in Pythag.* VIII, p. 494. [Although the cruel custom of sacrificing human victims, obtained with the Carthaginians and other barbarians as formerly with the Gauls, yet it was foreign to the customs and institutions of Greece. A few exceptions, however, occurred, either by a cheat of the priests, or the superstitions of man, or some other means, *e. g.* Agamemnon, Achilles, Themistocles, and others. Jac. de Rhoer. *Fer. Daventr.* lib. I, c. 1.]

IV. Afterwards they sacrificed animals; to which alone the word *θυσίαι* was then applied.<sup>l</sup> These, for the most part, were *the ox, hog, sheep, goat, cock, and goose*.<sup>m</sup>

(l) Porphy. *περὶ ἀποχῆς*, l. II, p. 54. Potter, p. 235. [Xenophon calls them, *ἱερά*, *ἱερεῖα*, and *σφάγια*.]



(<sup>m</sup>) Suidas in *θίσον*.

V. The principal victim, and the largest, was the ox :<sup>n</sup> hence we have the term *βοθυρεῖν*.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>p</sup>) Plin. VIII, 45. Virgil II, *Georg.* 146.

(<sup>q</sup>) Aristoph. *Plut.* v. 820, and Schol. *ad h. l.*

VI. These animals were to be *ἄρτια* and *τέλεια*, *entire* and *pure, perfect*, not *lame, maimed*, or *unhealthy*.<sup>p</sup>

(<sup>r</sup>) Plut. *de Orac. def.* p. 437. Hom. 'Ιλ. A, 66. Athen. *Dipnos.* XV, c. 5, p. 674, F. Pollux, I, 1, 26.

VII. *Βόες ἄζυγες*, *oxen which had never borne the yoke*, and others, *five years old*, were selected :<sup>a</sup> but *sheep of two years*,<sup>r</sup> termed by the Latins, *bidentes*.<sup>s</sup>

(<sup>t</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. K, 292; B, 403. The *hogs* were likewise to be five years old. Hom. 'Οδ. Ζ, 419.

(<sup>u</sup>) Virg. *Æn.* VI, 39, and Servius.

(<sup>v</sup>) Macrob. *Sat.* VI, 9. Gell. XVI, 6.

VIII. Sometimes they sacrificed many animals at once. Thus, at Athens, there was a sacrifice which consisted of three animals of different species; *the hog, the he-goat*, and *the ram* : it was, for that reason, called *τριτῆς*.<sup>t</sup> Sometimes a hundred victims were offered at once. This was a solemn sacrifice, and was called *ἐκατόμβη*, *a hecatomb*.<sup>u</sup>

(<sup>v</sup>) *Τριτῆς*, as consisting of three victims. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Plut.* 820. Suidas in *τριτῆς*.

(<sup>w</sup>) Hesych. in *ἐκατόμβη*. Eustath. *ad* 'Ιλ. A, v. 315. Strab. VIII, p. 250. Jul. Capitol. *Balbin.* II. Homer, 'Οδ. Γ, 5, describes a greater sacrifice than even the hecatomb.

IX. The several animals which we have mentioned were not offered, indiscriminately, to all the gods. The different deities had their proper victims.<sup>v</sup> *An ox, five years old*, was sacrificed to Jupiter ;<sup>w</sup> *a black bull, a hog*, and *a ram*, to Neptune ;<sup>x</sup> *a heifer*, and *an ewe*, to Minerva ;<sup>y</sup> *a black and barren ewe*, to the infernal deities ;<sup>z</sup> *a she-goat*, and *a cock*, to Æsculapius,<sup>a</sup> &c.

(<sup>y</sup>) Arist. *Ethic.* IX, 2; V, 10. Plin. *H. N.* VIII, 45.

(<sup>w</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. B, 403.

(<sup>x</sup>) Hom. 'Οδ. Δ, 129, 130.

(<sup>y</sup>) Hom. 'Οδ. Δ, 764.

(<sup>z</sup>) Hom. 'Οδ. K, 522. Senec. *Œdip.* 548.

(<sup>a</sup>) Plato. *Phæd.* On the cock offered to Æsculapius, Havercamp. *ad Tertull. Apolog.* 46, p. 380. Lact. III, 20, § 16. . Coelius Rhodig. XVI, 12.

Potter, *ad Lycoph.* v. 77, gives the following reasons why certain species of animals were offered to the gods in preference to others. (1) They

often sacrificed animals to their deities, which were odious to them, hoping that hostile blood would appease them. (2) They likewise thought they would be propitiated by offering them such fruits of the earth, or such animals as were agreeable to them. Thus to Ceres they offered the firstlings of grain; those of the vintage to Bacchus; and a dove to Venus.

The sacrifices were either public or private. Xenoph. *Memorab.* I, 1, § 2.

[Cakes were sometimes offered in lieu of victims; at first, in the form of an ox, either by the poor, or from a scarcity of animals, or, perchance, according to the institutions of the country. Thus Thucydides, I, 126, relates that *θύματα ἐπιχόρια* were offered at the Diasia, (a festival in honour of Jupiter Milichius, the *Propitious*,) which the Scholiast interprets *πέσματα ἐς μορφὰς ζώων τετυπωμένα*, cakes moulded into the shape of animals. Pollux, VI, 76.]

## CHAP. VII.

### CEREMONIES USED IN SACRIFICING.

I. THE following were the sacrificial ceremonies. The victim was adorned *στέμμασι*, with wreaths or garlands.<sup>a</sup> Sometimes its horns were gilded.<sup>b</sup>

(a) Hence we have *στειφνφόρος βοῦς*, the crowned heifer. Lycophr. v. 327. Acts, XIV, 13. Lucian. *de Sacrif.* p. 368. Aristoph. *Nub.* 255. Ovid. *Met.* XV, 130. Paschal. *de Coronis*, IV, 16.

(b) Hom. 'Od. Γ, 384. Liv. XXV, 12. Broukhus. *ad Tibull.* I, 15.

II. Thus adorned, it was sprinkled over with pure water:<sup>c</sup> of which, a small portion was likewise poured into its ear.<sup>d</sup>

(c) Dion. Halic. *Archæol.* VII, p. 478.

(d) Schol. Apoll. Rhod. ad I, v. 425, p. m. where he says this water was called *προχύτη*.

III. They then placed upon its head a salted cake,<sup>e</sup> called in Greek, *οὔλαι*,<sup>f</sup> and *οὐλοχύται*.<sup>g</sup>

(e) Serv. *ad Virg. Æn.* II, 133. Dion. Halic. VII, p. 478, sq.

(f) Pausan. *Attic.* c. XXXVIII, p. 93. Hom. 'Od. Γ, 441.

(g) Hom. 'Il. A, 449; 'Od. Γ, 445.

IV. Part of the forelock was plucked from the head of the victim, and cast into the fire upon the altar.<sup>h</sup>

(h) Dion. Halic. *Archæol.* VII, p. 479. Hom. 'Od. Γ, 446. Kust. *ad Aristoph. Av.* v. 960, p. 193.

V. After these preliminary ceremonies, accompanied with prayers,<sup>i</sup> the victim was sacrificed; the minister of the sacrifice striking it on the head with an axe.<sup>j</sup> Its throat was then cut with a knife, called *μάχαιρα*,<sup>k</sup> and *σφαγίς*.<sup>l</sup>

(i) Hom. 'Il. A, 450. Plin. XXVIII, 2.

(j) Hom. 'Od. Γ, 449. Dion. Halic. *Archæol.* VII, p. 478. Apoll. Rhod. *Argon.* I, 427.

(<sup>b</sup>) Hom. *h. in Apoll.* 335, sq. Pausan. *Messen.* c. 17, p. 320.

(<sup>l</sup>) Eurip. *Elect.* 811.

VI. But the victims immolated to the celestial deities, were not slain in the same manner with those which were offered to the infernal gods. The heads of the former were raised and turned backwards;<sup>m</sup> those of the latter were lowered to the ground.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) *Ἀδ' ἐρύειν* is the expression in Homer. 'Ιλ. A, 459, upon which see Eustath. and Schol. min. In Orpheus, *ἀνακλίνειν κεφαλὴν εἰς αἰθέρα*, *Argon.* 311. Schol. Apoll. Rhod. l. I, 587. Cuper. *Obs.* I, 12, remarks, that *τραχηλίζειν* signifies *cervicem sursum flectere*. Hebrews, IV, 13.

(<sup>n</sup>) Schol. min. ad Hom. 'Ιλ. A, 459.

VII. They received the blood of the victims in a vase, termed *σφαγεῖον*.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) Schol. min. ad Hom. 'Οδ. Γ, 444. Homer, in the same place, calls it *ἄμνιον*. It is written both *σφαγεῖον* and *σφάγιον*. [More correctly *σφάγιον*, when relating to the victim; but when to the vessel, *σφαγεῖον*.]

VIII. After the victim was slain, they flayed it, and cut it into many pieces.<sup>p</sup>

(<sup>p</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. A, 459; 'Οδ. Ξ, 427.

IX. In opening it, they observed the appearance of the entrails, *σπλάγχνα*.<sup>q</sup> From this word are derived *σπλαγχνοσκοπία*, and *σπλαγχνόσκοπος*, the observance, and observer of entrails.<sup>r</sup>

(<sup>q</sup>) Eurip. *Elect.* v. 826.

(<sup>r</sup>) He who is *ἀγαθὸς διαγνώωναι σπλάγχνα ἱερῶν*, *skilful in observing the entrails of the victims*. Pausan. *Attic.* c. XXXIV, p. 84; *Eliac. post.* c. II, p. 455. The same author uses *μαντικὴ ἐπὶ σπλάγχνων*, *divination from the entrails*. *Bæot.* c. XXXIX, p. 790, *ἀνὴρ μάντις, ἐκ τοῦ ἱεροῦ τὰ σπλάγχνα ἰνоруών*, a diviner who inspects the entrails of the victim. Perizon. ad *Ælian.* II, 31, p. 7. Saubert. *de Sacrif.* c. 20, p. 504.

X. After having cut the victim in pieces, they wrapped over with fat, its thighs, *μηροί*, and laid them apart.<sup>s</sup>

(<sup>s</sup>) Homer. 'Ιλ. A, v. 459, sq.

XI. They then cut raw pieces from all the members of the victim, and laid them upon the thighs, which were to be burned. This Homer calls *ῥιμοθετεῖν*.<sup>t</sup>

(<sup>t</sup>) Hom. *l. c.* 'Οδ. Ξ, 427; 'Οδ. Γ, 456.

XII. The thighs, thus prepared, were powdered with flour,<sup>u</sup> and placed on the part of the altar designed to receive them.<sup>v</sup>

(<sup>u</sup>) Hom. 'Οδ. Ξ, 429. Dion. Halic. *Archæol.* VII, 478.

(<sup>v</sup>) Dion. Hal. *l. c.*

XIII. Altar, in Greek, is βωμός. But to all the deities, without distinction, they did not erect these βωμοί, which were high altars. The ἐπουράνιοι, *celestial gods*, alone were honoured with these.<sup>w</sup> To the ἐπιχθόνιοι, *terrestrial deities*, lower altars were erected, called ἐσχάται.<sup>x</sup> But for the ὑποχθόνιοι, *infernal gods*, they only dug a ditch, and poured into it the blood of the immolated victim.<sup>y</sup>

(<sup>w</sup>) The Latin *altaria* is compounded of *altus* and *ara*. Berkelius, *ad Steph.* in βωμοί. Ammonius in βωμός. Serv. *ad Virg. Ecl.* V, v. 66.

(<sup>x</sup>) Harpocr. in ἐσχάται. Consult, on the difference of the two words, βωμός and ἐσχάται, Stæber, *ad Feith. Antiq. Homer.* p. 19. Barnes. *ad Eurip. Heracl.* v. 128.

(<sup>y</sup>) This ditch was called βόθρος, λάκκος. Hom. 'Οδ. A, 25, and 34. Ovid. *Met.* VII, 243. Olear. *ad Philost. vit. Apoll.* IV, 16, p. 152.

XIV. They burned, with dry and cloven wood, the parts of the victim upon the altar.<sup>z</sup> To make the flame rise higher, they poured wine upon it.<sup>a</sup> This, however, was not practised in all sacrifices. Some were called *θυοίαι νηφάλιοι*.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>z</sup>) Σχίζαις. Hom. 'Ιλ. A, 462.

(<sup>a</sup>) They did it, not only to heighten the flame, but for a libation. Homer. *l. c.* and 'Ιλ. A, 774.

(<sup>b</sup>) That is, *sober sacrifices*, in which the only libations they made were of water, ὑδρόσπονδα. Porphy. *de Abstin.* II, p. 156. Plut. *de Sanitate tuenda*, p. 132. Pausan. *Elia. prior.* XV, p. 416.

XV. They then put upon a spit and roasted the rest of the victim,<sup>c</sup> which they ate with their friends, when the sacrifice was over.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>c</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. A, 465.

(<sup>d</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. A, 466; 'Οδ. Γ, 65, and Ξ, 430. [In Homer, we find banquets of this description always terminating at sunset. Thus he makes Minerva say, 'Οδ. Γ, 334, τοιοῦτο γὰρ ἔρη' ἤδη γὰρ φῶς οἶχεθ' ὑπὸ ζόφον· οὐδὲ ἔσκε δὴθὰ θεῶν ἐν δαίτι θαασσέμεν, ἀλλὰ νύεσθαι. And Athenæus relates, V, c. 4, that in his time there was a law, that they should leave certain sacred rites before sunset.]

XVI. Before they returned from the repast, it was usual to return thanks to the gods, when also the tongue of the victim was thrown into the sacred fire,<sup>e</sup> in honour of Mercury.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Hom. 'Οδ. Γ, 332, and 34.

(<sup>f</sup>) Athen. *Dipnos.* *l. c.* XIII, and XIV, p. 16.

## CHAP. VIII.

## PURIFICATIONS.

I. BESIDES the sacrifices, the Greeks likewise used *purifications*. What the Latins called *lustrare*, the Greeks expressed by the words, *καθαίρειν*,<sup>a</sup> *ἀγνίζειν*:<sup>b</sup> whence are derived *καθαρμοί*, and *ἀγνισμοί*, *lustrations*, or *purifications*.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Aristoph. *Vesp.* 118. Hom. 'Ιλ. II, 228.

(<sup>b</sup>) Eurip. *Elect.* v. 793.

(<sup>c</sup>) To these terms may be added *καθαρισμοί*, *λυσμοί*, *τελεταί*, &c.

II. Purifications were practised either before they entered upon religious duties, or after acts by which they thought themselves polluted.

III. They used purifications before they entered upon a religious duty. For instance, before they went to the temples;<sup>d</sup> before the sacrifices;<sup>e</sup> before they were initiated into sacred mysteries;<sup>f</sup> before their solemn vows and prayers.<sup>g</sup> These were the most solemn purifications.

(<sup>d</sup>) Eurip. *Ion.* v. 94. Justin. Mart. *Apol.* II, p. 94. [For this purpose a vessel, *χέρνυψ*, was placed at the entrance of the temple. Lomeier, *de Lustrationibus vet. Gentilium*, p. 155.]

(<sup>e</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. A, 449. Eurip. *Elect.* 791. Plaut. *Aulul.* III, 6, 43.

(<sup>f</sup>) Clem. Alex. *Strom.* V, p. 582; VII, 714. Schol. ad Aristoph. *Plut.* v. 846. Arrian. in *Epict.* III, 21. Aristoph. *Pac.* 373.

(<sup>g</sup>) Sophocl. *Œdip.* Col. 460. Eurip. *Alcest.* 157. Hom. 'Ιλ. II, 230.

IV. Also after any action, by which they thought themselves polluted. For example, after a murder;<sup>h</sup> after the venereal act;<sup>i</sup> after assisting at a funeral.<sup>j</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) Schol. Sophocl. *ad Ajac. Flagellif.* v. 666. Hom. 'Οδ. X, 480. Ælian. III, 1; IV, 5. Paus. *Corinth.* c. 31, p. 185. Apollod. III, 12, § 2.

(<sup>i</sup>) Athen. XV, p. 681. Homer. 'Οδ. Θ, 362. Paus. *Arcad.* XXV, p. 648.

(<sup>j</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 7, 65. Casaub. *ad Theoph.* *περί δεισιδαιμ.* p. 339. Kuster. *ad Aristoph.* 'Εκκλησι. p. 1025.

[Infants were purified on the fifth day after their birth among the Greeks. Harpocrat. in *ἀμφιδρόμια*. Also the whole city of Athens twice a year; first, when the ship, [†in accordance with the vow of Theseus, "that he would undertake an annual voyage to the temple of Apollo, if he would vouchsafe unto him a safe return from Crete,"] sailed to Delos, Plat. *Phæd.* p. 1; and, next, on the sixth day of the month Thargelion. Lomeier, *l. l.* p. 276.]

V. In these expiations they used water,<sup>k</sup> fire,<sup>l</sup> eggs,<sup>m</sup> &c.

(<sup>k</sup>) Sometimes they used *water from a fountain*, Soph. *Œd. Col.* 460: sometimes, *sea-water*, Apollon. *Rhod.* IV, 670: sometimes, *water mixed with salt*, Theocrit. *Idyll.* XXIIV, 44, &c.

(<sup>l</sup>) Or *sulphur*, which they threw into the fire to increase the smoke. Hom. 'Οδ. X, 481, 493. Theocr. *l. c.* Ovid. *Met.* VII, 261.

(<sup>m</sup>) Lucian. *Dial. mort.* T. I, p. 263; *Catapl.* p. 427. Ovid. *A. A.* II, 329.

## CHAP. IX.

## ORACLES AND DIVINATIONS.

I. ORACLES and divinations may likewise be considered a part of their religion. The answers which the gods gave when they were consulted in doubtful and difficult cases, were the oracles. These were termed *χρησμοί*, ἀπὸ τοῦ *χρᾶν*. (For the god himself was said *χρᾶν*, to make a response.)<sup>a</sup> They were also called *λόγια*,<sup>b</sup> *μαντεύματα*,<sup>c</sup> *θεοπρόκια*, &c.<sup>d</sup> The places where these oracles were announced, were called *χρηστήρια*,<sup>e</sup> *μαντεῖα*;<sup>f</sup> the diviners, *χρησμολόγοι*;<sup>g</sup> and to consult them, was expressed by the word *χρᾶσθαι*.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Aristoph. *Vesp.* 159, also *δναιρεῖν*. Xen. *Memorab.* I, 3, 1. Herodotus cites the most famous oracles, I, p. 19. Aristoph. *Plut.* 51, *χρησμός*.

(<sup>b</sup>) Aristoph. *Equ.* 120.

(<sup>c</sup>) Aristoph. *Vesp.* 161.

(<sup>d</sup>) Hom. *Il.* A, 85. *Φήμαι*, Xen. *Mem.* I, 1, 3. Philostr. p. 802, calls them, *φροντιστήρια*. [In addition to these may be mentioned, those enumerated by Potter, *Archæol.* viz. *χρησμοφῶδαι*, *χρησμοφῶματα*, *χρησμολογία*, *τέσφατα*.]

(<sup>e</sup>) Hesych. *χρηστήριον*, *μαντεῖον*. A treatise of Plutarch is entitled *περὶ τῶν ἐκλειπόντων χρηστηρίων*, on the oracles which have ceased.

(<sup>f</sup>) *Μαντεῖον*, Plutarch. *de Pythiæ Orac.* p. 397, D.

(<sup>g</sup>) *Χρησμολόγος*, Aristoph. *Av.* 961.

(<sup>h</sup>) *Χρᾶσθαι*, Hom. *Od.* K, 492. The people who consulted them were termed *θεοπρόσκοι*, *θεωροί*. Pollux, I, 1, 18. *Χρησμοφόροι*, Pausan. *Messen.* IX, p. 301.

II. The oracles had gained such credit and veneration, that they were consulted in all important affairs, and on all doubtful events.<sup>i</sup> Their answers were deemed the advice of heaven, and received with implicit faith.<sup>j</sup> In short, if a form of government was to be changed,<sup>k</sup> if laws were to be made,<sup>l</sup> if war was to be declared,<sup>m</sup> or peace concluded, they entered upon none of these important matters without first consulting the oracles.

(<sup>i</sup>) Xenoph. *Ἀπομν.* I, 1, § 9.

(<sup>j</sup>) Xenoph. I, 1, § 3. Cic. *de Divin.* I, 19.

(<sup>k</sup>) Dion. Chrys. *Or.* 32. Plut. *Agesil.* p. 597. Spartian. *Pescen. Nigro*, c. XIII. Cic. *de Div.* I, 1. Feith. *Antiq. Hom.* p. 148.

(<sup>l</sup>) Xenoph. *de Laced. Rep.* Strab. XVI, p. 524. Cic. *de Div.* I, 43.

(<sup>m</sup>) Herodot. I, 46. Pausan. *Bæot.* c. XIV, p. 738; *Messen.* XII, and IX.

III. The veneration for the oracles was augmented by the gifts and sacrifices which they who consulted them,

were obliged to offer. Princes and rich men, therefore, could alone consult them;<sup>n</sup> and that only upon certain days.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>n</sup>) Plut. *de Orac. def.* p. 437. Herodot. I, 50. Justin. XXIV, 6.

(<sup>o</sup>) Plut. *Quæst. Gr.* p. 292.

IV. Some have thought that these responses were dictated by demons; and others, that they might be justly attributed to imposture and priestcraft.

But incredible as it may appear, that the whole should be the invention of man, yet we know for certain that fraud and artifice were practised in them to a considerable extent.<sup>p</sup>

(<sup>p</sup>) Some of the ancients attributed these answers to the gods themselves, Jamblich. *de Myst.* Sect. III, c. XI, p. 72. Others, to good or evil genii, Plut. *de Orac. def.* p. 418. Others, to exhalations of the earth, and similar physical causes, Cic. *de Div.* I, c. 50. Plin. II, 93. And others, to human souls separated from their bodies. Plut. *l. c.* p. 431.

Some of the Fathers were of opinion that it was the devil himself who spoke, Tertull. *de præscript. adv. hæret.* p. 122, ed. Bas. 1539. Minuc. Fel. c. 26. Lactant. II, 14.

Many moderns have written in defence of this opinion; and, among them, P. Baltus, *Reponse a l'histoire des Oracles*, &c. G. Mæbius, *de Oraculorum Ethnicorum origine, propagatione, et duratione*. But this opinion has been strongly opposed by Ant. Van. Dale, *de Oraculis Ethn. vet.* by Fontenelle, and many others, who have solved the answers of the oracles into sacerdotal fraud.

V. Of the gods who presided over oracles and divinations, the most eminent were Jupiter<sup>q</sup> and Apollo.<sup>r</sup>

(<sup>q</sup>) All events were imputed to necessity, or destiny, i. e. to the will of Jupiter. Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Del.* v. 122, p. 418. Hence Jupiter is styled by Homer, *πανομφαίος*, the author of all oracular information, 'Ιλ. Θ, 250. Prometheus takes to himself the invention of oracles, in Æsch. *Prom. vinct.* v. 476.

(<sup>r</sup>) Jupiter was supposed to instruct Apollo in futurity. Æsch. *fragm.* p. 640; *Eumenid.* v. 19. Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Jov.* v. 69. Broukhuis. *ad Tibull.* III, 4, v. 47.

VI. All the oracles were not delivered in the same manner. In some places the answers were given by *interpreters*.<sup>s</sup> In others, the gods themselves revealed their will, either *viva voce*,<sup>t</sup> or by dreams,<sup>u</sup> or lots.<sup>v</sup> But we will here give a particular description of some of the most famous oracles.

(<sup>s</sup>) The Delphic oracles, for instance, by the Pythia. Pausan. *Phoc.* c. IX.

(<sup>d</sup>) Pausanias says it was the earth which at first gave the oracles at Delphi, *l. c.* [Oracles of this sort were denominated *χρησμοὶ αὐτόφανοι*; but those delivered by interpreters, *προφητικοί*.]

(<sup>e</sup>) The oracle of Amphiarus answered by a dream. Pausan. *Attic. c. XXXIV*, p. 84.

(<sup>f</sup>) Pausan. *Ach. c. XXV*, 590. Cic. *Div. l. c.*

## CHAP. X.

## THE ORACLE OF DODONA.

I. THE Dodonean oracle was the most ancient.<sup>a</sup> It was so called from Dodona, a city of Chaonia, or Molossis, a mountainous part of Epirus;<sup>b</sup> or, according to some geographers, of Thessaly.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Herodot. II, p. 124.

(<sup>b</sup>) All Epirus is often included in Chaonia; perhaps, because the Chaonians were in old times masters of Epirus, Strab. VII, p. 224. Molossis was a country of Epirus, in which was Dodona, Strab. *l. c.* Steph. Byz. in *Δωδώνη*. But Pausan. *Attic. c. 17*, p. 40, places Dodona in Thesprotis; so does Eustath. *ad Dionys. p. m. 229*.

(<sup>c</sup>) Luc. Holsten. in *not. et castig. ad Steph.* Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Del. v. 284*.

II. It is said, the Pelasgians built Dodona, and established its oracle.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Del. v. 284*, p. 496. Strab. VII, p. 226.

III. There are different conjectures on the etymology of the word Dodona. Some derive it from Dodanim, the son of Javan, who, they say, settled a colony in that part of Epirus:<sup>e</sup> others, from the fountain Dodone:<sup>f</sup> others, from the Dodonean dove, or rather from a woman of that name, who was brought from Phœnicia into Greece.<sup>g</sup> And others, from different origins.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Vossius, *de Orig. et Prog. Idolol.* I, 7, p. 54.

(<sup>f</sup>) Eustath. *ad Dionys. Perieg. v. 430*.

(<sup>g</sup>) Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Del. v. 284*, p. 497.

(<sup>h</sup>) Eustath. *l. c.*

IV. There was near Dodona a forest of oaks, which was consecrated to Jupiter, and which superstition had revered from time immemorial.<sup>i</sup> It was reported that these oaks were endued with speech, and conveyed the answers of the god<sup>j</sup> in the following manner:—In this forest there was an oak higher than the rest, on the top of which two doves commonly perched, and gave answers to those who came to consult them.<sup>k</sup>



(<sup>1</sup>) The moderns talk much of the forest, but the ancients only mention the oak, *δρῦς*, Homer. *Ὀδ.* *Æ*, 328. *Δωδωνίς φηγός*, the *Dodonean beech*, Apollon. Rhod. I, 526, and IV, 583. Herodotus says that a priestess consecrated to Jupiter a beech which grew near Dodona, II, p. 125. Lucian. in *Amor.* p. 896, likewise mentions the beech of Dodona. Zenodotus, *apud Steph.* also says that it was a beech which gave the first oracle at Dodona, *ἐν Δωδώνῃ πρῶτον φηγὸς ἱμαντεύετο*.

But some of the Latin poets speak of the innumerable oaks of Dodona, Ovid. *Amor.* III, 10, 9. Others, of the forest of Dodona, Lucan. III, 441. Others, of the woods of the Molossi, Stat. *Theb.* III, v. 475. And of the Chaonian forest, *Theb.* VI, 99.

(<sup>1</sup>) Hom. *Ὀδ.* *Æ*, 328, and T, 297. Æschylus alludes to this fable, *Prometh.* v. 857, *τίρας τ' ἀπίστων, αἱ προσήγοροι δρῦες*, the incredible prodigy, the vocal oaks.

(<sup>k</sup>) See Sophocl. *Trach.* 176, and Schol. *ad h. l.*

V. But this is only repeating fables. Can we believe that trees formerly, any more than at present, had the faculty of speech; or that doves ever predicted futurity?<sup>1</sup>

(<sup>1</sup>) This is nearly the reasoning of Herodotus, II, p. 126.

VI. The truth is this. In early times, there were diviners who were called *ὑποφῆται*, *prophets*, *ἀνεκτόδες*, (*from not washing their feet*), *χαμαιεύναι*, (*from reclining upon the ground*), *Ἑλλοὶ* and *Σελλοὶ*, *Τομῆραι* and *Τομούροι*.<sup>m</sup> These diviners, when they were consulted, ascended an oak, from the top of which they gave their answers.<sup>n</sup> Hence arose the fable of the *prophetic oak*.

(<sup>m</sup>) These names we find in Strabo, VII, p. 227. Hom. *Ἰλ.* II, 233. Callim. *h. in Del.* 284, and 94, p. 401.

(<sup>n</sup>) These diviners were *men*, according to Strabo, *l. c.*

VII. Afterwards, old women were appointed to this office.<sup>o</sup> And, as in the Thessalian tongue, these female diviners were named *πελειάδες*,<sup>p</sup> which word likewise signifies *doves*,<sup>q</sup> this equivocal meaning gave rise to the fable of the *prophetic doves*.<sup>r</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) Strab. VII, p. 227.

(<sup>p</sup>) Pausan. *Phocic.* XII, p. 828. Vossius, *de Orig. et Progr. Idolol.* I, 7, p. 54. [Hesychius says, the *Πελῆλαι* are *περιστιπταί*, *doves*, and these the prophetesses at Dodona. But the inhabitants of Cos and Epirus called *aged persons*, *πῆλαιοι*.]

(<sup>q</sup>) Ælian. *V. H. I.* 15. Herodotus, II, p. 125, gives another explanation.

(<sup>r</sup>) Dickinson, *Delph. Phœnix.* c. IX.

VIII. Two prodigies had contributed to render this oracle famous: its fountain, and its caldron. The fountain, which was considered sacred, would, like all other foun-

tains, extinguish a torch, if plunged into it; but had the peculiar property of lighting a torch at some distance from its water.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Pompon. Mela, II, 3; I, 71. Plin. II, 103. Lucret. VI.

[The same fountain is said to have given oracles by its *murmuring*, which, says Servius, *ad Virg. Æn.* III, 466, an old woman, by name Pelias, interpreted to those seeking responses.]

IX. Its caldron, or caldrons, were of brass, and gave a continual sound, either occasioned by the wind, or some other agent.<sup>t</sup> From the surprising property of this caldron came the proverb, *χαλκείον Δωδωναίων*, which was applied to garrulous persons.<sup>u</sup>

(<sup>t</sup>) Callim. *h. in Del.* p. 286, calls it *δείλητος λίσβης*, the caldron which is never silent: others, *λίσβης θεσπρωταῖος* or *θεσπρωτίος*, which Clemens Alex. Theodoretus, and Eusebius, consider as referring to a different circumstance. Callim. in *Fragm.* apud Steph. Byz. *l. c.* calls it *ἤχω χαλκῶν*, the sounding brass: but on this reading, see Bentl. *ad fragm.* Callim. n. 306, p. 410. Spanhem. *ad Call.* *l. c.* Steph. Byz. *fragm.* in *Δωδώνη*, p. 745, ed. Th. de Pinedo. Plin. XXXVI, p. 13. Suidas in *Δωδωναίων χαλκείον*. Serv. *ad Virg. Æn.* III, 446. Philost. *Icon.* II, p. 830. Juvenal. VI, 440. Lucan. VI, 427.

(<sup>u</sup>) This proverb is in Menander, *fragm.* p. 24, ed. Cleric. In Callim. in *fragm.* a Bentleio collectis CCCVI. Steph. Byz. it is applied to talkative persons. Steph. Byz. *l. c.* and Suidas in *Δωδωναίων χαλκείον*

## CHAP. XI.

### THE DELPHIC ORACLE.

I. THE Delphic oracle was the most famous of them all.<sup>a</sup> It gave its answers at Delphi, a city of Phocis.<sup>b</sup> In that city was the famous temple of Pythian Apollo,<sup>c</sup> enriched with treasures and offerings.<sup>d</sup> The place in which the oracles were delivered, was called *Pythium*;<sup>e</sup> the priestess who delivered them, *Pythia*;<sup>f</sup> and the games in honour of Apollo, the *Pythian Games*.<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Strabo, IX, p. 288. Cic. *de Div.* I, 19. Liv. XXXVII, 48. Justin. XXIV, 6.

(<sup>b</sup>) Strabo, IX, p. 287.

(<sup>c</sup>) Strabo, *ibid.*

(<sup>d</sup>) Hom. *Ἰλ.* I, 404. Strab. *l. c.* p. 288. Ælian. *V. H.* VI, 9. Παιωνίη. Phocis. IX. [This temple was most magnificent, which, after the more ancient was burnt down, the Alcæonidæ contracted with the Amphiatyons to erect for 300 talents; and so completed it, that the structure surpassed the design. Herodot. V, 62.]

(<sup>e</sup>) Aristoph. *Equ.* 220, has *Πυθίων*, with *μαντείον* or *χορηστῆριον* underneath stood.

(f) Nepos, I, 1. In Greek, *Πυθία*, *ἱέρεια* being understood. Pausan. *Corinth.* XXVI, p. 171. She is also frequently called *φοιβὰς*, Pollux. *Phœbas*, Lucan. V, 128. An appellation which Ovid gives also to Cassandra, *Trist.* II, 400. Lycophr. 1468, calls her, *φοιβάστρια*.

(g) In Greek, *Πύθιοι* (*ἀγῶνες*), Pausan. *Corinth.* XXXII, p. 186. And *Πυθία* (*ἀγῶνισματα*), Pausan. *Phoc.* XXXVII, p. 893. Ovid. *Met.* I, 446.

II. Different origins are given to the word, Pythian. Etymologists derive it from the serpent *Python*; <sup>h</sup> or from the verb *πυθέσθαι*, *to consult*; <sup>i</sup> or from *πύθεσθαι*, *to rot*; <sup>j</sup> but its true root is *Πυθώ*, which is a name of the city of Delphi. <sup>k</sup>

(h) Macrob. *Sat.* I, 17. Ovid adopts this etymology, *Met.* I, 446. Hygin. *Fab.* 140.

(i) Strab. IX, p. 289. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Plut.* v. 39.

(j) Or *ἀπὸ τοῦ πύθειν*, i.e. *σῆπτειν*, which is never effected without heat, as Macrobius observes, *l. c.* or because the serpent, which Apollo killed, *rotted there*. Suidas in *Πυθώ*. Pausan. *Phocic.* VI, p. 812. Casaub. *ad Strab.* IX, p. 289, in *not.* p. 149.

(k) The city of Delphi is called *Πυθώ* by Callim. *h. in Del.* v. 90, on which, see Spanhem. p. 383. By Hesiod. *Θ.* 499. By Homer. *Ὀδ.* *Θ.* 80. Schol. min. Homer. *Catal.* V, 26, and Schol. Pausan. *Phocic.* VI. See also Dickinson, *Delph. Phœnix.* c. 1, 2. Compare Heins. in *Aristarch.* c. 1.

III. This oracle was very ancient. It flourished about a hundred years before the Trojan war.<sup>1</sup> At first, it belonged to Themis; and, next, to Apollo.<sup>m</sup>

(l) Strabo, l. IX, p. 287, to prove the antiquity of this oracle, goes as far back as to Agamemnon, who, according to Homer, consulted it, *Ὀδ.* *Θ.* 79. Tzet. *ad Lycoph.* 208. But it existed in the time of the Argonauts; as may be proved by Apollon. *Rhod.* IV, 536. And if any credit is to be given to fabulous authors, the oracle of Themis, to which succeeded that of Apollo, existed in the time of Deucalion. Ovid. *Met.* I, 367.

(m) Pausan. *Phoc.* c. V, p. 808, of which Schol. min. *ad καταλ.* 26, appears to disapprove. Munk. *ad Ovid. Met.* I, in the argument to *fab.* VII. Schol. Pindar. in *ὑποθίσσει Πυθίων.*

IV. Some authors have asserted that a flock of goats gave rise to the oracle. They tell us that on mount Parnassus, there was a deep cave, the entrance of which was narrow; that the goats, when they approached this entrance, began to skip and scream; that the goat-herd, while he was surprised at the prodigy, found himself seized with a kind of frenzy, or divine enthusiasm, which opened futurity to his view: that a tripod was placed at the opening of the cavern, and a temple built there.<sup>n</sup>

(n) Diodor. Sic. XVI, c. 26, p. 427. Plut. *de Orac. defec.* p. 433. Pausan. *Phocic.* VI.

V. To the following particulars, however, we may give credit.

In the sanctuary of the temple there was a deep cave, from which a cold exhalation ascended.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) Justin. XXIV, 6. Strabo, IX, p. 283. Longin. *περὶ ὑψους*, c. XIII.

VI. At the opening of this cave, there was a *tripod*, which was called *χρηστήριος*,<sup>p</sup> and *προφητικός*.<sup>q</sup>

(<sup>p</sup>) i. e. *prophetic*. Eurip. *Ion*. 1320.

(<sup>q</sup>) Schol. Pindar. in *ὑποθέσει Πυθίων*, p. 157. For further information on this subject, see Barnes. ad Eurip. *Ion*. 463.

VII. The tripod was not borrowed from the Hebrews, (as a learned author would have it ;<sup>r</sup>) but was invented by the Greeks.<sup>s</sup>

(<sup>r</sup>) Stephen the Monk, in *Var. Sacris*, p. 1010.

(<sup>s</sup>) This is clear from the words of Diodor. Sic. XVI, 26 ; or rather self-evident.

VIII. This tripod had a circular cover, with holes,<sup>t</sup> called *ὄλμος*.<sup>u</sup>

(<sup>t</sup>) Pollux, X, 23, 81.

(<sup>u</sup>) Schol. ad Aristoph. *Plut.* v. 9. Spanhem. ad Callim. *h. in Del.* 90, p. 389.

IX. On this cover the Pythia or priestess sat, who, therefore, had the epithet, *ἐνολμος*.<sup>v</sup> She intoxicated herself with the vapour which issued from the bottom of the cave ; and with dishevelled hair, and a foaming mouth, announced her oracles.<sup>w</sup>

(<sup>v</sup>) The Pythia was also called *ἰγγαστρίμυθος*, *ventriloquist*, from *γαστήρ*, or *γάστρα*, which has the same signification with *ὄλμος*. Lakem. p. 313, and 504.

(<sup>w</sup>) We meet with this description in the Schol. Aristoph. ad *Plut.* v. 39. Origen. *contra Cels.* VII, p. 343. Barth. ad Stat. *Thebaid.* I, 697.

X. The Pythia was, at first, a young girl : in later times, a woman of fifty years of age.<sup>x</sup>

(<sup>x</sup>) She was even upwards of fifty, Diodor. Sic. XVI, 26 ; who also gives a reason for this change.

XI. The first and most famous of these was Phemonoë. Oracles were first delivered by her in heroic verse.<sup>y</sup>

(<sup>y</sup>) Pausan. *Phocia.* V, p. 808.

XII. People were permitted to consult this oracle only one month in the year ; and that month was termed *Βύσιος*, synonymous with *Πύθιος*, from *πύθεισθαι*, *to cōn-*

*sult.* But, in after times, it was consulted once every month.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Plut. *Quest. Gr.* p. 292, E.

XIII. They who consulted the oracle were obliged to bring great presents:<sup>a</sup> by which means this temple excelled all others in riches and splendour.<sup>b</sup> Whence came the proverb, *χρήματα Ἀθήροπος*, *the wealth of Apollo*, implying great wealth.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Apoll.* 45, p. 75. It is, however, more probable, that the presents were proportioned to the circumstances of the votaries. For the poor Chremylus offered little, Aristoph. *in Plut.* But Cræsus made rich presents, Herodot. I, p. 20. Strabo, IX, p. 289. For the riches of the temple at Delphi, consult Vales. *in Hist. eleg. liter. Arcad. Paris.* T. II, n. 15, p. 93.

(<sup>b</sup>) Cic. *de Div.* I. Justin. XXIV, 6. Eurip. *Iph. in Taur.* 1275, and Barnes' note. Strabo, *l. c.*

(<sup>c</sup>) This proverbial expression is taken from Homer. *Ἰλ.* I, v. 404. Strabo, IX, p. 289, and Ælian. *V. H.* VI, 9, on which consult Perizonius.

XIV. They who came to consult this oracle, offered sacrifices to Apollo.<sup>d</sup> The care of these sacrifices was committed to five priests, called *ἰδωοι*, *the holy*, who were the ministers of the *προφῆται*, *prophets*,<sup>†</sup> and shared with them the religious functions. The chief of these priests was called *ἰδωτήρ*.<sup>e</sup> There were likewise *conductors*, *περιηγηταί*,<sup>f</sup> and a priest who was called by a name of Apollo, *Ἀφῆρωρ*.

(<sup>d</sup>) Plut. *de Orac. defec.* p. 437. † [These, it seems, were three in number, chosen by lot from the princes of Delphi, who, sitting near the tripod, collected and arranged the disunited response of the Pythia for those who consulted the oracle. Eurip. *Ion.* 414. Philostr. *Vit. Apollon.* VI, 10. Schol. *ad Aristoph. Plut.* 39.]

(<sup>e</sup>) Plut. *Quest. Gr.* p. 292.

(<sup>f</sup>) Their office was to take all those who came to consult the oracle, through the temple, and show them its curiosities. Plut. *de Pyth. Orac.* p. 397.

XV. They who came to consult the oracle, walked with crowns on their heads.<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>g</sup>) Æschyl. *Choeph.* v. 1035; *Eumen.* v. 40. Liv. XXIII, 11. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Plut.* 21.

XVI. They submitted their questions to the god in writing,<sup>h</sup> and under seal.<sup>i</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) Aristoph. Schol. *ad Plut.* 39.

(<sup>i</sup>) Those who consulted the oracle of Mopsus, sent in their questions sealed. Plut. *de Orac. def.* p. 134.

XVII. The answers were delivered in Greek;<sup>j</sup> commonly in hexameter,<sup>k</sup> but sometimes in iambic verses.<sup>l</sup>

(1) Cic. *de Div.* II, 56.

(\*) Schol. ad Eurip. *Orest.* 1094. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Nub.* 144. Pausan. *Phocic.* V, p. 809.

(1) Examples in the iambic metre, are to be found in Pausan. *Messen.* IX, p. 301. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Nub.* 144.

XVIII. In later times, the oracle generally spoke in prose, and seldom in verse.<sup>m</sup>

(\*) Cic. *de Div.* II, 56. Plutarch has written a treatise on the cause of this change, *περὶ τοῦ μὴ χρᾶν ἑμμετρα νῦν τῇν Πυθίαν*, T. II, p. 394.

XIX. The responses were, for the most part, *obscure* and *equivocal*, *λαξά*.<sup>n</sup> Whence Apollo had the surname, *Λοξίας*.<sup>o</sup>

(\*) Cic. *de Div.* II, 56. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Plut.* 8. Potter. *ad Lycoph.* 14.

(o) Aristoph. *Plut.* 8; *Equ.* 1044. Schol. Eurip. *ad Orest.* 165.

XX. These oracles were deemed infallible.<sup>p</sup> Whence, *τὰ ἐκ τριπόδος* became a proverbial expression for *truth*.<sup>q</sup>

(p) Eurip. *Electr.* 399. Cic. *de Div.* I, 19. Æschyl. *Choeph.* 557, and 901.

(q) We meet with a like expression in Terence, *Andr.* IV, 2, 15. Cic. *ad Brut. epist.* 2, *sub fin.*

XXI. We read, however, that the Pythia sometimes took bribes.<sup>r</sup>

(r) Cic. *de Div.* II, 57. Pausan. *Lacon.* IV, p. 212. Nep. *Lysandr.* c. III.

XXII. At length the oracle ceased. But when,<sup>s</sup> and how, is at present undetermined.<sup>t</sup> It is said that it began to be silent in the reign of Nero.<sup>u</sup> It gave answers, however, after that time; and even in the days of Julian the Apostate.<sup>v</sup>

(s) It had fallen into great contempt in the time of Cicero, *de Div.* II, 57. Strabo informs us that the oracles were neglected in his time, XVII, p. 559. *Delphis oracula cessant*, Juvenal, VI, 554. Lucan. V, 112. Plut. *de def. Orac.* p. 411. Euseb. *Præp. Evang.* V, p. 205. Interpret. Juvenal. *ad l. c.*

On the question, whether the oracles were silent after the birth of Christ, consult Casaub. *Antibarom. Exercit.* I, 12.

(t) The reason of its silence was, either that men grew less credulous, Cic. *de Div.* II, 57; and Min. Fel. p. 26: or that the Romans restrained their inquiries to their Sibylline books, their haruspices, auspices, and astrological observations, Strabo, XVII, p. 559: or that the kings, dreading future events, imposed silence upon the oracles, Lucan. V, 112. Cic. *de Div.* II, 57, assigns another reason. Plutarch relates various physical causes, *de Orac. def.* Many have attributed this silence to the progress of Christianity.

(u) Yet Suetonius says it answered Nero, *in Ner.* c. 40; and Themistius, *Orat.* XIX. They who assert that the oracles were then silent, vouch the authority of Lucan. v. 113, and of Juvenal, *l. c.* Xiphilin. p. 623.

(v) Theodoret. *Hist. Eccles.* III, 21. Fontenelle, *Hist. Orac.* II, 2.

## CHAP. XII.

## THE ORACLE OF TROPHONIUS.

I. THE famous oracle of Trophonius was in the neighbourhood of Lebadea, a city of Bœotia,<sup>a</sup> near to which was a wood, and the oracle, on an eminence that overlooked the wood.

(<sup>a</sup>) Liv. XXV, 27. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Nub.* 508.

(<sup>b</sup>) Pausan. *Bœot.* c. XXXIX, p. 791.

II. It takes its name from Trophonius, the brother of Agamedes,<sup>c</sup> who lived near Lebadea, in a subterraneous dwelling, where he pretended to the faculty of predicting future events. He died in that cave, and after his death he was deified as an oracular god.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>c</sup>) Pausan. *Bœot.* c. XXXVII, p. 785.

(<sup>d</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Nub.* 508, furnishes the particulars above. But he is here opposed by the Scholiast of Pausanias, *Bœot.* c. XXXVIII, p. 786.

III. This oracle owed its fame to one Saon, mentioned by Pausanias.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) *Bœot.* c. XL, p. 793.

IV. It was in a cave, and from its situation took the name of *καρβάσιον*.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) Suidas in *Τροφώνιος*.

V. Peculiar ceremonies of purification were to be performed by the person who came to consult the oracle. He was to offer appointed sacrifices, to anoint himself with oil, and bathe in a certain river. After these preliminaries, clothed in a linen robe, and with a honeyed cake in his hands, he descended into the cave by a narrow passage.<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>g</sup>) We meet with all these particulars, and more, in Pausan. *Bœot.* XXXIX, p. 789. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Nub.* 508. Lucian. *Dialog. Mort.* p. 267. Philostrate. *Vit. Apollon.* VIII, 19.

VI. Here he obtained a knowledge of futurity, either by the eye, or the ear.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) Pausan. *Bœot.* XXXIX, p. 791. [Consult Plutarch. *de Genio Socr.* T. VIII, p. 332, ed. R. where Timarchus relates what wonders he there saw and heard.]

VII. He came out of the cave by the same narrow passage, but walking backwards.<sup>i</sup>

(<sup>i</sup>) Pausan. *l. c.*

VIII. He came out of it astonished, melancholy, and dejected:<sup>j</sup> hence the proverb, *εἰς Τροφωνίου μεμυδέντων, ἡ*

has been consulting the oracle of Trophonius, as applied to a dejected person.<sup>k</sup>

(j) Pausan. *l. c.* p. 792. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Nub.* 508.

(k) Ἐπὶ τῶν ἀγέλαστων καὶ συνωφρυνμένων, as Schol. Aristoph. *l. c.* observes.

IX. The priests placed the person who had consulted the oracle on an elevated seat, called the seat of Mnemosyne; where he gave them an account of what he had seen and heard.<sup>l</sup>

(l) Pausan. *Bæot.* XXXIX, p. 792.

X. His companions then conducted him to the chapel of *Good Genius*, or *Good Fortune*, where, by degrees, he recovered his usual composure and cheerfulness.<sup>m</sup>

(m) Pausan. *Bæot. l. c.* p. 792. Hemsterhus. *ad Lucian. Dial.* p. 63.

## CHAP. XIII.

### THE OTHER ORACLES OF GREECE.

I. BESIDES the three principal oracles of Greece which we have described, that of Amphiaraus was of considerable note, ranked by Herodotus with the five celebrated oracles which Cræsus consulted.<sup>a</sup>

(a) Herodot. I, p. 19, sq.

II. It was at Oropus in Attica.<sup>b</sup> The name of Amphiaraus was given it, because Amphiaraus, the son of Oicleus,<sup>c</sup> a magician<sup>d</sup> and interpreter of dreams,<sup>e</sup> who, after his death, being worshipped as a god, gave oracles there,<sup>f</sup> in a temple erected to his divinity.<sup>g</sup>

(b) Pausan. *Attic. c.* XXXIV, p. 83. Kuhnus, *ad Pausan. l. c.* Barth. *ad Stat. Theb.* I, 399.

(c) Hom. *Od.* O, 243. Apollodor. III, 6, 2. [and Eudoc. *Ion.* p. 22.]

(d) Diodor. Sic. IV, 67, Apollodor. *l. c.* and others, call him μάντις, a prophet.

(e) Pausan. *Attic.* XXXIV, p. 84. Philostr. *Icon.* I, 27, p. 802.

(f) Pausan. *l. c.* p. 83.

(g) Pausan. *l. c.* p. 84.

III. Responses were given by dreams.<sup>h</sup>

(h) Pausan. *l. c.* p. 84. Philostrat. *vit. Apollon.* II, 37.

IV. They who consulted this oracle purified themselves,<sup>i</sup> sacrificed,<sup>j</sup> fasted twenty-four hours,<sup>k</sup> abstained from wine for three days,<sup>l</sup> and then offered a ram to Amphiaraus, on



the skin of which their destiny was showed them while they were asleep.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>1</sup>) Pausan. *Attic. l. c.*

(<sup>2</sup>) Pausan. *Attic. XXXIV.*

(<sup>3</sup>) Philostr. *vit. Apollon. II, 37, p. 90.*

(<sup>4</sup>) Philostr. *l. c.*

(<sup>5</sup>) Pausan. *l. c.* [*Lycophr. v. 1050.*]

V. Near the temple was the fountain of Amphiaraus, which was deemed sacred, and the water of which was not allowed for common and profane uses.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>6</sup>) Pausan. *l. c. p. 84.*

VI. Besides this oracle, there was at Delos the oracle of Delian Apollo;<sup>o</sup> in Milesia, that of the Branchidæ;<sup>p</sup> with others less famous, of which we need not take particular notice.<sup>q</sup>

(<sup>7</sup>) Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Del. 90, p. 384.*

(<sup>8</sup>) Herodot. I, p. 19, and 72. Conon. *Narrat. 33, p. 273.* Plin. V, 29. Mela, I, 17. Jamblich. *de myst. III, 11.* Strab. XIV, p. 436, 40; XVII, p. 560.

(<sup>9</sup>) See, on the number of oracles, Fabricius, *Biblioth. Gr. I, 17, 4.* The author has omitted, for instance, the oracle at Colephon, or of Clarian Apollo, mentioned by Tacitus, *Ann. II, 54.* Plin. II, 103. Jamblich. *de myst. III, 11.*

## CHAP. XIV.

### DIVINATIONS.

I. AFTER having given a summary account of the oracles, we shall now proceed to the other divinations; of which the following were the principal.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>1</sup>) Divination is termed in Greek, *μαντική*. Jamblich. *de myst. III, 1;* and Th. Gale, p. 214. Cic. *de Div. I, 1,* gives a definition of divination. Xenophon. *Ἀπομνημ. I, 1, § 3.* Fabric. *Bibliogr. Antiq. c. 12, p. 415.* For the various kinds, Josephus, *apud Galeum. ad Jamblich. de myst. p. 215.*

II. *Οἰωνιστική, divination by the singing and flight of birds.*<sup>b</sup> In this pretended science, *the right* was considered propitious; and *the left*, unfortunate.<sup>c</sup> They who professed this kind of divination, were called *οἰωνοσκόποι*.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>2</sup>) Or augury. Suidas in *οἰωνιστικοί*. Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Pallad. p. 618.* Jamblich. *de myst. III, 16, p. 80.* Plut. *de solertia anim. p. 975.* Jamblich. *de myst. III, 15,* thus defines this divination, *τέχνη τῆς θήρας τοῦ μέλλοντος δι' ὀρνίθων, the art of inquiring into futurity by birds.* [*Eagles, vultures, hawks, falcons, owls, ravens, crows, swallows, doves, &c.* were considered ominous birds. They were called *ταυντρέπυες, præpetes*, when the omen was taken from their flight; but when from their singing or chirping, *ψόφαι, oocines.*]

(<sup>c</sup>) Cic. *de Div.* II, 39. Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Palled.* 124. Hom. 'Il. M, 239, explains the *right* and the *left* in this divination.

(<sup>d</sup>) They were likewise styled *θεοσκόποι οἰωνιστάι*, Hom. 'Il. N, 70, vet. Gloss. *οἰωνοσκόποι*, 'Il. A, 69. Pausan. *Attic.* 34, ἀγαθοὶ διαγνώσκει πτηνῶν ἐφ' οὐρανόθεν, *skilled in distinguishing the flight of birds.*

III. *Divination by dreams.* The professors of this divination were called *ὄνειροπόλοι*,<sup>a</sup> and *ὄνειροσκόποι*.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Hom. 'Il. A, 63. Pausan. *Attic.* 34, defines them, ἀγαθοὶ ὄνειρατα ἐξηγήσασθαι, *skilled in interpreting dreams*; and, *ἔτι καὶ πρὶν. c. 23, ἐνσπνύων ἐξηγηταί, interpreters of dreams.*

(<sup>f</sup>) Also *ὄνειροκρίται*, Theocrit. *Idyll.* XXI, 33; and *ὄνειροκρητικαί*. Artemidorus has written a work entitled 'Ὀνειροκριτικά.

Consult, on the origin of divination by dreams, Justin. XXXVI, 2. Æschyl. *Prometh.* V. 484. Jamblich. *de myst.* III, 2, p. 60, takes great pains to evince the excellence of this art. See, on the different kinds of dreams, Macrob. *Somn. Scip.* I, 3. And on the veracity of dreams, Broukhua. *ad Tibull.* III, 4, 7.

IV. *Divination by sacrifices, or by the inspection of victims, ιερομαντεία,<sup>g</sup> ιεροσκοπία,<sup>h</sup> in Latin, extispicium.<sup>i</sup> They who practised this art were called ιεροσκόποι.<sup>j</sup>*

(<sup>k</sup>) Diodor. Sic. I, 53, calls it *μαντική ἐκ τῆς θυτικής, sacrificial divination.* Æschyl. *Prometh.* V. 492.

(<sup>l</sup>) Diodor. Sic. I, 70, uses the word *ιεροσκοπεῖσθαι.*

(<sup>m</sup>) Suet. *Ner.* 56. Cic. *de Div.* I, 16. Cic. *de Div.* II, 12, calls this sort of divination, *arsuspicina.* See Maussac. *ad Plutarch. de flum.* p. 17, 18, [and Æschyl. *Prometh. Vinc.* 493—507. It was considered a *favourable omen*, if the entrails of the victim, as the liver, heart, gall, spleen, lungs, intestines, were sound and entire; in their proper place and situation, and of a natural colour and size. Senec. *Œdip.* 353. They who obtained propitious omens, were said *καλλιμαεῖν, litare*; and the victims exhibiting these appearances, *γίγνισθαι, or προχωρεῖν, τὰ ἱερά, h. e. καλὰ.]*

(<sup>n</sup>) Homer calls them, *θυοσκόοι*, 'Il. Q, 221. Dion. Halic. II, p. 93, l. 5. Pausan. *Attic.* XXXIV, p. 84, defines them *ἀγαθοὶ διαγνώσκει σπλάγχνα ἱερῶν, skilled in reading destiny from the entrails of victims.* Perizon. *ad Ælian.* V. H. II, 31. Eustath. *ad* 'Il. Q, 221. Alex. ab Alex. V, 25. Ad Minuc. Fel. c. 27. Casaub. *ad Strab.* XVI, p. 524. [Xenophon continually calls the same persons *μάντιες.]*

V. In this kind of divination was included *divination by the fire of sacrifices, πυρομαντεία;<sup>k</sup> by the smoke, καπνομαντεία;<sup>l</sup> by the wine, οἶνομαντεία.<sup>m</sup>*

(<sup>o</sup>) Æschyl. *Prometh.* V. 497. Barnes. *ad Eurip. Helen.* 752. [Senec. *Œdip.* 309. Euripid. *Phœniss.* 1261.]

(<sup>p</sup>) Gale, *ad Jamblich. de myst.* III, 28. Ovid. *Trist.* V, El. 5, v. 26. Barth. *ad Stat. Theb.* IV, 412.

(<sup>q</sup>) Eustath. *ad* 'Od. p. 1470, ed. Rom. Cleric. *ad Genes.* XLIV, 5. [Virg. *Æn.* IV, 453.]

VI. *Divination by lot, κληρομαντεία;<sup>n</sup> in which was included divination by verses, στιχομαντεία;<sup>o</sup> and divination by rods, ραβδομαντεία.<sup>p</sup>*

(<sup>a</sup>) It consisted in throwing the dice, the fortuitous combination of which they took for the answer of the gods. Pausan. *Achaic*. XXV, p. 590, describes it. Suet. *Tib.* XIV; *Calig.* LVII. Cic. *de Div.* II, 41. Val. Max. I, 3. Schwarz. *diss. de sortibus poeticis*, § 4. [Van. Dale, *de Idolol.* p. 463.]

(<sup>c</sup>) Casaub. *ad Spartian. Hadrian.* c. 2. Schwarz. *diss. de sortibus poeticis.* Trotzius, *ad Herm. Hug. de prima scribendi origine*, p. 240. [Van Dale, *l. l.* p. 472.]

[† This was performed by writing certain fatidical verses on small slips of paper, which were then put into a vessel and shaken together; out of which, if a person drew one, it was considered to contain his destiny.]

(<sup>p</sup>) Jamblich. *de myst.* III, 17; and Gale, *ad h. l.* p. 238. Herm. Hug. *de prima scribendi origine*, c. XXVI, p. 238.

VII. There were yet other *magical* divinations: as, *the divination by the dead*, νεκρομαντεία;<sup>q</sup> to which we must refer σκομαντεία,<sup>r</sup> and ψυχομαντεία.<sup>s</sup>

(<sup>q</sup>) We meet with this word in Cicero, *Tusc.* I, 16. Hesychius terms it likewise νεκρομαντεία. Gregor. Naz. in *Julian. Orat.* III, calls it ψυχαγωγία. We have a specimen of this kind of divination in Homer, 'Od. A, 24, which book seems for this reason to have been formerly entitled, Νεκυία. Ælian. *V. H.* XIII, 14. Broukhus. *ad Tibull.* I, 2, 45, p. 49. Stat. *Theb.* IV, 413, and Barth. *ad h. l.* Philostr. in *Apollon.* IV, 15. There were in Greece particular places in which the souls were evoked, and which were called νεκρομαντήρια, Herodot. V, p. 369. Pausan. *Boeot.* c. XXX, p. 769, or νεκρομαντεία. Strab. XVI, p. 524, or ψυχομαντεία. Kuhn. *ad Pausan.* c. XVII, p. 252. Whence comes the verb ψυχαγωγείν, to evoke souls, to obtain responses. Aristoph. *Av.* 1554. The priests of this superstition were called ψυχαγωγοί. Pausan. *l. c.* Eurip. *Alcest.* 1128. Suidas in ψυχαγωγεί.

(<sup>r</sup>) When the dead appeared in an aerial form, like shadows. Potter, II, 18.

(<sup>s</sup>) We find this word in Cic. *de Div.* I, 58. The places where the manes were evoked, were termed *Psychomantia*, compare *Tusc.* I, 48. Fabricius, *Bibliogr. Antiq.* p. 427, is wrong in understanding this word as applied to the art itself.

VIII. ὕδρομαντεία, *divination by water.*<sup>t</sup>

(<sup>t</sup>) Plin. XXXVII, 11. Pausan. *Lacon.* XXIII, p. 270. Whence is derived Strabo's ὕδρομάντις, *l. XVI*, p. 524.

IX. ὄρνιθομαντεία, or ἀλεκτρομαντεία, *divination by the cock.*<sup>u</sup>

(<sup>u</sup>) ὄρνις is used by Aristophanes for ἀλεκτροῦν, *Vesp.* 811. Zonaras speaks of this divination, *T.* III, p. 28. Herm. Hug. *de prima scribendi origine*, c. 26, p. 239.

X. κοσκινομαντεία, *divination by the sieve.*<sup>v</sup>

(<sup>v</sup>) Theocrit. III, 31. Lucian. *T.* I, p. 753, in *Pseudol.* Ælian. *Hist. Animal.* VIII, 5.

XI. There was another sort of divination, in which they fancied that demons spoke from the bellies or breasts of men. The diviners of this kind had the names of ἐγγαστρίμνθοι,<sup>w</sup> στερνομάντις,<sup>x</sup> ἐνρκελῆς,<sup>y</sup> and πύθωνες.<sup>z</sup>

(\*) Plut. *de Orac. def.* p. 414.

(\*) Pollux, II, 4, 162, says that they are so called by Sophocles.

(\*) Aristoph. *Schol. ad Vesp.* 1014.

(\*) Plut. l. c. Spanhem. *ad Calkim. h. in Del.* v. 90, p. 383. Dickinson, *Delph. Phoenix.* c. 9, p. 91. Fabricius, *Bibliogr. Antig.* c. 12, p. 420. Pæsius, *in Œconomia Hippocratis*, 174.

## CHAP. XV.

### PRESAGES.

I. THERE were different kinds of presages. Some were taken from the person himself, whose good or bad fortune they were supposed to portend; some from external objects; and others were inferred from words. Their general term was *σύμβολα*.<sup>a</sup>

(\*) Xenoph. *Ἀπομνημ.* I, 1, § 3. Aristoph. *Av.* v. 722. Plut. *Æmil. Paul.* calls the presages, *οἰωνά*, p. 473. Κληρόν has the same signification. The knowledge of presages was called *κληρονομιστική*. See Pontan. *ad Macrob. Somn. Scip.* I, 12. Barth. *ad Claudian. in Eutrop.* I, 125.

II. The presages taken from the person to whom they were supposed to relate, were (1) *palpitations*, *παλμοί*, *in the heart or eyes*;<sup>b</sup> (2) *βόμβος*, *a ringing in the ears*;<sup>c</sup> (3) *παρρμός*, *sneezing*.<sup>d</sup>

(\*) Theocr. *Idyll.* III, 37, and Casaub. *ad h. l.* Plaut. *Pseudol.* I, 1, 105, and Taubman. *ad h. l.* Suidas in *παλμικὸν οἰώνισμα*. Melampus is said to have written a treatise entitled, *περὶ παλμῶν μαντική πρὸς Πτολεμαίων βασιλεία*, *presages from palpitations addressed to king Ptolemy*.

(\*) This word, with the signification here given it, seems to be taken from the ode of Sappho in Longinus, Sect. 10, *βομβεῖς ἐν δ' ἀκοαί μοι*, which Catullus renders, *sonitu suapte tinniunt aures*. Aristænet. II, 13. *Οὐκ ἰβόμβει σοι τὰ ὦτα, ὅτε σοῦ μετὰ δακρύων ἐμνήμην*. Virgil. *in Catal.* in Scalig. *Auson. lect.* I, 16. Plin. XVIII, 2, calls it, *tinnitus aurium*. Cels. VI, 7, n. 8, *sonitus aurium*.

(\*) Theocrit. VII, 96, and Schol. *ad h. l.* Aristot. *probl. sect. XXXIII*, § 7, and 11. Ouzelius, *ad Min. Fel. Octav.* c. 26, p. 268. [Xenoph. *Æsped. Cyri*, III, 2, 9. Casaub. *ad Athen.* p. 137.]

III. Presages were likewise taken from external objects: for instance, from any uncommon splendour,<sup>e</sup> or unforeseen accident,<sup>f</sup> from a monstrous birth,<sup>g</sup> the meeting of a weasel, or any thing ominous.<sup>h</sup>

(\*) Hom. *Ὀδ. T.* 36. Liv. I, 39, 41.

(\*) Pausan. *Messen.* XIII, p. 311. Plut. *Camill.* p. 132. Diod. Sic. XVII, 10, p. 494.

(\*) This is evident from the Romans: Jul. Obsequens, *de Prodigis*, c. 96. Plin. VII, 16. Phædr. III, 3. Broukhua. *ad Tibull.* II, 5, v. 80. It is likewise evident from the Greeks: Plut. *Cemwin. sept. Sep.* p. 149, gives

us almost the same anecdote of Thales which Phædrus relates of Æsop, III, 3.

(<sup>b</sup>) Called *ἐνόδια σύμβολα*, the meeting something on the way considered to be ominous. Theophrast. *Charact. Ethic.* c. 17, *περὶ Δεισιδαιμονίας*, and Casaub. *ad h. l.* Plaut. *Stich.* III, 2, 7. Terent. *Phorm.* IV, 4, 16. Aristoph. *Concion.* v. 787. Horat. *Od.* III, 27. [Concerning omens from the meeting particular men, see Van. Dale, *l. l.* p. 370.]

IV. Presages were also drawn from words: as they were favourable or the reverse, good or bad omens were deduced.<sup>i</sup> The favourable words were termed *ὑπται*,<sup>j</sup> *κληρόνες*,<sup>k</sup> and *φῆμαι*.<sup>l</sup>

(<sup>i</sup>) Examples of good omens are to be met with in Herodotus, IX, 90. Plutarch. *Paul. Æmil.* p. 473. And of bad omens in Euripides, *Phœniss.* 1500; and *Ion.* 1189.

(<sup>j</sup>) Perhaps the right word is *ὄσσαι*. Hesych. *ὄσσα, κληρών, καὶ φήμη.* And *ὄσσάσθαι, κληρονόμασθαι*.

(<sup>k</sup>) Pausan. *Bæot.* c. XI, p. 733.

(<sup>l</sup>) Euripid. *Ion.* 99. Aristoph. *Vesp.* 860.

V. The words of bad presage were called *κακαὶ ὕπται*,<sup>m</sup> and *δυσφημίαι*.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Perhaps *κακαὶ ὄσσαι*, *verba male ominata*, or *nominata*, in the language of Horace, *Od.* III, 14, v. 11.

(<sup>n</sup>) They were likewise termed *βλασφημίαι*. Eurip. *Ion.* v. 1189; and Hecub. v. 182, *φροῖμια κακά, the prelude of evil*. Suidas calls them, *δυσκληρόνισσα, δυσώνυμα*. See Casaub. *ad Theophr. Charact. Ethic.* c. 19, *περὶ δυσχερείας*.

## CHAP. XVI.

### THE FESTIVALS OF THE GREEKS.

I. The Grecian *festivals* and *games* were likewise acts of religion. I shall treat of them concisely, and begin with *the festivals*.

II. *The festivals* were instituted in honour of the gods; either to thank them for some important benefit, and to celebrate their praises;<sup>a</sup> or, in memory of the dead who had done signal services to their country;<sup>b</sup> [or to render the gods propitious; or for recreation and rest from toil; or to preserve and establish society, by their tendency to unite mankind together, and cherish the generous affections.]

(<sup>a</sup>) The Thesmophoria and feasts of Eleusis were instituted in honour of Ceres, to thank her for the laws she had given the Greeks, and for instructing them in agriculture. Diod. Sic. V, 68, p. 336. Cic. *de Legg.* II, 14. Macrob. *Saturn.* III, 12. For the origin of festivals, see Plat. *de Legg.* II. Athen. VIII, p. 363. Strabo, IX, 642.

(b) Such were those in honour of Theseus, *Θήσεια*; and of Hercules, *Ἡράκλεια*. Aristoph. *Ran.* 664.

III. In early times, the number of festivals was very limited, being, for the most part, confined to those which were celebrated after the harvest and vintage.\*

(c) Homer calls them *θαλύσια*, *Ἰλ.* I, 530, and Schol. *ad h. l.* Eustathius remarks, that by some rhetoricians they are termed *συγκομιστήρια*. Theocrit. *Idyll.* VII. Aristot. *ad Nicom.* VIII, 11.

IV. But, afterwards, their number was augmented with that of the gods; particularly among the Athenians, who worshipped more deities than any other people of Greece.<sup>d</sup>

(d) This has been proved, c. II, § 3. Xenophon observes, this people had more festivals than any of the other Greeks, *de reb. Atheniens.* in two passages *sub fin.*

V. Gaiety, mirth, and pleasure were characteristic of these festivals.\*

(e) Spanhem. *ad Aristoph. Ran.* 392. Macrob. *Saturn.* I, 116. Pausan. *Messen.* c. 27, p. 344. Plut. *Quæst. Rom.* p. 289, A. Hence these expressions, *ὀφθαλμῶν πανήγυρις*, *ἐορτὴ ὀψέως*, *the pomp of the eye, the feast of the sight*, *Ælian.* III, 1, and XIII, 1.

VI. Most of them were celebrated at the public expense.<sup>f</sup>

(f) Xenoph. *de rep. Atheniens.* *sub fin.*

VII. The principal ones (for it would be tedious to take notice of them all,) were :<sup>g</sup>

(g) [For further information on this subject, consult Meursius, in *Græcia feriata*. Castellanus, and Jonstonius, *de festis Græcorum*. Fasoldus, in *Gr. vet.* *Ἱερολογία*. Potter, in *Archæol. Græca*.]

'*Ἀδώνια*, a festival in honour of Venus and Adonis.<sup>h</sup> It lasted two days : the first day was celebrated with mourning ;<sup>i</sup> and the second with joy.<sup>j</sup>

(h) Musæus, *de Hero et Leandr.* v. 43. Aristoph. Schol. *Pac.* 419.

(i) Plut. *Nicia*, p. 532. Macrob. *Sat.* I, 21.

(j) Lucian. *de Dea Syria*, p. 688. Cyrillus, Jerome, and other fathers, are of opinion that Ezekiel alludes to this feast, VIII, 14. Deylingii *diss. de Fletu super Thammuz*, which may be found in *Observ. Sacr.* Part III Banier, *Hist. du culte d'Adonis Mem. de l'Acad. de bell. Lett.* T. IV, p. 136.

'*Ἀνθεστήρια*, a festival, celebrated at Athens, in honour of Bacchus, for three days; viz. on the eleventh, twelfth, and thirteenth of the month Anthesterion. The first day was called *πιθουγία*; the second, *χόες*; and the third, *χύτροι*.<sup>k</sup>

(k) Aristoph. Schol. *ad Acharn.* 960. Plut. *Sympos.* III, Qu. 7, p. 655, D; and IX, Qu. 10, p. 735, D. Athen. X, 10, p. 437, C. Perizon. *ad Ælian.* V. H. II, 41. On the proverb, *θύραζε κάρειν, οὐκ ἔτ'* '*Ἀνθεστήρια*, see Hesychius and Suidas.

I. *Ἀπατούρια*, in honour of Bacchus.<sup>1</sup> This word is derived from *ἀπατήν*, *deceit*; because this festival was instituted in memory of the stratagem by which Melanthius, king of Athens, conquered Xanthus, king of Bœotia.<sup>m</sup> Others make the word *ἀπατούρια* of the same import with *ὁμοπατούρια*; because the fathers assembled during this festival, to have the names of their children entered in the public register of the ward.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>l</sup>) Etymol. Proclus, *Tim. Comment.* I. But it appears that this festival was instituted in honour of many gods. Of Jupiter *φράτριος*, Schol. Aristoph. *Acharn.* 146, and *ἀπατήνιος*, Etymol. Of Minerva, *ibid.* l. c. Of Bacchus *μελανθαίης*, *ibid.* Of Vulcan, Harpocrat. in *λαμπάς*. Of Diana, Hesych. in *κουρεῶτις*. Of Ceres *κουροτρόφος*, Herodot. *vit. Homer.*

(<sup>m</sup>) Conon. Narrat. 39, p. 282, and Gale, *ad h. l.* Suidas in *Ξάνθιος*, *Μελάνθιος*, and *Ἀπατούρια*. Polyæn. *Strateg.* I, 19.

(<sup>n</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *Acharn.* 146. We find another remarkable reason in Potter, p. 392.

II. It was celebrated for three days,<sup>o</sup> and began on the twenty-second of the month Pyanepsion.<sup>p</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) Suidas in *Ἀπατούρια*, and Schol. Aristoph. l. c.

(<sup>p</sup>) Theophr. *Charact. Eth.* c. 4, *περὶ ἀδολεσχίας*. Petit. *ad Legg. Att.*

III. The first day was called *δόρπεια*, on account of the feasts on that day. For *δόρπος* signifies *a feast*.<sup>q</sup>

(<sup>q</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *Acharn.* 146. Xenoph. *Hist. Gr. l.* 1. Herodot. *vit. Homer.*

IV. The second day was called *ἀναρρῦσις*, from the sacrifices in honour of Jupiter, *φράτριος*, *the protector of the wards*, and of Minerva, to which deities this day was consecrated.<sup>r</sup>

(<sup>r</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *Pac.* 890. The word *ἀναρρῦσις* is derived from *ἀναρρῦειν*, which has the same signification with *σφαῖναι*, *to immolate*, according to the explanation of Hesychius; or from *ἀνω ἔρῦναι*, *to turn upwards*; for, as we have already observed, in the sacrifices made to the celestial gods, the head of the victim was raised and drawn backwards, so as to look towards heaven. Hom. *Il. A.* 459, and Schol. *ad h. l.* Hence the Scholiast of Aristophanes uses indifferently the word *ἀναρρῦσις*, and *ἀνάθυσσις*, *ad Thesmoph.* 565. Etymol. Proclus, in *Timæum*, Comment. I, τὰ δὲ θύματα ἱκάλουν ἀναρρῦματα, ἐπεὶ δὲ ἀνελκόμενα καὶ ἐρνύμενα ἀνω ἰθύετο.

V. The third day was called *κουρεῶτις*, from *κουρά*, *a clipping*; because on that day the childrens' hair was cut off, before their names were inscribed in the public registers.<sup>s</sup>

(<sup>s</sup>) Hesych. in *κουρεῶτις*. Aristoph. Schol. *Acharn.* 146. Vales. *ad Harpocrat.* p. 123.

I. *Βραυρώνια*, or the festival of Brauronian Diana,<sup>t</sup> so called from Brauron, a borough of Attica.<sup>u</sup>

(<sup>4</sup>) Hesych. in *Βραυρώνια*.

(<sup>5</sup>) Pausan. *Attic.* c. 23, p. 55.

II. This festival was celebrated every fifth year.<sup>v</sup>

(<sup>v</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 9, 31.

III. Its object was to consecrate to Diana the young girls, clothed in a yellow robe.<sup>w</sup> To perform this ceremony was *ἀρκεύειν*, *ἀπὸ τῶν ἀρκτων*, which was the general appellation of girls consecrated to Diana.<sup>x</sup> It was likewise termed *δεκατεύειν*, because the girls thus consecrated were about ten years of age.<sup>y</sup>

(<sup>w</sup>) Aristoph. *Lysistr.* v. 644.

(<sup>x</sup>) Harpocrat. in *ἀρκεύσαι*. Aristoph. l. c.

(<sup>y</sup>) Hesych. in *δεκατεύειν*. Suid. in *ἀρκτος*.

*Δαφνηφόρια*, a novennial festival, celebrated by the Bœotians in honour of Apollo. A branch of olive was carried in procession, adorned with flowers and wreaths of laurel, upon the top of which was fixed a globe of brass, as an emblem of the sun, or Apollo. Attached to this were other smaller globes, to represent the stars; and in the centre was a globe, of smaller size than the one at the top, which represented the moon.<sup>z</sup>

(<sup>z</sup>) Proclus, in *Chrestomathia*. Pausan. *Bœot.* c. X, p. 730. Eustath. *de Ismen. amor.* l. 8 and 9, describes a like festival in honour of Apollo and Daphne.

I. *Διονύσια*, solemnities in honour of *Διόνυσος*, *Bacchus*,<sup>a</sup> which were celebrated with greater pomp at Athens than in any other part of Greece.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Hesych. in *Διονύσια*. These solemnities are often called *δργια*. *Βακχεία* is a general expression for the festivals of this god. Aristoph. *Ran.* 360. Span. *ad h. l.*

(<sup>b</sup>) This is evident; for their years were numbered by them, Suidas in *Διονύσια*: the chief archon had the management of them, *διατιθέναι Διονύσια*, as Pollux has it, VIII, p. m. 440: and, lastly, the priest of Bacchus was honoured with the first seat at public shows, *παρὰ ταῖς θείαις προεδρία ἐτετίμητο ὁ ἱερεὺς τοῦ Διονύσου*, Schol. Aristoph. *ad Ran.* 299.

II. In this festival they carried a vase full of wine, adorned with a vine-branch; after the vase, a goat; then a basket of figs; and after all, the *φαλλοί*.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>c</sup>) Plutarch gives us a detail of these particulars, *de cupidit. divit.* p. 527, D.

[† These *φαλλοί* were long poles, upon the top of which were exhibited indecent figures.]

III. The worshippers were clad with fawn skins,<sup>d</sup> crowned with ivy,<sup>e</sup> and vine;<sup>f</sup> and carried thyrsi,<sup>g</sup> flutes,<sup>h</sup>



and cymbals:<sup>1</sup> some imitated Silenus, Pan, and the Satyrs;<sup>2</sup> others, mounted on asses,<sup>3</sup> strayed over hills and through deserts,<sup>1</sup> leaping<sup>m</sup> and howling, εἰσὶ σαβοί, εἰσὶ Βάκχε, ἰὼ Βάκχε.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Schol. Eurip. *ad Phœniss.* v. 789. *Bacch.* v. 111, 833, and 695. Aristoph. *Ran.* 1242. Luciani *Bacchus*, T. II, p. 360; the votaries differ a little with respect to dress, rites, &c. *de non temere cred. cal.* p. 417.

(<sup>e</sup>) Eurip. *Bacch.* v. 81, 106.

(<sup>f</sup>) Philostr. *Icon.* I, 18, p. 791; and I, 19, p. 793. Ovid. *Met.* VI, 587. Broukhus. *ad Tibull.* III, 6, v. 1. Hom. *h. in Διόνυσ.* v. 35. Ovid. *Met.* III, 666. Barth. *ad Stat. Theb.* II, p. 294.

(<sup>g</sup>) Eurip. *Bacch.* v. 80.

(<sup>h</sup>) Catull. *carm.* 61, v. 261. Virg. *Æn.* XI, 737. Ovid. *Met.* III, 533; IV, 391. Eurip. *Bacch.* 127, 160.

(<sup>i</sup>) Eurip. *Bacch.* 59, 124, 156, 513. Liv. XXXIX, 8.

(<sup>j</sup>) Diod. Sic. IV, 3, 4, 5, p. 211. Ulpian. *ad Midianam.* p. 194. A. Plutarch. in *Anton.* Petav. *ad Symes.* p. 27.

(<sup>k</sup>) According to the custom of Silenus. Perizon. *ad Ælian.* III, 18.

(<sup>l</sup>) Eurip. *Bacch.* v. 222.

(<sup>m</sup>) Eurip. *Bacch.* v. 62, 76, 115.

(<sup>n</sup>) Eurip. *Bacch.* v. 141, εἰσὶ, and v. 576, where Bacchus himself cries to them, ἰὼ Βάκχαι; and v. 582, the chorus cries to Bacchus, ἰὼ, ἰὼ, δέσποτα, δέσποτα. Aristoph. *Θεσμοφ.* 1003; and Schol. *ad 999*: καὶ ἰβέουσ εἰσὶ καὶ σαβοί, *ad Av.* v. 874.

IV. Of the Διονύσια there were two kinds: μεγάλα, *the greater*;<sup>o</sup> called also τὰ κατ' ἄστυ,<sup>p</sup> as being celebrated *within the city*,<sup>q</sup> in the spring;<sup>r</sup> with public games.<sup>s</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) Ulpian. *ad Demosth. orat. contra Lept.* Palmer. *Exercit.* p. 505, and 617.

(<sup>p</sup>) Æschin. *contra Ctesiph.* p. 284, ed. Bas. 1672.

(<sup>q</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Acharn.* v. 503.

(<sup>r</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Acharn.* v. 503.

(<sup>s</sup>) These games were celebrated, because at that time people came from all the islands, and the other parts of Greece, with the tribute to Athens; which being filled with a crowd of strangers, plays and other amusements in honour of Bacchus, were exhibited to entertain them. Palmer. *Exercit.* p. 618. Procem. Comœd. Aristoph. in *Av.* Petit. *Miscell.* I, 10. Perizon. *ad Ælian.* II, 13, n. 16.

V. Διονύσια μικρά, *the less*,<sup>t</sup> also called τὰ κατ' ἀγρούς,<sup>u</sup> was celebrated *in the country*, in autumn.<sup>v</sup>

(<sup>t</sup>) Palmer. *Exercit.* p. 505. Casaub. *ad Athen.* IV, 15, p. 445.

(<sup>u</sup>) Theophrast. *περὶ ἀγροικίας.*

(<sup>v</sup>) Palmer, *l. c.* says they were likewise called Ἀθήαια; and were celebrated annually in the winter month Posideon. Aristoph. Schol. *ad Av.* 201, 377. Scaliger, *de Emend. Temp.* I, p. 29, ed. L. B. an. 1598. [Ruhnken. in Auctario Emend. Hesych. T. II, under the word Διονύσια, considers the Ἀθήαια and the τὰ κατ' ἀγρούς to be different; and the former to be synonymous with the *Anthesteria*. Compare *Biblioth. critic.* vol. II, F. 3, p. 61, sqq.]

I. Ἐλευσίνια, were by far the grandest solemnities in all Greece.<sup>v</sup> They were celebrated by the Athenians<sup>z</sup> and other Greeks<sup>y</sup> once in five years.<sup>z</sup> Cicero calls them, *μυστήρια*, and *initia*.<sup>a</sup> They are likewise termed *τελετή*.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>v</sup>) Aristot. *Rhetor.* II, 24. Zosim. IV, 3.

(<sup>z</sup>) Philostr. *Apollon.* IV, 6. Augustin. *de Civ. Dei*, VII, 20.

(<sup>y</sup>) Pausan. *Phocic.* c. 31, p. 876. By the Celeans, for instance, Pausan. *Corinth.* c. 14, p. 142. The Pheneatæ, Pausan. *Arcad.* c. 14, &c.

(<sup>a</sup>) Some are of opinion that this festival was celebrated every year, and not every five years. Ant. Van Dale, *diss.* VIII, *ad Marmora*, c. 2. [Μικρά μυστήρια, the lesser mysteries, were celebrated annually in the month Anthesterion, at Agræ, in Attica: and μεγάλα, the great, every fifth year in the month Boedromion at Eleusis; but Petavius, *ad Themist.* p. 410: Wessels and Valcken. *ad Herodot.* VIII, 65: and Petit. *Legg. Attic.* p. 99, all endeavour to prove by arguments of some weight, that the greater festival was also celebrated annually.]

(<sup>b</sup>) Cic. *de Legg.* II, 14.

(<sup>b</sup>) Isocrat. *Paneg.* 6.

II. These also were divided into *μεγάλα* and *μικρά*, the greater and the less.<sup>c</sup> The greater in honour of Ceres; the less, of Proserpine.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>c</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Plut.* v. 1014, and 846.

(<sup>d</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Plut.* v. 846.

III. The *μικρά* were preparatory to the *μεγάλα*.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Aristoph. Schol. *ad Plut.* v. 846. Clem. Alex. *Strom.* V, p. 429. Polyæn. V, 17. [The greater festival appears to have been instituted by Erectheus; for Ceres and Proserpine are called θεοὶ δὲ Ἐρεχθίδος, in Xenoph. *Symp.* VIII, 40. Triptolemus seems to be the author of the less, for it is said that he first initiated strangers, viz. Hercules, Castor and Pollux, Xenoph. *Hist. Gr.* VI, 3, 4: but, according to Apollodorus, II, 5, 12, this is the act of Eumolpus. On the whole, ancient authors appear to have frequently confounded the two festivals.]

IV. They who were initiated into the *μικρά*, were called *μύσται*;<sup>f</sup> but when admitted to the *μεγάλα*, they were termed *ἐπόπται*.<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) Suidas in *ἐπόπτης*. Casaub. *ad Athen.* VI, 15. As the lesser festival was preparatory to the greater, so Euripides thinks sleep preparatory to death, and calls it, τὰ μικρά τοῦ θανάτου μυστήρια, the little mysteries of death.

(<sup>g</sup>) Also ἰφοροί, Suidas, l. c.

V. He who initiated them, had the title of *ιεροφάντης*, *revealer of holy things*.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) Hesych. *ιεροφάντης*. Suid. Diog. Laert. VII, 186. Philostr. *Apollon.* IV, 18, says, that the hierophantes admits to the participation of sacred things, παρέχειν τὰ ἁγὰ; reveals the Eleusinian mysteries, τὴν Ἐλευσίναν δυνῆσαι. Tacitus, *Hist.* IV, 83, calls the hierophantes, *antistes ceremoniarum Eleusiniarum*. He had likewise the title of *mystagogus*. Whatever more

deserves to be known concerning the hierophantes, the reader will find in Meursius, *Eleusin.* c. 13.

## VI. The initiation had its peculiar ceremonies.<sup>1</sup>

(<sup>1</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Plut.* 846, and 1014. Arrian. in *Epictet.* III, 21. The initiation, for instance, was performed by night, Aristoph. Schol. *Ran.* 346. Cic. *de Legg.* II, 14. It was performed in a chapel which Aristophanes calls *μυστοδόκος δόμος*, *Nub.* v. 302. Those who were to be initiated wore a wreath of myrtle on their heads, Schol. Aristoph. *Ran.* v. 333. More particulars are to be met with in Meurs. *Eleusin.* c. 9.

VII. The *ιεροφάντης* had three colleagues; *δαδούχος*, a torch-bearer;<sup>1</sup> *κήρυξ*, a herald;<sup>2</sup> and *ὁ ἐπὶ βωμῷ*, the minister at the altar.<sup>1</sup>

(<sup>1</sup>) Athenæus mentions him, I, 18, p. 121. Plutarch. *Alcib.* p. 202, E; and *Aristid.* p. 321, D. [Xenoph. *Hist. Gr.* VI, 3, 3.]

(<sup>2</sup>) Plutarch. *Alcib.* p. 202, E. He is also termed *ιεροκήρυξ*, Suid. Spon. *Itiner.* P. II, p. 216. Meurs. *l. c.* c. 14. We find in Gruter, p. 27, n. 4, the following inscription: hieroceryx, D. S. I. M. i. e. Deæ Sanctæ Isidis Matris; or, Dei Solis Invicti Mithræ.

(<sup>1</sup>) The hierophantes represented the father of the gods; the Daducus, the sun; the Ceryx, Mercury; and the *ὁ ἐπὶ βωμῷ*, the moon. Euseb. *Præp. Evang.* III, 12, f. 117.

VIII. Some of the magistrates likewise assisted at these ceremonies; the *βασιλεὺς*, for instance, of the archons:<sup>m</sup> and four deputies, *ἐπιμεληταί*,<sup>n</sup> who were to see that all things were duly performed.

(<sup>m</sup>) Hesychius defines *βασιλεὺς*, an archon who presided at the Athenian mysteries. Pollux, VIII, 8, 3.

(<sup>n</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 8, 3. Harpocrat. and Suid. in *ἐπιμελητῆς τῶν μυστηρίων*. Alciat. *Parerg.* II, 29.

IX. The dress in which one had been initiated, was deemed sacred; when worn out, it was consecrated to Ceres and Proserpine.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *Plut.* 846, 843. Dempst. *ad Antiq. Rom.* p. 328.

X. This festival lasted nine days, from the fifteenth to the twenty-third of the month Boedromion.<sup>p</sup> During that time it was not lawful to seize criminals,<sup>q</sup> or to commence a suit; the fine for disobedience being a thousand drachmæ.<sup>r</sup>

(<sup>p</sup>) Polyæn. III, c. XI, n. 2, ex restitut. Meurs. See on the month Boedromion, Theophr. *Charac. Eth.* c. *περὶ δδολισχίας*. Plut. *Demetr.* fol. 900, E. Meursius gives us the names of these nine days, *Eleusin.* 22—30.

(<sup>q</sup>) Demosth. in *Midiana*, p. 409, C.

(<sup>r</sup>) Andocid. *περὶ μυστηρίων*, p. 228. *Νόμος ἦν πάτριος, δὲ ἀν θῆ ἱκετηρίαν μυστηρίοις, τεθνάναι*. But this is the opinion of others, his own, as referred to in the text, may be found p. 231.

XI. The ladies were prohibited, by an edict of Lycur-

gus, from riding in a chariot to Eleusis, under the penalty of six thousand drachmæ.\*

(\*) Plut. T. II, X. in *Orat. Vit.* Lycurg. p. 842, A. Petit. *ad Legg. Attic.* p. 35. Ælian. *V. H.* XII, 24.

[For the utility and design of these mysteries among the ancient Greeks and Romans, which some have greatly censured, see what Cicero and others have said, *de Legg.* II, 14; *Quæst. Tusc.* I, 12; and in *Verrem*, V, 72.]

I. Θεσμοφóρος, a solemn festival in honour of Ceres, θεσμοφóρος, the *lawgiver*,† was celebrated in many cities of Greece;‡ but more particularly at Athens.¶

(†) Phurnut. *de Nat. Deor.* XXVIII, p. 212. Hygin. *Fab.* 47, 274, 277. For Ceres was thought to have been the first who gave laws to mankind. Diod. Sic. I, 14, p. 13, and V, 68, p. 336. Hence Virg. *Æn.* IV, 58, gives to Ceres the epithet *Legifera*. Servius, *ad h. l.* [Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Ceres.* 19.]

(\*) At Lacedæmon, for instance, Hesych. in *τρημέρος*: at Thebes, in Beotia, Plut. in *Pelopid.* p. 280: at Miletus, in Ionia, Parthen. *Erot.* VIII, p. 358: at Megara, Pausan. *Attic.* c. 42, p. 102.

(¶) Schol. Theocrit. *ad Idyll.* IV, 25.

II. These solemnities were celebrated by free-born women, and prudent matrons,¶ in white apparel.\* Some days before they entered upon these ceremonies, they were obliged to live in extreme continence.† That they might be the less tempted to violate this law, they strewed their beds with agnus castus, and vine-branches.\* They were expressly forbidden to eat pomegranates.‡

(\*) Isæus, *Orat. περί τοῦ Κίρωνος κλήρου*, p. 511. Theocrit. Schol. *Idyll.* IV, v. 25.

(†) Ovid. *Met.* X, 431; *Fast.* IV, 619.

(¶) In Greek, ἀγνεύειν. Clem. Alex. *Strom.* IV, p. 381, ed. L. B. 1616. Ovid. *Met.* X, 431.

(\*) They also used κνίωρον, Hesych. *Vitez*, Plin. XXIV, 9; Ælian. *Hist. An.* IX, 26; the *vitez* and *salix Amerina* are only other names for the *agnos*, or what is commonly called *agnus castus*, Hardvin. *ad Plin. l. c.* *Conyza* or *cnyza*, Schol. Theocrit. *Idyll.* IV, 25; the *conyza* is sometimes called *pulicaria*. The leaves of the *pine tree*, Steph. in *Μίλητος*. All these were supposed to allay desire for venereal pleasures.

(¶) Clem. Alex. *Protrept.* p. 10, A.

III. On the eleventh day of the month Pyanepsion,¶ women walked in procession towards Eleusis, carrying on their heads the books in which the laws were written;‡ a ceremony, from which that day was called ἀνοδος, the *ascent*.‡

(¶) Hesych. in *ἀνοδος*.

(\*) Schol. Theocrit. *ad Idyll.* IV, v. 25.

(‡) Hesych. *l. c.*

IV. On the fourteenth day the solemnity began, and lasted to the eighteenth.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) This may be gathered from Aristophanes, *Thesm.* v. 86. Plut. *vit. Demosth.* p. 860, B. Athen. l. VII, c. XVI, p. 307, F. From the last quotation it appears that the *νηστεία*, *fast*, was kept on the middle day of the solemnity. From the passage in Plutarch, *l.c.* that the women celebrated it on the sixteenth of the month Pyanepsion. Lastly, Aristophanes, *l.c.* says that the third day was the middle of the festival.

V. The sixteenth day was called *νηστεία*, *a fast*,<sup>f</sup> for on that day they fasted, lying upon the ground,<sup>g</sup> in token of humiliation.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) Athen. VII, 16, p. 307.

(<sup>g</sup>) Plut. *de Isid. et Onirid.* p. 378, D.

(<sup>h</sup>) Phurnutus assigns various reasons for this fast, *de Nat. Doctr.* XXVIII, p. 210. [The same author, in conjunction with others, relates, that these rites were instituted by Triptolemus, which Herodotus, II, 171, says were brought into Greece from Egypt. Spanhem. *l.l.* p. 650 and 680.]

*Ὀσχοφόρια*, an Athenian festival, so called from their carrying branches hung with grapes,<sup>i</sup> termed *ὄσχοι*.<sup>j</sup>

(<sup>i</sup>) Plut. *in Thes.* p. 10, where we likewise find that it was instituted by Theseus.

(<sup>j</sup>) Athen. XI, c. XIII, p. 495, F. He says it was a vine-branch loaded with grapes.

I. *Παναθήναια*, a festival instituted by Erichthonius, in honour of Minerva, and formerly termed *Ἀθήναια*:<sup>k</sup> but, afterwards, being renewed and amplified by Theseus, it received the appellation of *Παναθήναια*.<sup>l</sup>

(<sup>k</sup>) Harpocrat. in *Παναθήναια*. Pausan. *Arcad.* c. II, p. 600. Apollod. III, 14, § 7. Similar to this was the *quingaturus*, or *quinquatria*, of the Romans.

(<sup>l</sup>) Pausan. *l.c.* Plut. *Thes.* p. 11, A. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Nub.* 385.

II. It was divided into *μεγάλα* and *μικρά*, *the greater* and *the less*: *the greater* was celebrated every five years; *the less*, annually.<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Harpocr. and Suidas in *Παναθήναια*. Thucyd. VI, 56, likewise mentions the *μεγάλα*. Periz. *ad Ælian.* XI, 8. [Petit. *de Legg. Attic.* p. 87, sqq.]

III. In *the less* there were three contests, horse-racing, wrestling, and music, at which ten men presided, chosen from the ten tribes.<sup>n</sup> The horse-races were by night, with torches.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>n</sup>) Pollux, *Onomast.* VIII, 9, 93, p. 912.

(<sup>o</sup>) In this contest he was the victor who could carry a lighted torch to an appointed place, without its being extinguished. Pausan. *Attic.* c. XXX, p. 76. Ad Pers. *Sat.* VI, v. 61. Lucret. II, v. 71. Varr. *de R. R.* III, 16. This contest is called *λαμπάς*, *λαμπάδος ἀγών*, Hesych. *λαμπαδηδρομία*, Schol. Aristoph. *Ran.* v. 131: *λαμπαδοφορία*, Herod. VIII: *λαμπαδοῦχος ἀγών*, Schol. Aristoph. *Ran.* v. 131. We have an elegant description of this contest in A. ad Herenn. IV, c. 46. This *λαμπαδοφορία* was likewise prac-

tised in a festival of Vulcan's, termed Ἡφαιστιαία, both on foot and horseback.

See, on the ceremony of the λαμπαδοδρομία, and the λαμπάδαρχοι, who presided over it, Ant. Van Dale, *diss.* VI, *ad Marmora*, p. 504, sq.

It appears, that in the Eleusinian mysteries, there was, likewise, another kind of emulation; and that they strove who should light the largest torch, Theophrast. *Charact. Eth.* c. IV, περὶ δδολεσχίας, *et ad h. l.* Casaub. p. 143, sq.

Christ. Brunings collects from this passage of Theophrastus, that, on the fifth day of the celebration of the mysteries, they ran with torches, and that he who could carry the *largest*, got the reputation of a robust and courageous man. But this is a strained interpretation. Theophrastus neither speaks of the fifth day of the mysteries, nor of running, nor of the reputation of a robust and courageous man.

IV. The prize of the victor was a vase filled with oil,<sup>p</sup> and a wreath from the olive-trees called μορῖαι, which grew in the academy, and were sacred to Minerva.<sup>q</sup>

(<sup>p</sup>) Κέραμος ἐλαίου, Schol. Aristoph. *Nub.* v. 1001: and ὑδρία ἐλαίου πλήρης, a pitcher of oil, Schol. Pindar. *Nem.* 'Od. X, v. 65. Periz. *ad Ælian.* III, 38.

(<sup>q</sup>) Suidas in Παναθήναια, takes notice only of the wreath. Lucian says they gave the victor, not a wreath, but oil of these μορῖαι, *de Gymn.* p. 273. Schol. Soph. *Œd. Col.* v. 689. And Schol. Aristoph. *ad Nub.* 1001.

V. There were the same contests in the *greater* as in the *less*, but with more pomp.<sup>r</sup> The πέπλος of Minerva was carried in solemn procession,<sup>s</sup> on which were represented in embroidery, the giants, heroes, and men famous for their courage.<sup>t</sup> At this festival they also sung verses from Homer.<sup>u</sup>

(<sup>r</sup>) Demosth. *de corona*, mentions the wrestling, and Xenoph. *Sympos.* the horse-races.

(<sup>s</sup>) Plato, *Euthyphron.* Plaut. *Mercat.* I, 1, 67. Virg. *Cir.* v. 29, sq.

(<sup>t</sup>) Eurip. *Hecub.* v. 468. Schol. Aristoph. *Equ.* 563. Virg. *Cir.* v. 29. Hence came the proverb ἀξίος τοῦ πέπλου, to express a brave man. The πέπλος was a white robe without sleeves, on which were embroidered in gold the exploits of Minerva, Jupiter, the heroes, &c.

(<sup>u</sup>) Ælian. *V. H.* VIII, 2. Lycurg. *adv. Leocrat.* p. 181.

## CHAP. XVII.

### GRECIAN GAMES AND COMBATS.

I. THE games of the Greeks were termed ἀγῶνες.<sup>a</sup> Their exercises were, *running*, δρόμος;<sup>b</sup> *the discus*, or *quoit*, δίσκος; *leaping*, ἄλμα; *boxing*, πυγμή; and *wrestling*, πάλη.<sup>c</sup> These five had the general name, πένταθλον, *quinqvertium*.<sup>d</sup> But some antiquarians put the contest of the *javelin*, ἀκόντιον, in the place of boxing.<sup>e</sup>

(\*) Niceph. Schol. *ad Syn. de Insomn.* p. 428. Edit. Petavianæ Lutet. Paris. 1633, [† and Aristoph. in *Plut.*] calls them, Ὀλυμπιακοὶ ἀγῶνες.

(b) We find in Pausanias, δρόμου ἀγῶν, *Lacon.* XIII, p. 239; *Elīac.* I, c. 1, p. 376. It is also called ποδοκίλη, *Anthol.* I, 1, *epigr.* ult.

(c) Virgil speaks of these games, *Æn.* III, v. 281. *Exercent patrias, oleo labente, palastras Nudati socii.* These are the five exercises described by the Schol. *ad Anthol.* II, 1, *epigr.* 7. The interpreter of Synesius enumerates, πυγμή, πάλη, δρόμος, ἀκόντιον, καὶ δίσκος; omitting ἄλμα. Plautus speaks of some of these exercises, *Bacch.* I, 1, 33; of more, III, 3, 24; *Mostell.* I, 2, 73. Brodæus, *ad Anthol.* I, 1, *epigr.* ult. *Ad Fest.* in Pentathlum.

(d) Lucian terms them in general, γυμνάσματα, γυμνάσια, γυμνασμάτων, ἀγῶνες, *de Gymn.* p. 272. Aristoph. ἀγῶνες γυμνικοί, *Plut.* 1164. Quintil. II, 21. artes, aut exercitationes palastricæ; II, 8, 7, sacra certamina. *Plut. de Musica*, 1140, D, πάνταθλον. *Festus*, quinquertium. Schol. Aristoph. *Av.* 293, enumerates eight ἀγῶνίσματα.

(e) Simonid. in *Anthol.* I, 1, *epigr.* ult. in the place of boxing, puts ἀκων, i. e. ἀκόντισμα, the contest of the javelin.

II. Δρόμος, *running*, was performed in a space of ground called στάδιον, *the stadium*,<sup>f</sup> a distance of 125 paces.<sup>g</sup> It is also called αὐλός.<sup>h</sup>

(i) Hence Pausan. *Messen.* IV, 288, calls this contest, ἀγώνισμα σταδίου; and says of one who had conquered in running, εἰλκα στάδιον δραμῶν, *he conquered in running the stadium*, *Attic.* XLIV, p. 106. The runners were called σταδιοδρόμοι, according to the same author, *Elīac.* II, 20, p. 503. *Ad Herenn.* calls this race, *Olympiacus cursus.*

(f) Plin. II, 23. Censorinus, c. XIII, it is true, thinks the Olympic stadium shorter than the Italian, and longer than the Pythian. He makes the Italian stadium six hundred and twenty-five feet, or a hundred and twenty-five paces. Other authors, however, are of opinion, that these three stadia are equal. Hardvin. *ad Plin.* l. c.

(g) Every rectilineal figure, like the stadium, we term αὐλός. *Athen.* V, 3, p. 189.

III. The δρόμος was of four kinds:<sup>i</sup> στάδιον,<sup>j</sup> διανλός,<sup>k</sup> δόλικος,<sup>l</sup> and ὀπλίτης,<sup>m</sup> whence are derived the names which were given to the contenders.<sup>n</sup>

(i) We find all these names in the Schol. Aristoph. *Av.* 293.

(j) The course of 125 paces. See the authors cited above.

(k) This same course twice run over; in making to the goal, and in returning from it. Spanh. *ad Callim. h. in Pallad.* v. 23.

(l) A space of seven stadia. Schol. Aristoph. *Av.* Suidas thinks differently. He cites the authority of Lucian, *Demost. Encom.* p. 686. Spanhem. *ad Callim.* p. 553. [Schol. Pindar. *ad Olymp.* γ', 58, says that it was a space of 24 stadia, which was to be run over to and fro twelve times. Fabri *Agonist.* p. 96.

(m) Aristoph. Schol. *Av.* 293. He who ran clad in armour.

(n) Pollux, III, 30, 146.

IV. Σταδιοδρόμοι were those who ran over the stadium once;<sup>o</sup> διανλοδρόμοι, those who ran over it twice;<sup>p</sup> δολιχοδρόμοι, those who ran over it six or seven times;<sup>q</sup> ὀπλιτοδρόμοι, those who ran clad in armour.<sup>r</sup>

(\*) Aristoph. Schol. *ad Av.* 293, says, οἱ γὰρ σταδιοδρόμοι διπλοῦν ποιοῦνται τὸν δρόμον; where we must read ἀπλοῦν instead of διπλοῦν, or διανλοδρόμοι instead of σταδιοδρόμοι.

(†) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Av.* 293.

(‡) They who ran over it seven times, according to the Scholiast of Aristophanes. Six times, say the authors of *Obs. Miscell.* vol. IV, p. 3, and they are supported by the authority of Plato, Æschines, and the Anthologia.

(§) Schol. Aristoph. *l. c.* [Fabri *Agonist.* p. 186.]

V. The stadium had two boundaries: the first, where the course began; the second, where it terminated.

VI. The first was termed, in Latin, *carceres*;\* in Greek, ἄφεις,<sup>†</sup> βαλβίς,<sup>‡</sup> and γραμμή.<sup>§</sup>

(\*) Ad Herenn. IV, 3. Varr. *de R. R.* I, 3. Cic. *de Senect.*

(†) Pollux, III, 30, 147.

(‡) Schol. Aristoph. *Egu.* v. 1156; *Vesp.* 546.

(§) Schol. Aristoph. *Acharn.* 482. It is likewise called ἀφειτηρία, Schol. Aristoph. *Vesp.* 546; also ὕσπληγξ, Pollux, *l. c.* Anthol. I, 1. Lucian. *de non teneris cred.* p. 413.

VII. The second was termed, in Latin, *meta*;<sup>¶</sup> in Greek, τέλος,<sup>×</sup> τέρμα,<sup>§</sup> σκοπός,<sup>z</sup> γραμμὴ and ἄκρα γραμμή.<sup>z</sup>

(¶) Varro, *de R. R.* I, 3. Cicero calls it, *calz*, *Tusc. Qu.* I, 8.

(× Pollux, III, 30, 147.

(§) Pollux, III, 30, 147.

(z) Paul. *ad Phil.* III, 14. Ramires. *de Prado Pentecont.* c. 50.

(\*) Pindar. *Pyth. Od.* 9, v. 208. Eurip. *Antig.* v. 29; *Electr.* 955; *Ion.* 1514, calls it, σταθμή. Hence the metaphor used by Horace, *mors ultima linea rerum*, *ep.* I, 16, v. 79. It is termed καμπή, by Eurip. *Elect.* 659.

VIII. Many combatants ran over the stadium together.<sup>b</sup>

(b) This is evident from Anthol. II, 1, *epigr.* 5. Those who ran together were called συναγωνισταί, ἀντίπαλοι, &c. [Xenoph. *de Exped.* IV, 8, 27. Virg. *Æn.* V, 294.]

IX. To endeavour to come up with one's rival, was διώκειν;<sup>c</sup> to overtake him, καταλαμβάνειν.<sup>d</sup>

(c) 2 Cor. IV, 9. Lamb. Bos. *ad Rom.* IX, 30. Hesych. in διώκειν.

(d) 1 Cor. IX, 24. Lamb. Bos. *l. c.* Phil. III, 12. To this Lucian alludes, *Hermotim.* 564.

X. He who first reached the goal, received a prize, δθλον, and βραβεῖον.<sup>e</sup> It was adjudged by the presidents of the games, who were called βραβευταί, &c.<sup>f</sup>

(e) Schol. Pind. *Olymp. Od.* I, antistr. 8, v. 1. *Ad* 1 Cor. IX, 24.

(f) Pollux, III, 30, 145. Theodoret. *ad Coloss.* II, 18. They were also termed ἀγωνοθέται, ἀγώνων διαθέται, ἀθλοθέται, &c. Pollux, III, 30, 140. Ἀθλοθέτης, Anthol. I, 2, *ep.* 11. On the βραβευταί, consult Bud. *ad Pandect.* p. 84, ed. Ascens. Paschal. *de Coron.* VI, 11. The Latins styled them, *magistri ludorum gymnicorum*, *magistri certamini prepositi*. Suet. *Ner.* 12. He also uses the Greek word, *brabeutes*, *Ner.* 53.



XI. These prizes were of little value: being wreaths of olive,<sup>s</sup> pine,<sup>h</sup> apple tree,<sup>i</sup> or parsley.<sup>j</sup>

(e) 'Εκ κορίνου, Pausan. *Eliac. prior.* VII, p. 392. Aristoph. *Plut.* 586. Paschal. *de Coron.* VI, 18, p. 399; sq. where he opposes Schol. Aristoph. Hemsterhus. *ad Plut. Aristoph.* l. c. Plin. XV, 4.

(h) Lucian. *de Gymn.* p. 272. Plin. XV, 10.

(i) The victor was crowned with branches of the apple-tree, *μηλία*, laden with fruit. Palmer. *Exercit. ad auct. Gr.* 549.

(j) Pindar. *Olymp.* 13, v. 45. Lucian. *de Gymnast.* p. 272. Plin. XIX, 8. Juvenal. VIII, 226. We must observe, that these crowns were not confined to the runners, but belonged to all the combatants. [But more valuable rewards than these were also proposed to the conquerors, as appears from Homer, 'Il. Ψ, and Virg. *Æn.* V.]

XII. To be one of the last in the race, and, consequently, to go without the prize, was *ὑστερεῖν*, *ὑστερεῖσθαι*,<sup>k</sup> *καταλείπεσθαι*.<sup>l</sup>

(k) Hassæus, in *Biblioth. Bremens.* Class. II, p. 228.

(l) Hassæus, l. c. Wolf. *Cur. Philol. ad Ebr.* IV, 1. Homer. 'Od. Θ, 125.

## CHAP. XVIII.

### THE DISCUS OR QUOIT.

I. ΔΙΣΚΟΣ, *the quoit*, was a sort of round plate,<sup>a</sup> three or four digits thick,<sup>b</sup> heavy,<sup>c</sup> and made of stone, brass, or iron;<sup>d</sup> it was sometimes called *σῶλος*.<sup>e</sup>

(a) Stat. *Theb.* VI, 648, calls it, *lubrica massæ pondera*; and v. 656, *orbis*. Ovid. *Met.* X, 184.

(b) We are informed by those who have seen marble statues of men throwing the disk, that it is of this thickness. Consult Hier. Mercurialis, *de arte Gymnast.* II, 12, p. 128, ed. Ven. 1601.

(c) Hence the expression of Statius, *jaculabile dextræ pondus*, l. c. v. 658; and *moles prægravida*, v. 700. See the description of the disk, Lucian. *de Gymn.* p. 289.

(d) Eustath. 'Od. Θ, v. 186, p. 301, ed. Bas.

(e) Hom. 'Il. Ψ, 826.

II. It appears to have derived its name from the old verb *δίσκειν*, for *δίκειν*, *to cast*,<sup>f</sup> because it was cast into the air.<sup>g</sup>

(f) The author of this remark is Eustathius, ad 'Il. B, v. 281, p. 260. Eustath. ad 'Od. Δ, p. 301, line 20. Euripides uses the word *δίκειν* for *βάλλειν*, or *καταβάλλειν*, Bacch. v. 600.

(g) Ovid. *Met.* X, 178. Stat. *Theb.* VI, 681. Horat. *Sat.* II, 2, v. 13.

III. The quoit was thrown by the help of a thong,<sup>h</sup> put through a hole in the middle,<sup>i</sup> so that it produced a whizzing noise, and had a circular motion.<sup>j</sup>

(h) This thong was called, by the Latins, *amentum*. Eustath. ad 'Od. Θ, v. 180, calls it, *καλώδιον*.

(1) Eustathius, *l. c.* Δίσκος, λίθος τετραμήνους, καὶ ἔχων ἐκ μέσου καλῶ-  
διον, οὗ ἔχόμενοι οἱ ἀγωνιζόμενοι ἔδικον, ὃ ἴστιν, ἱβαλλον.

Homer. 'Οδ. Θ, 190, βόμβησεν δὲ λίθος. Stat. *Theb.* VI, 703. Cic. *de Or.* II, 5.

(2) This is inferred by Hier. Mercurial. *de arte Gymnas.* II, 12, p. 123, from the verse of Propertius, III, 12, 10, *missile nunc disci pondus in orbe rotat*. The manner of throwing the disk is well described in Philostr. *Icon.* I, 24, p. 798. [Fabri *Agonist.* p. 113, sqq.]

IV. To throw the quoit, was called δίσκος γυμνάζεσθαι,<sup>k</sup> ἐρίζειν περὶ δίσκον,<sup>l</sup> δισκεύειν,<sup>m</sup> δίσκους ῥίπτειν,<sup>n</sup> δίσκους βάλλειν,<sup>o</sup> δισκοβολεῖν;<sup>p</sup> whence comes the word δισκοβόλος, the name given to the combatants.

(k) Lucian. *Dial.* p. 209.

(l) Elian. *V. H.* I, 24. Philostr. *Icon.* I, 24, p. 799.

(m) Philostr. *ep.* 44; and *Icon.* XIV, p. 886. Homer uses the word δισκεῖν, 'Οδ. Θ, 188.

(n) Lucian has this expression, *δυσκρίπτειν τὸν δίσκον εἰς τὸ ἄνω, δεορ. dial.* p. 209. Δίσκον ῥίψαι, Hesych. in δισκεύσαι. Homer has ῥίπτειν, 'Ιλ. Ψ, 842.

(o) Qu. Smyrnæus, IV, 437, 445.

(p) Plin. XXXIV, 8. Quint. II, 13, 10. Pollux, III, 30, 151.

V. The victor was he who threw his disk farthest.<sup>q</sup>

(q) Lucian. *de Gymnas.* p. 289. Hom. 'Ιλ. Ψ, 841; 'Οδ. Θ, 192. Strab. *Theb.* VI, 713. Q. Smyrn. IV, 445.

VI. This healthy exercise<sup>r</sup> is said to have been invented by the Lacedæmonians.<sup>s</sup>

(r) Lucian praises this exercise, which he says strengthens the shoulders and arms, *Gymnas.* p. 298.

(s) Hence Martial calls the disk, *discus Spartanus*, XIV, 164. Pausanias attributes the invention of it to Perseus, *Corinth.* XVI, p. 146.

## CHAP. XIX.

### LEAPING.

I. "ΑΛΛΑ, *leaping*, from the verb ἄλλεσθαι, *to leap*, was sometimes performed with the hands empty;<sup>a</sup> and sometimes with weights of lead, termed ἀλτήρες;<sup>b</sup> which were carried either in the hand, on the head, or shoulders.<sup>c</sup>

(a) Aristot. *de Animal. incessu.* c. 3; and *Problem.* Sect. 5, n. 8.

(b) Aristot. *l. c.* Mart. XIV, 49. Pausan. *Eliae.* I, 26, p. 446; c. 27, p. 450. The ἀλτήρες are masses of lead or stone, which they held in their hands and threw into the air, to augment the elasticity of the body in leaping. Lucian. *de Gymn.* p. 289, calls them, *μολυβδίνες χειροπλήθεις*, masses of lead which fill the hands. Juvenal. VI, 421. Sen. *ep.* XV, LVIII.

(c) Mercurial. II, 12.

II. The place from whence they leaped, was called βατήρ, *limen*.<sup>d</sup>

(d) Pollux, III, 30, 151.

III. That to which they leaped, was called τὰ ἑσκαμμένα;<sup>c</sup> whence arose the proverbial expression πηδᾶν ὑπὲρ τὰ ἑσκαμμένα, *to leap beyond the bounds*, which was applied to an extravagant man.<sup>f</sup>

(\*) Pollux, III, 30, 151. It was likewise called σκάμμα, *a ditch*; from the verb σκάπτειν, *to dig*.

(†) Lucian. in *Gall.* uses this expression, p. 164, which the Scholiast explains ὑπὲρ τὸ ὑπερμέτρον τι ποιεῖν.

IV. The measure or the rule to be observed in leaping, was termed κανών.<sup>g</sup>

(\*) Pollux, III, 30, 151, τὸ μέτρον τοῦ πηδήματος κανών.

## CHAP. XX.

### BOXING.

I. ΠΥΤΜΗ, *boxing*, πύκτης<sup>a</sup> and πυγμάχος,<sup>b</sup> *a boxer or pugilist*; whence we have πυκτεύειν and πυκταλίζειν.<sup>c</sup> The root of all these words is πύξ, *using the fists*.

(\*) Pollux, III, 30, 150. The Latins used the word *pycta*. Phædr. IV, 24, 5. But, according to the remark of Gudius on this passage, the word *pycta* signifies the combatant conquered, or crowned. Eustathius is very particular on the etymology of this word, ad 'Ιλ. Ψ, p. 1444, line 2, sqq.

(b) Hom. 'Οδ. Θ, 246; and Eustath. ad 'Ιλ. Ψ, p. 1444, line 8.

(c) Eust. ad 'Ιλ. Ψ, v. 653.

II. The pugilists, at first, used only their fists;<sup>d</sup> afterwards, the cestus.<sup>e</sup>

(d) Mercurial. II, 9, who distinguishes the combat of the cestus from that of boxing; but I think he is mistaken.

(e) The combatants are armed with the cestus as soon as they engage, in Homer. 'Ιλ. Ψ, 684. Apollon. Rhod. II, 50. Virgil. *Æn.* V, 400. Val. Flacc. IV, 250. Stat. *Theb.* VI, 720.

III. The cestus was a thong of the hide of a fresh slain ox,<sup>f</sup> in which was enclosed massive lead,<sup>g</sup> brass,<sup>h</sup> or iron:<sup>i</sup> it was bound round the arm;<sup>j</sup> and termed ἱμάς,<sup>k</sup> or ἱμάς βόιως,<sup>l</sup> because it was made of the hide of an ox.

(†) Apollon. II, 52. Val. Flacc. IV, 250, calls the cestus, *crudis durata volumina tauris*. We find a description of the cestus in Mercurial. II, 9; and in Zornius, *Biblioth. Antiq. Exerc.* p. 904.

(\*) Virg. *Æn.* V, 404. Stat. *Theb.* VI, 729.

(b) Theocrit. XXII, 3, and 80. Val. Flacc. IV, 253.

(†) Hom. 'Ιλ. Ψ, 684. Apollon. Rhod. II, 52, where the Scholiast says that these ἱμάντες were also called μύρμηκες.

(†) Theocrit. XXII, 3 and 80, calls them, σπείραι βόειαι.

IV. The great art in this combat was to elude the blows of your adversary, by inclining dexterously,<sup>k</sup> and by not missing your aim.<sup>l</sup>

(<sup>k</sup>) Virg. *Æn.* V, 437, 444. Q. Smyrnaeus, IV, 348. Theocrit. XXII, v. 120. Stat. *Theb.* VI, 767. Petav. *ad Themist. Or.* IV, p. 548.

(<sup>l</sup>) Lamb. Bos, *Exerc. ad 1 Cor.* IX, 27.

V. The great aim of the pugilist was to strike and disfigure the face of his adversary;<sup>m</sup> whence blows upon the face were termed *ὑπώπια*.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Theocrit. XXII, 110. Anthol. II, 1, ep. 1. More particulars are to be found in Lambert Bos, *l. c.*

(<sup>n</sup>) Aristoph. *Vesp.* v. 1377, and Schol. *Pac.* 540. Ad 1 Cor. IX, 27, especially Lambert Bos.

VI. He who yielded the victory to his antagonist, acknowledged his defeat by hanging down his hands,<sup>o</sup> or by sinking to the ground.<sup>p</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) Philo, *de Sacrific. Abel et Cain.* p. 103, ed. Colon. Allobr. 1613. Theocrit. XXII, 129, the vanquished *raises* (*ἀναρχεῖ*) his hand.

(<sup>p</sup>) Mercurial. II, 9.

## CHAP. XXI.

### WRESTLING.

I. ΠΑΛΗ, *wrestling*, was performed in the *Xystus*, a covered portico,<sup>a</sup> where two naked wrestlers,<sup>b</sup> anointed with oil,<sup>c</sup> besprinkled with dust,<sup>d</sup> and with their arms entwined,<sup>e</sup> endeavoured to bring each other to the ground.

(<sup>a</sup>) Hesych. and Suid. in *Ἐυστός*. Vitruv. V, 11. Sueton. *Aug.* 45, and notes.

(<sup>b</sup>) Virg. *Æn.* III, 281. Stat. *Theb.* VI, 832. Ovid. *Met.* IX, 32. Lucian. *de Gymn.* p. 270. It was for this reason, that Augustus prohibited women from being present at this combat. Zeibich. in *athleta παράδοξος*, p. 131.

(<sup>c</sup>) Spanh. *ad Callim.* p. 560. Ovid. *Heroid.* XIX, 11. Hence *λιπαρά παλαιστρα*, Theocrit. *Idyll.* II, v. 51, and Schol. Diog. Laert. in *Anachars.* Lucian. *de Gymn.* p. 270, this oil was called *κήρωμα*. Juvenal. VI, 246; III, 68. Martial. XI, 48. Plutarch seems to call the place where they wrestled by this name, in his treatise, *an seni gerenda sit resp.* p. 790, F; but in *Sympos.* II, Probl. 4, p. 658, he means the oil. Martial. VII, 31. Plin. XV, 4; XXVIII, 9.

(<sup>d</sup>) Ovid. *Met.* IX, 35. Stat. *Theb.* VI, 846. Lucian. *de Gymn.* p. 270. Hence *ἀκονεῖν νικῶν*, to conquer with ease. Herodian. VIII, 6. Gell. V, 6. Martial. VII, 66, calls it, *hophe*. Epictet. *Enchir.* c. 35. This dust was taken from the *conisterium*, a place where it was kept. Plutarch. *Sympos.* II, Probl. 4, p. 638, C. Vitruv. V, 11.

(<sup>e</sup>) Lucian. *de Gymn.* p. 270. Ovid. *Met.* IX, 57. Stat. *Theb.* VI, 859. Hom. *Il.* Ψ, 711. Plutarch. *Sympos.* II, Probl. 4, p. 638, F.

## II. It was the oldest of all the exercises.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) Plutarch. *Sympos.* II, Probl. 4, 5, p. 638, sqq.

III. The origin of the term is uncertain. But it is most probably derived from *πάλλειν*, *to move*; for the wrestler is in continual motion.<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>g</sup>) Plutarch. *Sympos.* II, Probl. 4, p. 638.

IV. In early times, the combatant availed himself merely of his size and strength. It is said that Theseus was the first who improved this exercise into an art.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) Pausan. *Attic.* c. XXXIX, p. 94.

V. *Θλίβειν*,<sup>i</sup> *κατέχειν*,<sup>j</sup> *καταβάλλειν*,<sup>k</sup> *ῥήξαι*,<sup>l</sup> were words applied to wrestling.

(<sup>i</sup>) 2 Cor. IV, 8. Aristot. *Rhet.* I, 5, § 36.

(<sup>j</sup>) Aristot. *l.c.* has *κατέχειν*. To this St. Paul seems to allude, Rom. VII, 6. The *μείον ἔχειν* of Aristophanes alludes to the same, *Nub.* 1043. Lucian. *de Gymnas.* uses *συνέχειν*, and *ἀντιλαμβάνεσθαι*, p. 289.

(<sup>k</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. Ψ, 727. Q. Smyrñæus, IV, 230. 2 Cor. IV, 9. Spanh. *ad Julian. Orat.* p. 262.

(<sup>l</sup>) See a passage of Chrysostom cited by Spanh. *ad Julian. Orat.* I, p. 262. Hesych.

VI. He who brought his antagonist thrice to the ground, was the victor.<sup>m</sup> Hence *τριάξαι* and *ἀποτριάξαι*, *to conquer*; and *ἀποτριάχθῆναι*, *to be conquered*.<sup>n</sup> The vanquished publicly acknowledged his defeat with his voice, and by holding up his finger.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Spanh. *ad Julian. Orat.* I, p. 261. Casaub. *ad Theocrit.* Schol. ad Æschyl. *Eumenid.* v. 592. [Fabri *Agonist.* p. 95, who quotes an epigram on Milo from the Anthologia.]

(<sup>n</sup>) Suidas. Hesych. Pollux. Æschyl. *Agamemn.* v. 179. Whence also the victor was styled *τριακτήρ*, Æschyl. *Agamemn.* 180.

(<sup>o</sup>) Græv. præf. ad VI, Tom. Antiq. Lips. *Saturn.* II, 21. Hence the proverbial expression; *αἶρε δάκτυλον*, *raise your finger*, i.e. acknowledge your defeat.

VII. There were two kinds of wrestling: *ὀρθοπάλη*, *the erect*; <sup>p</sup> *ἀνακλινοπάλη*, in which they wrestled, rolling on the ground.<sup>q</sup>

(<sup>p</sup>) It is likewise termed *ὀρθία πάλη*. Mercurial. II, 8.

(<sup>q</sup>) Martial. XIV, 199.

VIII. The *παγκράτιον* consisted of boxing and wrestling.<sup>r</sup>

(<sup>r</sup>) Aristot. *Rhet.* I, 5, § 36. Nicoph. Schol. in *Synes.* p. 426, *παγκράτιον σύνθετον ἐκ πυγμῆς καὶ πάλης*. Plutarch. *Sympos.* II, qu. 4, p. 638, asserts the same. Lucian. *de Gymn.* p. 272, *τὸ δὲ παῖν ἀλλήλους ὀρθοσάδην, παγκρατιάδην λέγομεν*. It appears by this passage of Lucian, that the

pancratium was erect wrestling and boxing. However, it is very probable that the two kinds of wrestling were included in the pancratium, though Potter is of a different opinion. This subject is particularly discussed by Zeibichius, *Athleta παράδοξος*, p. 22, and 155. Therefore, the words *παγκρατιστής* and *πένταθλος*, have not the same signification, although confounded by many critics, by Casaub. ad Polyb. Excerpt. Legat. p. 907, where *παγκρατιστής* is translated by the Latin *quinqertio*. See Gell. XIII, 27; also Plutarch. *Quest. Rom.* II, 4; and Quintil. *Inst. Or.* II, 9.

## CHAP. XXII.

## THE FOUR SOLEMN GAMES OF GREECE.

## THE OLYMPIC.

I. THERE were four *principal games*, *ἀγῶνες*, in Greece, denominated *ιεροί*, *sacred*;\* *the Olympic, Pythian, Isthmian, and Nemean*; which only differed from each other by the places in which they were celebrated.<sup>b</sup>

(a) Epigramma Archiæ in *Anthol.* I, 1, 1. Pollux, III, 30, 153, is very clear on this subject. Pind. *Nem.* Od. 2, v. 5. They are also called *ιερά ἀεθλα*. Pindar. *Olymp.* Od. 8, v. 84, and Od. 13, v. 20. Hence they who gained the victory in these combats, were styled *hieronica*, Suet. *Ner.* c. 24, and 25. [There is a list of those who were victorious in these four games at the end of Corsinus, *diss. Agonist.*] These same combats are likewise called *στεφανίται ἀγῶνες*. Lycurg. *adv. Leocrat.* p. 138. Xenoph. *Memorab.* III, 7, p. 129.

(b) Schol. Græc. and Brodæus, ad *Anthol.* I, c. 1, epigr. 1. Thom. Magist. (in Proleg. ad Pind.) *de vita Pindari*.

II. The Olympic games were celebrated in honour of Olympian Jupiter,<sup>c</sup> at Olympia, a city of Elis;<sup>d</sup> from which they took their name.

(c) Pindar. *Olymp.* Od. 2, v. 22; Od. 3, v. 30. Stephens in *Ὀλυμπία*. Lucian. in *Icaromen.* p. 205.

(d) Strabo, VIII, p. 244. Xenoph. *Hist. Gr.* VII.

III. Their origin is attributed to Hercules,<sup>e</sup> one of the Idæi Dactyli.<sup>f</sup>

(e) Plut. in *Thes.* p. 11, E. Pind. *Nem.* Od. XI, v. 34. Stat. *Theb.* VI, 5.

(f) Strabo, VIII, p. 245, τῶν μὲν ἕνα τῶν Ἰδαίων Δακτύλων Ἡρακλῆα λεγόντων ἀρχηγίτην τούτων. τῶν δὲ κ. τ. λ. Diod. Sic. V, 64, p. 333. Pausan. *Elīac.* VI, p. 391. Consult, on these Idæi Dactyli, Strabo, I, X, p. 326. Pollux, II, 4, segm. 156. Diod. Sic. V, 64, p. 333.

IV. They were quinquennial, that is, they returned every fiftieth month, which was the second of the fifth year,<sup>g</sup> and lasted five days.<sup>h</sup>

(g) Tzetz. *Chiliad. Hist.* I, 21. Suid. in *Ὀλυμπία*. [Corsini *diss.* p. 4.]

(<sup>b</sup>) From the eleventh to the fifteenth of the month Ἑκατομβαιών. Schmid. ad Pind. Proleg. in *Olymp.* p. 8, A.

V. These games were intermitted for a time, but afterwards renewed by Iphitus;<sup>1</sup> from which period they began to reckon their time by Olympiads.<sup>1</sup>

(<sup>1</sup>) Plut. *Lycurg.* p. 39. Pausan. *Eliac. prior.* IV, p. 383, and VIII, p. 394. Solin. *Polyb.* c. 2.

(<sup>1</sup>) Pausan. *Eliac. prior.* VIII, p. 394. Solin. *Polyb.* c. 2. [Corsinus, l. l. shows that time first began to be reckoned by Olympiads, when Coræbus obtained the prize, A. C. 112 years after Iphitus.]

VI. Sometimes the Pisæans,<sup>k</sup> sometimes the Eleans,<sup>1</sup> had the care of these games; but generally the latter.<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>k</sup>) Strabo, VIII, p. 245, l. 25.

(<sup>1</sup>) Strabo, VIII, p. 245, l. 8.

(<sup>m</sup>) Strabo, l. c. l. 27. Periz. ad *Ælian.* V. H. X, l.

VII. Public officers were appointed to preserve order in these games, and to restrain delinquents. They were called ἀνύραι by the Eleans, among whom they exercised the same function with that of the βαβδούχοι, *licitors*, in the other states of Greece.<sup>n</sup> The chief of these was called ἀνυράρχης.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>n</sup>) Etymol. M. in ἀνυράρχης.

(<sup>o</sup>) Etymol. M. l. c. Pasch. de *Coron.* VI, 11, p. 732. Cujac. *Obs.* II, 13.

VIII. At first, women were not allowed to be present at these games:<sup>p</sup> but, afterwards, they were permitted even to contend for the prizes; and history mentions some who were victorious.<sup>q</sup>

(<sup>p</sup>) Pausan. *Eliac. prior.* XXIV, p. 441. Schol. Pindar. in *Procem.* *Olymp.* 7. *Ælian.* V. H. X, 1, et ad h. l.

(<sup>q</sup>) Pausan. *Lacon.* VIII, p. 222.

IX. He who signified his intention to enter the lists,<sup>r</sup> was obliged to prepare himself for ten months previous:<sup>s</sup> nine were spent in the lighter; the tenth, in the entire and more arduous exercises.<sup>t</sup>

(<sup>r</sup>) The names of the candidates were registered by the Ἑλλανοδίκαι, who were the *judges of the combats*, οἱ κριταὶ οἱ καθήμενοι εἰς τοὺς ἀγῶνας, Hesych. Zeibich. *Athleta παρὰδοξος*, c. V, § 5. Periz. ad *Ælian.* V. H. IX, 31, and X, 1. Paschal. de *Coron.* VI, 10, p. 367.

(<sup>s</sup>) Pausan. *Eliac. prior.* c. XXIV, p. 441. Zeibich. *Athleta παρὰδοξος*, VII, § 1, p. 162.

(<sup>t</sup>) Epictet. c. XXXV, et ad h. l. Wolfe and Casaubon. Paschal. de *Coron.* VI, 6, p. 354.

X. Persons branded with infamy, or those connected with them, were not permitted to contend.<sup>u</sup>

(<sup>u</sup>) Xenoph. de *rep. Lacedæm.* Philostr. in *Apollon.* V, c. 43, p. 227.

XI. The matches were determined by lot in the following manner. A number of little balls were put into a silver vase, (κάλικς),<sup>v</sup> on each of which a letter of the alphabet was inscribed. They who drew the same letter contended together. If the number of combatants was uneven, he who drew the odd ball contended at last with the conqueror; and was, for that reason, called ἑφεδρος.<sup>w</sup>

(v) In Latin, perhaps, *urna*.

(w) These particulars may be gathered from Lucian. *Hermot.* p. 535, where he uses the word ἐφεδρεύειν. Aristoph. *Ran.* v. 804, has ἑφεδρος, which is here translated, *tertiarius*. Spanh. *ad Callim.* p. 419. Spanh. *ad Aristoph. Ran.* d. l.

XII. At these games, in addition to the five sports in the preceding chapters, were those of horse<sup>x</sup> and chariot-racing,<sup>y</sup> called ἵπποι κέλητες,<sup>z</sup> ἀπήνη,<sup>a</sup> κάλπη,<sup>b</sup> συνωρίς,<sup>c</sup> &c.

(x) Ἱπποδρομία, or ἀγὼν ἱπποδρομίας. Pausan. V, c. 8, p. 393; where it is said that this contest was introduced by Iolaus.

(y) Paus. *Eliac. prior.* c. VIII, p. 394, where we find that Pagondas, the Theban, was victorious in the chariot-race.

(z) Plut. in *Alex. Mag.* p. 666, A. Ἴπποι κέλητες, were horses managed by a single horseman. Pausan. *Eliac. prior.* c. VIII, p. 394. Gell. X, 25.

(a) Paus. *Eliac. prior.* c. IX, p. 395. Ἀπήνη was a sort of car drawn by two mules. Hence Homer. *Od.* Z, 72, calls this car, ἄμαξα ἡμιονείη. And the contest itself is styled by Pollux, ἀγώνισμα ἀπήνηντων, VII, 80, 186. Kuhn. and Hemsterhus. *ad h. l.*

(b) Paus. *Eliac. prior.* IX, p. 395. Pollux, VII, 33, *segm.* 186, informs us, that the contest with saddled horses was termed κάλπη.

(c) Paus. *Eliac. prior.* c. VIII, p. 395. We are told by the Schol. Aristoph. *ad Nub.* v. 15, that a car drawn by two horses was called συνωρίς. [This part of the contest was instituted at a later period, Xenoph. *Hist. Gr.* I, 2, 1. But these contests were continually changing, according to the time of their exhibition. Corsin. *l. l.* p. 14.]

XIII. There were also literary contests, as those of *eloquence*,<sup>d</sup> *poetry*,<sup>e</sup> &c.<sup>f</sup>

(d) Isocrates spoke his panegyric at the Olympic games, which was a work of ten years, Philostr. *vit. Sophist.* I, 17, p. 505. Georgias, the Leontine, gave likewise a fine specimen of his eloquence at these games, Pausan. *Eliac. post.* XVII, p. 495. For these games the Sophists composed those discourses which were called ἐπιδείξεις, and from the place of recital, Ὀλυμπικοί λόγοι. See Cresollius, III, 6.

(e) *Alcian. V. H.* II, 8, says, that in the ninety-first Olympiad, Xenocles disputed tragical merit with Euripides, and conquered him. Philostr. in *Apollon.* IV, 24, p. 163, says that Nero defeated his antagonists in the same kind of contest: but Apollonius, *ibid.* V, 7, p. 192, seems to deny that the palm of tragedy was ever contended for at the Olympic games.

(f) The prize of history was also disputed. Thucydides, when a boy, heard Herodotus recite his history at the Olympic games. Suidas in *Θουκυδίδης*.

XIV. The prize of the victor in each of these combats was a wreath of wild olive, termed κώτινος.<sup>g</sup>



(s) Anthol. I, c. 1, epigr. 1. Aristoph. *Plut.* v. 586, where the dispute on this point is mentioned: for some insisted that the Olympic crown was of wild olive; others, that it was of the beautiful or cultivated olive, *ελαία καλλιστίφανος*. Hemsterhusius.

XV. A prize of small value was chosen that the competitors might be stimulated simply by virtue and glory, and not by the sordid hope of gain.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>b</sup>) Lucian. *de Gymn.* p. 273. This reason is there given by Solon, in his defence of the gymnasia of the Greeks against the objections of Anacharsis.

XVI. The glory of the conquerors was truly great and immortal.<sup>1</sup> Statues were erected to them at Olympia, in the wood consecrated to Jupiter.<sup>2</sup> They were also conducted home in a triumphal car drawn by four horses.<sup>3</sup>

(<sup>1</sup>) Cic. *Tusc. Qu.* I, 46; II, 17, and *Orat. pro Flacco*, c. 13, says that the Olympic victories were more glorious than the Roman triumphs. Lucian. *de Gymnas.* p. 273, makes Solon say, that the conqueror is equal to the gods, *ισόθεος*. Nepos, in *præf. Horat.* Od. I, 1, v. 6. Pindar. *Olymp.* Od. I, stroph. δ, v. 16, 17:

ὁ νικῶν λοιπὸν ἀμφὶ βίοντον  
ἔχει μελιτόεσσαν εὐδίαν.

(<sup>2</sup>) For the various statues erected to the conquerors, and the care of the presidents over them, consult Lucian. *pro imaginibus*, p. 20: and for Jupiter's wood, called *ἄλυσ*, Schmid. *ad Pindar. Olymp.* Od. X, stroph. γ, v. 5, p. 271. Pausan. *Eliac. prior.* X, p. 397.

(<sup>3</sup>) Vitruv. in *præf.* I. IX, *de Architect.* The conquerors had also a great many privileges, a detail of which is given us by Pasehal. *de Coron.* VI, 6, 7, and 8. Yet Agesilaus, Plutarch. in *Apophth. Lacon.* p. 212, thinks the object of these combatants was rather gain than glory. Compare 236, E.

XVII. These games drew together not only all Greece,<sup>1</sup> but were likewise frequented by the Egyptians, and those from Libya, Sicily, &c.<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>1</sup>) Lucian. *de Gymn.* p. 274. Diod. Sic. IV, c. 55, p. 256. Hence was given to these games the name *πανήγυρις*.

(<sup>m</sup>) This is evident; for we find the inhabitants of Egypt, Cyrene, and Sicily, among the Olympic conquerors, of whom Laur. Rhodomann. has added a list to the chronology of Diod. Sic. Schmid. *Prolegom. ad Pindar.* Thus Hiero, king of Syracuse, in Sicily, was conqueror in the seventy-third Olympiad, Pindar. *Olymp.* Pausan. *Eliac. prior.* VIII, p. 394. Hence Pindar styles Olympia, *πάγκοινος χώρα*, *Olymp.* Od. VI, epod. γ, v. 14. Palmer. *Exercit. in Auct. Gr.* p. 553, or ad Lucian. *Hermotim.* p. 590.

## CHAP. XXIII.

### THE PYTHIAN GAMES.

I. THE Pythian games were celebrated in honour of Pythian Apollo,<sup>a</sup> at Delphi,<sup>b</sup> which city was also called *Πυθώ*,<sup>c</sup> and hence the word *Pythian*.

(<sup>a</sup>) They were instituted by Apollo himself, according to Ovid. *Met.* I, 446; or by Diomedes, in honour of Apollo, as Pausanias asserts, *Corinth.*

c. XXXII, p. 186. Clem. Alex. *Ezhort. ad Græc.* calls these games, *πανήγυρις ὀφειώς*, p. 21, C.

(b) Plutarch. *περὶ φωνῆς*, p. 604, C. In *Demetr.* p. 908. They were also celebrated at Athens and other places. See Spanhem. *Callim.* p. 318.

(c) Pausan. *Phocic.* c. VI, p. 812. *Callim. hymn. in Apoll.* v. 100. Schmid. *Prolegom. in Pindar. Pyth.* and Pindar himself, *Olymp. Od.* XII, epod. v. 8. The prizes were contended for in the Crissæan or Cirrhæan plain, near the city of Delphi. *Pind. Pyth. Od.* VI, antistr. α, v. 8, 9; and *Od.* X, epod. α, v. 3, 4. Spanh. *Call. h. in Del.* v. 178, p. 437.

II. At first, they were celebrated every nine years; which period was called *ἐννεαετηρίς*, because they returned in the ninth year, after the complete revolution of eight years.<sup>d</sup>

(d) Plutarch. *Quæst. Gr.* p. 293, B, C. Schmid. in *Proleg. ad Pind. Pyth.* p. 4.

III. Afterwards, they were celebrated every five years; and that period was called *πενταετηρίς*.<sup>e</sup> With this change these games were renewed by the Amphictyons, after they had been omitted for some time.<sup>f</sup>

(e) Schmid. in *Proleg. ad Pind. Pyth.* p. 4. [The first quinquennial Pythian solemnity was in the third year of the forty-eighth Olympiad: but the Pythiads themselves are reckoned from the following celebration which falls in the forty-ninth Olympiad. As to the year of the Olympiad, in which these sports were celebrated, the learned disagree. Dodwell contends, indeed, that it was at the close of every second year, and Scaliger at the beginning of the third; but Corsinus, *l. l.* p. 53, shows, that it was probably at the end of the third.]

(f) Pausan. *Eliac. post.* XIV. Strabo, IX, p. 290, and 288. The Amphictyons constituted the general assembly of Greece, *Cic. de Invent.* II, 23. That assembly decided on public affairs of great importance, *Tacit. Ann.* IV, 14. Livy styles it, *conventus Pylæicus*, XXXIII, 5. Strabo gives a particular account of it, IX, p. 289. Harpocrat. at this word. Van Dale, *diss.* VI. Schmid. in *Proleg. ad Pind. Pyth.* Pausan. *Phocic.* VII, p. 815.

IV. The same Amphictyons added the *contests of the flute*, *αὐλοῦναι*, to those of the lyre, *κιθαροῦναι*.<sup>g</sup>

(g) Strabo, IX, p. 290. Pausan. *Phocic.* VII, p. 813. Plutarch. *Sympos.* V, Probl. 2, p. 674. Schmid. in *Proleg. ad Pind. Pyth.* p. 7.

V. In the contest of the flute they played the *Πυθικός νόμος*,<sup>h</sup> in memory of Apollo's victory over the serpent Python.<sup>i</sup> It consisted of five parts: *ἀνάκρονσις*, *ἄμπευρα*, *κατακελευσμός*, *ἱαμβοὶ καὶ δάκτυλοι*, and *συριγμός*.<sup>j</sup> According to others, it had six: *πεῖρος*, *ἱαμβος*, *δάκτυλος*, *κρητικός*, *μητροφός* and *σύριγμα*.<sup>k</sup>

(h) i. e. the Pythian air.

(i) Strabo, IX, p. 290. Pollux, IV, 10, 84.

(j) These are the parts of the Pythian νόμος, enumerated and explained by Strabo, IX, p. 290, with this exception, he has *σύριγγες* instead of *συριγμός*. In all these parts they celebrated the victory gained by Apollo over the serpent Python.

(k) This enumeration of the parts of the Pythian νόμος are to be found in the *ὑπόθεσις Πυθίων*, prefixed to the Pythian odes of Pindar. Pollux differs from these two authors. Franc. Luisin. *Parerg.* II, c. XI, shows that Ovid alludes to the same, *Met.* I, 438.

VI. Sometimes they danced to the sound of the lyre, and the dance was divided into five parts, termed *πείρα*, *κατακελευσμός*, *ιαμβικός*, *σπονδαῖος*, *καταχόρευσις*.<sup>1</sup>

(l) Pollux, IV, 10, 84, considers these five parts as pertaining to the flute alone, *τοῦ Πυθικοῦ νόμου τοῦ αὐλητικοῦ μέρη πάντα* and makes no mention of the dance to the lyre. Scaliger. *Poetic.* I, 23, is perhaps the only author who speaks of this dance. Pollux, it is true, mentions a dance to the sound of the flute; but the five parts enumerated by our author seem rather to relate to the song than the dance.

VII. The contests at the Pythian, were the same with those at the Olympic games.<sup>m</sup> Horse and chariot-races made a part of the former as well as of the latter.<sup>n</sup> At the Pythian games there were also prizes for intellectual merit.<sup>o</sup>

(m) Pausan. *Phocic.* c. VII, p. 814. Schol. Pind. in *Proleg. ad Pyth.*

(n) Pausan. *l. c.* Schol. Pind. *l. c.*

(o) Plutar. *Sympos.* V, probl. 2, p. 674. Plin. VII, 37, says, that Apollodorus distinguished himself at these games, by his skill in grammar, and that he received great honours from the Amphictyons.

VIII. These games were celebrated on the sixth day of the Delphic month *Βύσιος*,<sup>p</sup> which corresponds to the *Θαργηλιών* of the Athenians.

(p) Schmid. *Proleg. ad Pyth.* p. 12. Plutarch. *Sympos.* VIII, 1, p. 717; and *Quest. Gr.* p. 292. [Corsin. *l. l.* p. 63, shows, from the Schol. Pind. that they were celebrated on the seventh day. But whether this solemnity lasted only one day or more, is uncertain. Nevertheless, Corsinus thinks it probable that as the Olympic games, so these also were celebrated during several days.]

IX. The prizes at these games, we are told, when musical excellence alone was disputed, were of silver or gold.<sup>q</sup> But when the gymnastic contests were added, a wreath of laurel was made the prize,<sup>r</sup> a branch of palm,<sup>s</sup> of beech,<sup>t</sup> or some apples.<sup>u</sup>

(q) This is not indisputably evinced. Schmid. in *Proleg. ad Pyth.* asserts it, but does not prove it. Paschal. *de Coron.* VI, 25, p. 481, grounds his affirmation on two passages of Pindar, in which these crowns are called *glittering*, Od. II, stroph. α, v. 10; and Od. III, stroph. α, v. 8; but these passages are not decisive. Pausan. *Phocic.* VII, p. 814, says, that in the later Pythian games, prizes of any value were abolished; and that, instead of them, the conquerors were rewarded with wreaths. But, afterwards, he speaks of a brazen tripod which Echembrotus won at the games of the Amphictyons.

(r) Pausan. *l. c.* VII, 815. Ælian. *V. H.* III, 1.

(s) Plut. *Sympos.* VIII, Probl. 4, p. 723. Libanius in eulogizing the

palm and apple tree, attaches to them this distinction, Palmer. *ad* Lucian. *de. Gymnas.* p. 272; and *Exercit.* p. 549.

(<sup>1</sup>) Ovid. *Met.* I, 449. Periz. *ad* Ælian. *V. H.* III, 1, where the discordant opinions of Ovid and Ælian are reconciled.

(<sup>2</sup>) Lucian. *de Gymn.* p. 272, and Palmer. *ad h. l.*

## CHAP. XXIV.

## THE NEMEAN GAMES.

I. The Nemean games take their name from Nemea,<sup>a</sup> a city and sacred wood of Argolis,<sup>b</sup> situated between Cleone and Phlius.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Pausan. *Corinth.* XV, p. 144. Schol. *ad* Pind. *Nem. in Proleg.*

(<sup>b</sup>) Strabo, VIII, p. 260.

(<sup>c</sup>) Strabo, *l. c.* Plin. VI, 6.

II. These games were *τριετηρικοί*, *i. e.* they were celebrated every three years,<sup>d</sup> on the twelfth day of the Corinthian month *Πάνεμος*,<sup>e</sup> which corresponds with the *Βοηδρομιών* of the Athenians.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Schmid. *in Proleg. ad Nem.* p. 4, 5. Schol. *in* secund. hypoth. *Nem.*

(<sup>e</sup>) Schol. Pindar. quart. et quint. hypoth. *Nem.*

(<sup>f</sup>) That the month *Πάνεμος* was the same with the *Βοηδρομιών* of the Athenians, is proved by a letter of Philip's, Demosth. *de Coron.* But as the month Boedromion answers to our month of August, (Van Dale, *diss.* VIII, *Antiq.* p. 595,) and as Pausanias, *Corinth.* XV, p. 144, says that the Nemean festival was celebrated in winter, a difficulty arises of which the following is the solution. [It appears from most authors that these games were celebrated in every third year, sometimes in winter, sometimes in summer: but in what year of the Olympiad is less certain. Scaliger, Dodwell, and others, think on every first and third: but Corsinus shows that those which happened in the winter, were celebrated towards the close of the second year of the Olympiad, in the Athenian month Gamelion; but those in the summer, at the beginning of the fourth, on the twelfth day of the Athenian month Hecatombæon.]

III. At these games funeral honours<sup>g</sup> were paid to the memory of Opheltes,<sup>h</sup> called also Archemorus,<sup>i</sup> to whom they were at first consecrated. But Hercules afterwards consecrated them to Nemean Jupiter.<sup>j</sup>

(<sup>g</sup>) Hence *ἀγών ἐπιτάφιος*. Schol. Pind. *in Proleg.*

(<sup>h</sup>) Apollod. III, 6, § 4. p. 175. Ælian is not of this opinion, *V. H.* IV, 5. Periz. *ad h. l.*

(<sup>i</sup>) He was called Archemorus, because his death was *ἀρχὴ μόρου*, a bad omen, to the seven chieftains advancing against Thebes. Schol. *ad* Pind. *in argum. Nem.*

(<sup>j</sup>) That these games were consecrated to Nemean Jupiter is proved from Pindar. *Nem.* Od. III, stroph. δ, v. 4, and Schol. *ad h. l.* But the Scholiast *ad Nem.* hypoth. 5, adds, that Hercules, after he had slain the Nemean lion, made many changes in these games, and consecrated them to Jupiter.

IV. There were likewise at these games contests of every kind, gymnastic and equestrian.<sup>k</sup>

(<sup>k</sup>) Pausan. *Eliac. post.* XVI, p. 491. *Corinth.* XV, p. 144. Schol. *ad Nem.* hypoth. 2. Pind. *Nem.* Od. 5, stroph. α, v. 9.

V. The presidents of these games were chosen from Corinth, Argos, and Cleone.<sup>l</sup>

(<sup>l</sup>) Schol. Pindar. in hypoth. 3, *ad Nem.*

VI. The prize was, at first, a wreath of olive;<sup>m</sup> afterwards, of green parsley.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Schol. Pind. *l. c.*

(<sup>n</sup>) Schol. *l. c.* Pausan. *Arcad.* c. 48, p. 697. Lucian. *de Gymn.* 272. Plin. XIX, 18. For the parsley, Schol. *ad Pind. Isthm.* Od. II, epod. α, v. 7. Paschal. *de Coron.* VI, 26, p. 435, inquires into the causes why the conquerors at the Nemean games were crowned with parsley.

## CHAP. XXV.

### THE ISTHMIAN GAMES.

I. THE Isthmian games were celebrated in the Isthmus of Corinth, (from which they took their name), at the temple of Isthmian Neptune, surrounded with a thick forest of pine.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Strabo, VIII, p. 262. Pausan. *Corinth.* I, II, p. 111.

II. They were instituted in honour of Palæmon or Melicertes;<sup>b</sup> but, afterwards, being omitted for some time, [on account of the robberies of Sinis and others,] they were renewed, amplified, and dedicated to Neptune by Theseus.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>b</sup>) Pausan. *Attic.* c. XLIV, p. 108. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Vesp.* p. 1404. Ovid. *Met.* IV, p. 531.

(<sup>c</sup>) Plutar. in *Thes.* p. 11. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Equ.* v. 606.

III. The Eleans were the only people of Greece who could not be present at these games.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Pausan. *Eliac.* II, III, p. 458, and XLVI, p. 491. He gives the reason why they did not attend in *Eliac.* I, II, p. 378.

IV. These games were *τριετηρικοί*, *i. e.* they were celebrated every three years;<sup>e</sup> though some authors say every five, or every four years.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Pind. *Nem.* Od. VI, epod. β, v. 6, and Schol. *ad h. l.*

(<sup>f</sup>) Plin. IV, 5. Solin. c. 13. Auson. *Idyll.* 25. Paschal. *de Coron.* VI, 27, infers from Xenophon. *Hist. Gr.* IV, p. m. 410, that they were celebrated every year. [The Isthmian games were not quinquennial, as some write, nor annual, (an error which Suidas has fallen into) but triennial, of which those in the summer happen in the first year of every Olympiad, in the Corinthian month *Παιώνιος*, which, according to Corsinus, from whom this

is taken, answers to the Hecatombæon of the Athenians; but those in the winter, in the month Munychion or Thargelion in the third year of the Olympiad.]

V. Contests of every kind were practised at these, as at the other sacred games.<sup>g</sup>

(g) This is proved by a passage of Diogenes in Dion. Chrysostom. *de Isthm.* Orat. 9; *ego multos vici præclaros antagonistas, non cujusmodi sunt ista mancipia quas hic (in ludis Isthmicis) quidem lucta, disco, cursu vincunt; sed longe acriores, paupertatem, &c.*

VI. The prize was, at first, a crown of pine;<sup>h</sup> afterwards, of dry parsley;<sup>i</sup> and, at length, the crown of pine was again resumed.<sup>j</sup>

(h) Pausan. *Arcad.* c. XLVIII, p. 697. Lucian. *de Gymnas.* p. 272. Plin. XV, 10.

(i) Pind. *Olymp.* Od. XIII, antistr. β, v. 1. Hence he gives parsley the epithet *Corinthian*, in *Nem.* Od. IV, antistr. δ, v. 13. That the parsley was dried, appears from Schol. ad Pind. *Isthm.* Od. II, epod. α, v. 7. Laur. Berger. in *examine dubior. quorund.* p. 9. Diodor. Sic. XVI, 80, p. 470. Schmid. in *Comment. ad Pind. Olymp.* p. 312.

(j) Plut. *Sympos.* V, Probl. 3, p. 676.

VII. The presidents of these games were, at first, Corinthians; afterwards, inhabitants of Sicyon.<sup>k</sup>

(k) Pausan. *Corinth.* c. 2, p. 114.

VIII. These games were held in great veneration,<sup>l</sup> both on account of their sanctity<sup>m</sup> and antiquity.<sup>n</sup>

(l) The celebrity of these games may also arise from another source, Liv. XXXIII, 32. That such was the case, may be inferred from their being continued even after the destruction of Corinth, Pausan. *Corinth.* c. II, p. 114.

(m) For they were consecrated to Neptune, as we have already observed.

(n) The Scholiast of Pindar, in *Proleg. Pyth.* asserts, that the Isthmian were much more recent than the Pythian games. But Schmid. in *Proleg. in Isthm.* p. 4, proves the contrary.

## CHAP. XXVI.

### TIME.

I. As in the description of the festivals and sacred games of the Greeks, we have often had occasion to distinguish months and days, it will be proper, before we treat of their civil government, to explain their manner of dividing time.<sup>a</sup>

(a) Above in c. XXIV, 2; c. XXIII, 8.

II. Time was divided into years, months, and days.<sup>b</sup>

(b) Diog. Laert. I, in *vit. Cleob.* sect. 91.

III. At first, the Athenians began their year after the

winter solstice;<sup>c</sup> but, afterwards, with the first new moon after the summer solstice.<sup>d</sup>

(c) Scalig. *Canon. Isagog.* III, p. 224. Γαμηλιών, which corresponds with the Roman December, was the first month in the year until the time of Meton. Fabric. *Menolog.* p. 50.

(d) So we are informed by Plato, *de Legg.* VI. Compare Scalig. *Canon. Isagog.* III, p. 224. Salmas. *Exercit. Plin.* p. 315.

IV. The year was divided into twelve months, consisting of thirty and twenty-nine days alternately; the months of thirty days always preceding those of twenty-nine.<sup>e</sup> The former were termed πλήρεις, and δεκαφθινοί (μήνες). The latter, κοῖλοι, and ἐναφθινοί.<sup>f</sup>

(e) Theod. Gaza, *περὶ μηνῶν, περὶ Ἑρμηνείας τῶν μηνῶν*, p. m. 115.

(f) Gaza, *l. c. πῶς ἀριθμητῖον τὰς τοῦ μηνὸς ἡμέρας*, p. m. 136. Gyrardus, *de annis et mensibus*, p. 585. Censorin. *de die natali*, c. XX.

V. These are their names:

1. Ἑκατομβαιών, a month of thirty days, began with the new moon after the summer solstice,<sup>g</sup> and corresponds with the latter part of June, and beginning of July. It derived its name from the hecatombs which were then sacrificed.<sup>h</sup>

(g) *Τροπαὶ θεριναί*. Salmas. *Exerc. Plin.* p. 315. Scalig. *de Emend. Temp.* I, p. 28, sqq.

(h) Harpocrat. in Ἑκατομβαιών. [The Corinthian month *Panemus*, and Macedonian *Lous*, correspond with this. See Corsini *Fast. Att. diss.* III, num. 21; where a passage in Demosthenes, *de Coron.* p. 280, ed. R. is corrected.]

2. Μεταγειτνιών, a month of twenty-nine days, so called because the μεταγείτνια, a festival in honour of Apollo, was celebrated in it.<sup>i</sup>

(i) Harpocrat. in Μεταγειτνιών. Plutarch. *de Exilio*, p. 601, B. [This is the same with the Corinthian month *Carnius*, and Macedonian *Gorpiæus*. Compare Corsini *l. l. diss.* XIV.]

3. Βοηδρομιών, was a month of thirty days, [which corresponds with the Macedonian *Hyperberetæus*,] and owes its name to the festival Βοηδρόμια.<sup>j</sup>

(j) Harpocrat. in Βοηδρόμια. Plutarch. *Thes.* p. 12, F.

4. Μαιμακτηριών, a month of twenty-nine days, [corresponding with the Macedonian *Apellæus*.]<sup>k</sup>

(k) Harpocrat. in Μαιμακτηριών. He derives it from Jupiter *Mæmactes*, *i. e. impetuus*, because this month is commonly rainy and boisterous; and makes it the fifth month of the year, but Gaza the fourth. [Corsinus also, *Fast. Att. diss.* XIV, considers it to be the fifth, and places it after *Pynepsion*.]

5. Πνανεψιών, a month of thirty days, [corresponding with the Macedonian *Dius*.]<sup>l</sup>

(l) Harpocrat. in Πνανεψία.

6. Ἀνθροσθηρῶν, a month of twenty-nine days, [corresponding with the Macedonian *Dystrus*.]<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Harpocraton considers it to be the eighth month; and gives the etymology. Our author follows Gaza; but Petau, [Corsinus], and others, are of Harpocraton's opinion.

7. Ποσειδεῶν, a month of thirty days, [corresponding with the Macedonian *Audynæus*.]<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>n</sup>) According to Gaza this is the seventh: but Harpocraton makes it the sixth, with whom Petau, Scaliger, [and Corsinus], agree.

8. Γαμηλιῶν, a month of twenty-nine days, [corresponding with the Macedonian *Peritius*.]<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) So called from γαμήλια, sacrifices in honour of Juno, who presides over marriage. Hesych. in Γαμηλιῶν.

9. Ἑλαφηβολιῶν, a month of thirty days, [corresponding with the Macedonian *Xanthicus*.]<sup>p</sup>

(<sup>p</sup>) From the ἑλαφηβόλια, a festival celebrated in this month. Gyrald. *de mensibus*, p. 575.

10. Μουννυχιῶν, a month of twenty-nine days, [corresponding with the Macedonian *Artemisius*.]<sup>q</sup>

(<sup>q</sup>) From the μουννύχια, a solemnity in honour of Diana. Harpocrat. in Μουννυχιῶν.

11. Θαρρηλιῶν, a month of thirty days, [corresponding with the Macedonian *Dæsius*.]<sup>r</sup>

(<sup>r</sup>) Harpocrat. in Θαρρηλία. Periz. *ad Ælian*. II, 25.

12. Σκίροφοριῶν, a month of twenty-nine days, [corresponding with the Macedonian *Panemus*.]<sup>s</sup>

(<sup>s</sup>) Harpocrat. in Σκίρον.

VI. Every month was divided into τρία δεχήμερα, *three decades of days*.<sup>t</sup> The first was called μηνὸς ἱσταμένου,<sup>u</sup> or ἀρχομένου; the second, μηνὸς μεσοῦντος; the third, μηνὸς φθίνοντος.<sup>v</sup>

(<sup>t</sup>) Pollux, I, 7, 63. Theod. Gaza, *περὶ μηνῶν*, p. 134. Periz. *ad Ælian*. *V. H.* II, 25. Kust. *ad Aristoph. Nub.* v. 1129.

(<sup>u</sup>) Ἰστασθαι here signifies *to begin*. Homer uses it in this sense, Ὀδ. *Σ*, 162.

(<sup>v</sup>) See the authors already cited, *l. c.*

VII. The first day of the first decade was termed νεομηνία; the second, δευτέρα ἱσταμένου; the third, τρίτη ἱσταμένου; and so on to the δεκάτη ἱσταμένου.<sup>w</sup>

(<sup>w</sup>) The Schol. *Aristoph. ad Nub.* v. 1182, makes νομηνία synonymous with ἔνη καὶ νέα; but he is wrong. Spanh. *ad h. l.*

VIII. The first day of the second decade, which was the eleventh day of the month, was called πρώτη μεσοῦντος,<sup>x</sup>



or πρώτη ἐπὶ δέκα;<sup>γ</sup> the second, δευτέρα μεσοῦντος, or δευτέρα ἐπὶ δέκα, &c. &c.

(<sup>α</sup>) Pollux, I, 7, 63.

(<sup>γ</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Nub.* v. 1129.

IX. The first day of the third decade was called πρώτη ἐπ' εικάδι; \* the second, δευτέρα ἐπ' εικάδι, &c.

(<sup>α</sup>) Pollux, I, 7, 63.

X. Sometimes they inverted the numbers, in this manner: the first of the last decade was φθίνοντος, πανομένου, or λήγοντος δεκάτῃ;<sup>α</sup> the second, φθίνοντος ἐννάτῃ; the third, φθίνοντος ὀγδόῃ; and so of the rest until the last, which Solon gave the appellation of ἔνη καὶ νέα, *the old and the new*,<sup>β</sup> because one part of that day belonged to the old, and the other to the new moon. But after the time of Demetrius Poliorcetes, the last day of the month was termed from his name, δημηγριάς.<sup>γ</sup>

(<sup>α</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Nub.* v. 1129.

(<sup>β</sup>) Plutarch. *in Solon.* p. 92, C. Diog. Laert. I, 57.

(<sup>γ</sup>) Plutarch. *in Demetr.* p. 894, B. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Nub.* v. 1129.

## PART II.

### THE CIVIL GOVERNMENT OF THE ATHENIANS.

#### CHAP. I.

##### REGAL AUTHORITY.

I. Most of the Grecian states were at first governed by kings,<sup>α</sup> who were chosen by the people,<sup>β</sup> to decide private quarrels,<sup>γ</sup> and to exercise a power which was limited by laws.<sup>δ</sup> They commanded the armies in time of war,<sup>ε</sup> and presided over the worship of the gods, &c.<sup>ζ</sup>

(<sup>α</sup>) Aristot. *Polit.* I, 2. Dionys. Hal. *Archæol.* V, p. 336, l. 46. Pausan. *Bæot.* I, p. 712.

(<sup>β</sup>) Aristot. *Polit.* III, 14. Thucyd. I, 9, says, that Atreus ascended the throne of Mycenæ, by the choice of the people, βουλομένων τῶν Μυκηναίων.

(<sup>γ</sup>) Hence Homer styles kings, δικάσπολοι, *justices*, 'Ιλ. A, 238; and θεμιστοπόλοι, *lawyers and magistrates*, Spanh. *ad Callim. h. in Jov.* 3. Dionys. Hal. *Archæol.* V, p. 337. Hesiod. *Θ.* 85, and Cleric. *ad h. l.*

(<sup>d</sup>) Thucyd. I, 13, says that, in early times, hereditary monarchy was *ἐπὶ ῥητοῖς γέρας*, not absolute, but limited. Lamb. Bos. Obs. Crit. c. III. Dionys. Hal. Archæol. V, p. 337. Spanh. ad Julian. Orat. I, p. 127. Periz. ad Ælian. V. H. II, 20.

(<sup>e</sup>) Aristot. Polit. III, 14.

(<sup>f</sup>) Aristot. l. c. Hence, after the abolition of royalty, there remained in many states of Greece, kings of the sacrifices, βασιλεῖς ἱερῶν. Demosth. in Neær. p. 873, C.

## II. This royalty was hereditary.<sup>s</sup>

(<sup>g</sup>) Thucyd. I, 13, calls it, βασιλείαι πατρικαί, which the Scholiast interprets ἀπὸ τῶν πατέρων παραλαμβανόμεναι κατὰ διαδοχὴν γίνουσι, succeeded to, on the death of the father, according to the order of birth. Aristot. Polit. III, 14.

III. Yet the son did not always succeed the father. If the vices of the heir had rendered him odious to the people,<sup>h</sup> or the oracle commanded to choose another king,<sup>i</sup> he was deprived of the right of succession.

(<sup>h</sup>) We have an instance of this exclusion in the sons of Temenus, who were not allowed to succeed their father on account of the parricide with which they were polluted. Apollod. II, 8, § 5, p. 145.

(<sup>i</sup>) Eustath. ad 'Oδ. Γ, 215, p. 122.

IV. The veneration, however, with which the Athenians regarded their king, almost amounted to divine homage;<sup>j</sup> inasmuch as he was supposed to hold his sovereignty by the appointment of Jupiter.<sup>k</sup>

(<sup>j</sup>) Homer calls them, ἀγχίθιοι, διογενεῖς, Διὸ φίλοι, διοτρεφεῖς, and even θεοί. Hom. 'Ιλ. K, 33. Hesiod. Θ. 80.

(<sup>k</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. A, 279; B, 205; I, 98. Callim. h. in Jov. v. 79, and Spanh. ad h. l.

V. The chief ensign of royal dignity was the sceptre, σκῆπτρον,<sup>l</sup> termed also ῥάβδος,<sup>m</sup> and by the poets sometimes, δόρυ.<sup>n</sup> In ancient times, it was only the branch of a tree;<sup>o</sup> Homer, however, speaks of its being adorned with studs of gold.<sup>p</sup> The top of the sceptre was ornamented with some figure,<sup>q</sup> commonly with that of an eagle, the emblem of Jupiter's dominion, to whom that bird was consecrated.<sup>r</sup>

(<sup>l</sup>) Eustath. ad 'Ιλ. A, v. 15, p. 19, l. 15, σημῖον δὲ βασιλείας, καὶ λόγων καὶ δίκης κατὰ τοὺς παλαιούς τὸ σκῆπτρον ἦν, the sceptre was an ensign of royalty, in speaking, or administering justice. Hence kings are often styled σκηπτούχοι, as in Homer, 'Ιλ. A, 279.

(<sup>m</sup>) In the Etymologicon, ῥάβδος has the epithet βασιλική.

(<sup>n</sup>) Pausan. Bæot. c. XL, p. 795. Eurip. Hecub. v. 9; Hippol. 975. Justin. XLIII, 3.

(<sup>o</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. A, 235. Virg. Æn. XII, 210.

(<sup>p</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. A, 246.

(<sup>q</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. ad Av. v. 1354.

(<sup>r</sup>) Aristoph. Av. v. 510, and Schol. ad h. l.

## CHAP. II.

## THE ATHENIAN STATE UNDER ITS KINGS.

I. THE form of government at Athens was often changed. That state experienced the different effects of monarchy, tyranny, aristocracy, and democracy.\*

(\*) *Ælian. V. H. V, c. 13.* Strabo, IX, p. 874.

II. In its remotest period it was governed by kings, the first of whom was Cecrops, the Egyptian.<sup>b</sup> It is indeed asserted, that Ogyges was the most ancient king of Attica;<sup>c</sup> but the time of Cecrops is the highest date in the history and chronology of the Athenians.<sup>d</sup>

(b) Oxford Marbles, n. 2. Apollod. III, 13, p. 221, styles Cecrops, αὐτόχθων; but Th. Gale, *ad h. l.* p. 85, proves that he was an Egyptian. Euseb. *Chronic.* p. 26.

(c) The authors of most credit who make Ogyges king of Attica, are Eusebius, *Chron.* p. 24. Cedrenus, and Paul Orosius, from whom the passages relating to that point are cited by Scaliger, *ad Euseb.* p. 20. But Pausan. *Bæot.* c. V, p. 719; Varro, *de R. R.* III, 1, and others, assert, that he was king of Thebes, and not of Attica. The poets apply the epithet *Ogygian* to what relates to Thebes, or to any thing extremely ancient. Barth. *ad Stat. Theb.* V, v. 518, p. 251. Burman. *Ovid. Met.* III, 713. Spanh. *ad Callim.* p. 8. [Also to any thing great and strong. Compare Hesych. and Suidas. Thus ὄρος ὠγύγιον, a vast mountain, Pindar. *Nem. Od.* VI, 74: ὠγύγιος ἀνδρῶπις, a robust man, Heliodor.]

(d) Eusebius and the Oxford Marbles begin with him. Hence, Socrates, speaking of the remotest ancestors of the Athenians, goes no higher than the time of Cecrops. Xenoph. *Memorab.* III, 5, § 9.

III. After him there was a succession of sixteen kings at Athens:<sup>e</sup> Erechtheus, the sixth, was very famous.<sup>f</sup> Theseus, the tenth, enlarged and adorned the city; and was, on that account, honoured with the title of the second founder of Athens. He incorporated the people, who were before dispersed in towns and villages, and formed them into one city.<sup>g</sup>

(e) We find their names on the Oxford Marbles, n. 2; but more completely in Eusebius, *Chron.*

(f) He was famous chiefly for two things: for his having entertained Ceres, Stephens in 'Ερεχθία; and because agriculture was first introduced during his reign. There were yet other causes of his celebrity, of which we find a detail in Diod. Sic. I, 49, p. 25. Periz. *ad Ælian. V. H. V, 13.* Justin. II, 6. Cic. *pro Sext.* c. XXI. Ernest. *ad Xenoph. Ἀπομν.* III, 5, § 10.

(g) Thucyd. II, 15. Diod. Sic. IV, p. 264. Strabo, IX, p. 275. Plut. *Thes.* p. 1, and 10. Cic. *de Legg.* II, 2. Valer. Max. V, 3.

IV. He divided the people into three classes: ἐπαρτίδαι, nobles; γεωμόροι, husbandmen; and δημιουργοί, artizans.<sup>h</sup>

(h) Plutarch. *Thes.* p. 11, C, D.

V. Theseus, in this division of the Athenians, seems to have followed the plan of the Egyptian republic; where the people were also divided into three classes.<sup>1</sup>

(<sup>1</sup>) Diod. Sic. I, 28, p. 25.

VI. The seventeenth and last king of the Athenians was Codrus,<sup>j</sup> the son of Melanthus,<sup>k</sup> who, in a war with the Dorians, deliberately forfeited his life for the safety of the state.<sup>l</sup>

(<sup>j</sup>) Vell. Paterc. I, 2. Justin. II, 1.

(<sup>k</sup>) Pausan. *Attic.* c. XIX, p. 45. Conon. *Narrat.* 39.

(<sup>l</sup>) Euseb. *Chron.* p. 33. Pausan. *Achaic.* 25, p. 588. Justin. II, 6. Val. Max. V, 6, 1. Polyæn. I, 18, p. 36.

## CHAP. III.

### THE ATHENIAN STATE UNDER THE ARCHONS.

I. CODRUS was the last of the Athenian kings.<sup>a</sup> After his death, the state was governed by perpetual archons instead of kings.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Vell. Paterc. I, 2. Justin. II, 6.

(<sup>b</sup>) Euseb. *Chron.* p. 33, styles them, ἀρχοντες διὰ βίου, archons for life. The first of these archons was Medon, and from his name the rest were called Medontidæ. Vell. Paterc. I, 2, 4.

II. They had not an absolute or a regal power; they were ἐκένθυνοι, amenable to the laws.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>c</sup>) Pausan. *Messen.* V, p. 292.

III. As there was but little difference between the first kings and the perpetual archons, (for they were magistrates for life,) they were sometimes styled βασιλεῖς, and were said βασιλεύειν.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Perizon. *ad Ælian.* V. H. V, 13.

IV. There were thirteen of these perpetual archons.<sup>e</sup> The first was Medon, the son of Codrus, from whom the family of the Medontidæ descended.<sup>f</sup> The last was Alcmaeon, the son of Æschylus.<sup>g</sup> This form of government lasted three hundred and fifteen years.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Eusebius gives us their names, *Chron.* p. 33.

(<sup>f</sup>) Pausan. *Messen.* c. V, p. 292.

(<sup>g</sup>) Euseb. *Chron.* p. 39. Vell. Paterc. I, 8.

(<sup>h</sup>) Scalig. *Canon. Isagog.* II, 2, p. 160.

V. After the death of Alcmaeon the office of archon ceased to be perpetual; and was limited to the term of ten years.<sup>i</sup>

(i) 'Ἀρχόντων δικάστια, Dionys. Hal. *Archæol.* I, p. 68. Euseb. *Chron.* I, p. 39. Vell. Paterc. I, 8.

VI. There were seven of these decennial archons. The first was Charops;<sup>j</sup> the last, Eryxias.<sup>k</sup>

(j) Euseb. *l. c.* Χάρων, πρῶτος ἀρχὼν δικάστης. Vell. Paterc. *l. c.*

(k) Euseb. *Chron.* I, p. 39, and Anon. *ibid.* p. 318, 'Ερυξίας, ἑσχατος Μεδοντιδῶν. Vell. Paterc. I, 8.

VII. Eryxias having been banished from public discontent,<sup>l</sup> the form of government was again changed, and nine archons were intrusted with the administration of public affairs, whose office was neither perpetual, nor decennial, but annual.<sup>m</sup> They were elected by the suffrages of the citizens from the wealthiest and most reputable branches of ancient families.<sup>n</sup>

(l) It is not clear whether this change of government took place in consequence of the banishment of Eryxias, on account of some public discontent, or immediately on his death. Meurs. *de archont. Athen.* VIII, p. 21.

(m) 'Ενιαυσία ἀρχή, Pausan. *Eliac. post.* c. XIX, p. 500; *Messen.* c. XV, p. 315, he styles these magistrates, κατ' ἐνιαυτὸν ἀρχόντες. Vell. Paterc. I, 8. Euseb. I, *Chron.* p. 39, and Scaliger's emendation, p. 74. [The first of these archons was Cleon, in the third year of the twenty-fourth Olympiad. Sigonius, *de Atheniensium temporibus*, and Meursius, *l. l.*]

(n) Euseb. *Chron.* p. m. 155, ἐξ εὐπατριδῶν. Yet Scaliger thinks they were not always chosen from among the nobles, in *Animadv.* p. 74. In which opinion he is contradicted by Periz. *ad Ælian.* V. H. V, 13.

VIII. The archons were distinguished both by name and office. The first of them was called ἀρχων, as chief and president of the body.<sup>o</sup> Their years were also numbered and registered in the calendar by the names of the ἀρχοντες.<sup>p</sup> The second archon was termed βασιλεύς; the third, πολέμαρχος; the remaining six, θεσμοθέται.<sup>q</sup>

(o) Phil. *περὶ Ἀβραάμ*, p. 351, B, ed. Francf. an. 1691. Gelen. *καὶ ἀρχων Ἀθήνησιν ὁ ἐπώνυμος, καὶ τῶν ἐννέα ἀρχόντων ἀριστος.*

(p) Hence he is surnamed ἐπώνυμος, or τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ ἐπώνυμος ἀρχων, Pollux, VIII, 9, 85; and in Latin, *anni signator*. Selden. *ad Marmora Arundel.*

(q) Pollux, VIII, 9, 85. We find the reasons why the nine archons were distinguished by these titles in Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* I, 5, p. 481. *Ælian.* V. H. V, 13, who seems to think there were ten archons. Perizon. *ad h. l.* and Baumgarten. *Univers. Histor.*

IX. The office of *the archon* was, first, to superintend certain sacred rites, as the festivals of Bacchus;<sup>r</sup> second, to take cognizance of law-suits between relations;<sup>s</sup> third, to protect orphans, and to appoint their guardians.<sup>t</sup>

(r) Pollux, VIII, 9, 89.

(s) The law-suits betwixt man and wife, for instance. Plutarch. *Alcibiad.* p. 195, C.

(<sup>t</sup>) Demosth. in *Macartat.* p. 660, A. Pollux, *l. c.* [*Petiti Legg. Attic.* p. 593.]

X. The office of *the king* was, first, to superintend certain sacred rites, as the Eleusinia;<sup>u</sup> second, to decide in ecclesiastical affairs, as in accusations of impiety, and applications of candidates for the priesthood.<sup>v</sup>

(<sup>u</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 9, 90. Harpocrat. in *ἐπιμελητὴς τῶν μυστηρίων*. [Some care of the sacred rites belonged to his wife, who was called *βασίλισσα*. Wherefore, it became the king to marry a citess, and her a pure virgin. Demosth. *adv. Neær.* p. 1370, ed. R.]

(<sup>v</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 9, p. 90. [Plat. *Euthyphr.* initio: and Demosth. *adv. Neær.* p. 940. This magistrate administered justice in the royal portico. Meurs. *Lectt. Att.* VI, 17; and *Ceramic. Gemin.* p. 3.]

XI. The office of *the polemarch* was, first, to superintend the festivals of Diana, Mars, &c.;<sup>w</sup> second, the management of war, from which part of his office he derived his title;<sup>x</sup> third, the jurisdiction over strangers, as that over the citizens, was vested in the archon.<sup>y</sup>

(<sup>w</sup>) Pollux, *l. c.* p. 91.

(<sup>x</sup>) Pollux, *l. c.* says, it was likewise part of his office to order funeral games to be celebrated in honour of the citizens who fell in battle. Meurs. *Lectt. Attic.* II, 14. [He also proposed measures concerning war. Demosth. *pro Coron.* p. 282.]

(<sup>y</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Vesp.* v. 1037. [Consult Reiske's Index for the passages in Demosthenes. The same person gave sentence in cases, *ἀποστασίον*, of deserting a patron, and *ἀπροστασίον*, of being without a patron. Demosth. p. 940.]

XII. The office of *the thesmothetæ* was, first, to enforce the execution of justice, and the maintenance of the laws, (from this part of their function they had their title);<sup>z</sup> second, to examine and determine some causes; those of calumny, venality of magistrates, adultery, insults, &c. They laid the more weighty causes before superior tribunals.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>z</sup>) Harpocrat. in *θεσμοθέται*. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Ἐκκλησι.* v. 290.

(<sup>a</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 9, segm. 87, and 88. [For the passages of Demosthenes which refer to the duty of these magistrates, consult Reiske's Index.]

XIII. Each of these novemvirs had a separate jurisdiction:<sup>b</sup> but they could only convoke the people when all the nine were assembled.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>b</sup>) Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* IV, 3, p. 538.

(<sup>c</sup>) All the power which the kings had at first possessed, and afterwards the archons, was so divided among these novemvirs, that all affairs of state were at their disposal.

XIV. The three first, viz. the archon, the king, and

the polemarch, had two *assessors*, *πάρεδροι*, assigned to each of them; so that each of the three tribunals had three judges.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 9, 92. Harpocrat. in *πάρεδρος*. Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* IV, 3, p. 539.

XV. As the nine archons were, in early times, elected by the suffrages of the people from the nobles; the government, therefore, was aristocratical.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Euseb. *Chron.* p. m. 155, *μετὰ τοὺς βασιλεῖς ἀρχόντες ἐνιαυτοῖς ἡρέθησαν ἐξ ὑπατριδῶν*, after the kings, annual archons were chosen from among the nobles. Plutarch says that Solon was chosen archon by the people, *Solon.* p. 85, D. But, afterwards, the archons were elected by lot, in which they made use of the bean. *Meurs. de Archon.* c. IX, p. 30; and particularly, Periz. *ad Ælian.* V. H. VIII, 10.

XVI. These novemvirs, before they entered upon their office, underwent a strict examination in the senate, on their birth, age, fortune, and conduct.<sup>f</sup> They likewise took a solemn oath to observe the laws, and to refuse presents.<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 9, 85, and 86. This examination is termed *ἀνάκρισις*. Kuhn. and Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* IV, 3, p. 535.

(<sup>g</sup>) Pollux, *l. c.*

XVII. As these archons, in process of time, were led more by caprice and prejudice in their decrees, than by the written laws, there arose seditions, animosities, and political evils of every kind.<sup>h</sup> To put an end to this confusion, Draco, a wise and virtuous man, was authorised by the people to make a code of laws,<sup>i</sup> fifty-three years after the establishment of the nine archons.<sup>j</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) I question whether any author has asserted that the laws of Draco took their rise from these causes. Our author seems to have deduced it from the premises. The conclusion, however, is not at all improbable, especially if we consider the severity of Draco's laws, and that such causes have given rise to most legislations. Tacit. *Annal.* III, 26. Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* I, 5, p. 480.

(<sup>i</sup>) Gell. *Noct. Att.* XI, 18.

(<sup>j</sup>) It is not surprising that authors differ in this point. Suidas, in *Δράκων*, asserts, that he published his laws in the first year of the thirty-ninth Olympiad. And if we suppose, with Eusebius, that the archons were instituted in the twenty-fourth Olympiad, fifty-seven years elapsed from the establishment of the archons to the publication of Draco's laws.

XVIII. These laws of Draco were remarkable for their severity.<sup>k</sup> They were called *θεσμοί*.<sup>l</sup>

(<sup>k</sup>) Aristot. *Polit.* II, 10. Two witty expressions are recorded on the severity of these laws; one of Herodotus, in Aristot. *Rhet.* II, 23, § 100. Another of Demades, Plutarch, *Solon.* p. 87, E. To these may be added that of Draco himself, *ibid.*

(<sup>l</sup>) The cause of this appellation was the title of the laws, which was *ἀσ*

follows: *Θεσμὲ ἀλδρισ τοῖς Ἀθῆναις νυμεμένας, Κλῆριον τὸν δῶντα χρόνον.* Porphyz. *περὶ ἀποχρῆς*, IV, p. 179. Meurs. in *Solon*. XIII, and *Hist. Univers.*

XIX. The people being disgusted with these laws, and many public dissensions arising in consequence of their rigour,<sup>m</sup> Solon was requested to redress their grievances.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) The disturbances of Cylon, for instance, Plutarch. in *Solon*. p. 84, A. Thucyd. I, 126. Schol. ad Aristoph. *Equ.* 443. Also an insurrection among the Diacrian, Pediean, and Paralian tribes. Plut. in *Solon*. p. 84, F. Meurs. in *Pisistr.* c. III, p. 11.

(<sup>n</sup>) Plut. in *Solon*. p. 85, C.

## CHAP. IV.

### THE ATHENIAN GOVERNMENT UNDER SOLON.

I. SOLON being chosen archon, and vested with the legislative power,<sup>a</sup> abrogated, on account of their immoderate severity, all the laws of Draco, excepting those against murder,<sup>b</sup> in the forty-sixth Olympiad.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Plutarch. *Solon*. p. 85, D.

(<sup>b</sup>) Plutarch. *ibid.* p. 87, D, E. Ælian. *V. H.* VIII, 10.

(<sup>c</sup>) Cyrill. in *Julian*. l. I, p. 12, D. In the third year of that Olympiad, according to Diog. Laert. I, 62: or in the second, according to Eusebius.

II. Thus the form of government was once more remodelled. The power of the nine archons was considerably circumscribed,<sup>d</sup> and the lowest of the people were permitted to hear public causes:<sup>e</sup> in short, Solon is deemed the first institutor of democracy.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* I, 5, p. 482.

(<sup>e</sup>) Plutarch. *Solon*. p. 88, A.

(<sup>f</sup>) Sigon. *l. c.* Aristot. *Polit.* II, 12. It appears, however, from the passage of Plutarch above cited, that Solon rather strengthened than instituted democracy. This is confirmed by Solon's being appointed by the people to make them laws; and by some verses of his in Plutarch, *Solon*. p. 88, B.

III. He began his political reformation by publishing a *σεισάχθεια*,<sup>g</sup> that is, a remission of debts.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>g</sup>) Plutarch. *Solon*. p. 86, D.

(<sup>h</sup>) Plutarch interprets *σεισάχθεια*, *χρεῶν ἀποκοπή*, a remission of debts, *παρὰ τὸ ἀποσεῖσθαι τὰ βάρη τῶν δανείων*, as Hesychius says. Some think that this word does not signify a total remission of debts, but a reduction of usury, and an augmentation of the value of money. Plutarch. *Solon*. p. 86, D. See also on this subject, Anonym. *περὶ ἀπιστων*, in *Opusc. Mythol.* Th. Gale, p. 96. But what Plutarch, *l. c.* relates of the fraud of Solon's friends, and of the loss which Solon himself sustained, proves that it was a total remission of debts.



IV. Moreover, to facilitate the payment of debts, he made the mina pass for a hundred drachmæ, which before was only worth seventy-five.<sup>1</sup>

(<sup>1</sup>) Plutarch. *Solon*. p. 86, D. He says, that Solon both remitted the debts, and at the same time augmented the measures of commodities and the value of money.

V. He let the people remain divided as formerly into four tribes, each of which was subdivided into three curiæ, a curia comprising thirty families. He likewise permitted the division of the whole city into δῆμοι, to remain.<sup>2</sup>

(<sup>2</sup>) We find references to this division both before and after the time of Solon. Pollux, VIII, 9, segm. 109, enumerates these four tribes, φυλαί: and segm. III, he informs us that each tribe was divided into three parts, promiscuously termed τριττὺς καὶ ἔθνος καὶ φρατρία, and each curia comprised thirty families, ἑκάστου δὲ ἔθνους γένη τριάκοντα κ.τ.λ. On the division into δῆμοι, see Pausan. *Attic*. XXXI, p. 76. Strabo, IX, p. 274. Eustath. 'Il. B, 863, p. 181. Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* II, 2.

VI. But he introduced a new division of the people. For he divided them, according to their rank and fortune, into four classes: first, πεντακοσιομέδιμοι, whose land yielded five hundred medimni; second, ἱππεῖς, knights; third, ζευγίται, who were worth two hundred medimni; fourth, θῆτες, the lower orders of the people.<sup>3</sup>

(<sup>3</sup>) Plutarch. *Solon*. p. 87, F. Aristot. *Polit.* II, 10. Pollux, VIII, 10, segm. 129, where all these names are explained. [†The medimnus contained a little more than our bushel.]

VII. The θῆτες, who were more numerous than the three other classes, were admitted to trials and public assemblies with the rest of the people.<sup>4</sup>

(<sup>4</sup>) Plutarch. *l. c.* Meurs. in *Solon*. c. XIV.

VIII. He formed a senate of four hundred persons, to whom all affairs of state were referred.<sup>5</sup>

(<sup>5</sup>) Plutarch. in *Solon*. p. 88, D.

IX. New senators were nominated by lot every year;<sup>6</sup> and from these senators, prytanes were chosen, who presided over the senate by turns.<sup>7</sup>

(<sup>6</sup>) Thucyd. VIII, 66, calls the senate, βουλὴ ἀπὸ τοῦ κυάμου: and Andocides, *Orat.* I, *de Myst.* p. 220, ἡ βουλὴ, οἱ πεντακόσιοι, λαχόντες τῷ κυάμῳ, the senate consisting of five hundred, were chosen by the bean. Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* II, 3.

(<sup>7</sup>) Sigon. *l. c.* p. 492.

## CHAP. V.

## THE ATHENIAN STATE UNDER PISISTRATUS AND HIS SONS.

I. AFTER the republic had continued in this form for about twenty-four years,<sup>a</sup> Pisistratus usurped the government,<sup>b</sup> and Solon died the year following.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) This is uncertain. If we suppose, with Scaliger, *ad Euseb.* p. 81, that Solon was chosen archon in the third year of the forty-sixth Olympiad; and, with the Oxford Marbles and Plutarch, that Comias was archon when Pisistratus made himself tyrant of Athens, reckoning the first year of the fifty-fifth Olympiad for his archonship; we shall find that the form of government instituted by Solon lasted somewhat more than twenty-four years. Perizon. *ad Ælian.* V. H. III, 21.

(<sup>b</sup>) Plutarch. *l. c.* Ælian. V. H. VIII, 16. Meursius in *Solon.* c. 27.

(<sup>c</sup>) The learned differ with regard to the time that Solon survived his republic. Meurs. in *Solon.* c. 30.

II. Pisistratus annihilated the power of the people.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Herodot. I, p. 24, 25. Plutarch. *Solon.* p. 94, E. Polyæn. I, 21, § 1. Justin. II, 8. Aristot. *Polit.* V, 5. His tyranny was gentle, if we may believe Phædrus, I, 2. Meurs. *Pisistrat.* VI, p. 39.

III. He lost and regained his authority twice in the space of sixteen years.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Aristot. *Polit.* V, 12. We find in Herodot. I, p. 25; Polyæn. I, 21; Valer. Max. I, 2, extern. 2; and in Herodot. I, p. 26, how he was banished and recalled the first and second time. Meurs. *Pisistrat.* c. V.

IV. At his death he was succeeded by his sons Hippias and Hipparchus.<sup>f</sup> The latter was killed by Harmodius and Aristogiton.<sup>g</sup> The former was banished by the people. Thus ended the tyranny.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) Thucyd. I, 20; and VI, 54. Perizon. *ad Ælian.* VIII, 2.

(<sup>g</sup>) Herodot. V, p. 351. Thucyd. VI, 57.

(<sup>h</sup>) Herodot. V, p. 354. Thucyd. VI, 59.

## CHAP. VI.

## THE ATHENIAN STATE UNDER CLISTHENES.

I. THE Pisistratidæ having been banished eighty-six years after the establishment of the laws of Solon, the form of government was again changed by Clisthenes, who began his project by gaining the people, that he might oppose them to the nobility, of whom Isagoras, the son of Tisamenes, was the favourite.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Herodot. V, p. 355.

II. He divided the people into ten tribes, (a division which continued ever after,) and gave the democracy yet more strength than it had obtained from Solon.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>b</sup>) Herodot. l. c. Aristot. *Polit.* III, 2. Perizon. *ad Ælian.* V. H. XIII, 24.

III. He increased the number of senators from four to five hundred;<sup>c</sup> fifty of whom were now taken by lot from each of the ten tribes, to which he had given new names.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>c</sup>) Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* II, 3, p. 491. Pollux, VIII, 5, segm. 19, and 155, speaks of the senate of five hundred, ἡ βουλὴ ἡ τῶν πεντακοσίων.

(<sup>d</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 9, 109. Herodot. l. c. Kuhn. *ad Polluc.* n. 31. [Meursius, in *Ceramic. Gemin.* p. 20, sq.]

IV. At the head of the senate were fifty prytanes, instead of forty, as formerly.<sup>e</sup> And it was from their title that the time, during which each tribe presided, was termed *πρυτανεία*.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Harpocrat. in *πρυτανεία*. [Ern. *ad Xenoph. Memor.* I, 1, 18.]

(<sup>f</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 9, segm. 115. Harpocrat. in *πρυτανεία*.

V. The senate had nine presidents beside the prytanes, called *πρόεδροι*.<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>g</sup>) Potter. *Archæolog. Græc.* l. I, c. 17.

VI. The office of the prytanes was to appoint days for the meeting of the senate, and the assemblies; to convoke, and to dismiss them; and to make a report of public affairs to the senate.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 9, segm. 95. Demosth. *contra Timocrat.* Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* II, 4. Perizon. *ad Ælian.* IX, 39.

VII. The chief of the prytanes was called *ἐπιστάτης*.<sup>i</sup> His authority in the senate was absolute, but it lasted only for a day.<sup>j</sup>

(<sup>i</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 9, segm. 96. Suid. in *ἐπιστάτης*.

(<sup>j</sup>) Eustath. *Od.* P, p. 641, l. 47.

VIII. If any of the senators were guilty of a crime, the senate prohibited him the exercise of his office, and expelled him from their body. His sentence was written upon leaves: hence the execution of it was termed *ἐκφυλλοφορήσαι*.<sup>k</sup>

(<sup>k</sup>) Harpocrat. in *ἐκφυλλοφορήσαι*. Vales. in *not.* p. 56. Meurs. *Lectt. Attic.* III, 19.

IX. Pericles turned this form of government into anarchy and confusion.<sup>l</sup>

(<sup>l</sup>) Aristot. *Polit.* II, 12. Plutarch. *Pericl.* p. 155, 157, 161, 169. Aris-  
toph. *Acharn.* v. 496.

## CHAP. VII.

## THE STATE OF THE REPUBLIC OF ATHENS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF THE FOUR HUNDRED, AND UNDER THE THIRTY TYRANTS.

I. PERICLES dying in the eighty-eighth Olympiad,<sup>a</sup> Alcibiades being banished from the city,<sup>b</sup> and Nicias being slain with his army in Sicily,<sup>c</sup> the government was intrusted to four hundred of the principal citizens.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) If the Peloponnesian war was begun in the eighty-seventh Olympiad, as Eusebius asserts, in *Canon. Chron.* with which Dodwell concurs, adding, moreover, that it was in the first year of that Olympiad, *Annal. Thucyd.* p. 61; and if, according to the testimony of Thucydides, II, 65, Pericles lived two years and a half after the beginning of that war, it evidently follows that Pericles died in the same Olympiad.

(<sup>b</sup>) Or having gone voluntarily into exile, which he once did, according to Thucydides, VI, 61; twice, according to Corn. Nep. *Alcib.* c. VII, and Plut. *Alcib.* p. 211.

(<sup>c</sup>) Thucyd. VII, 86. This happened in the fourth year of the ninety-first Olympiad.

(<sup>d</sup>) Thucyd. VIII, 63, 67, 70.

II. But these new magistrates proving tyrants,<sup>e</sup> they were deposed in four months, and succeeded by five thousand citizens, to whom the administration of public affairs was committed.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Thucyd. VIII, 70. Senec. *de Tranquill.* c. 3.

(<sup>f</sup>) Thucyd. VIII, 97.

III. At length, in the ninety-third Olympiad, Lysander made himself master of Athens, and established thirty tyrants there,<sup>g</sup> who were grievous oppressors of the state; but three years after they were banished by Thrasybulus.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>g</sup>) Plutarch. *Lysand.* p. 441, E. Diod. Sic. XIV, c. 1—7, 33. Xenoph. *Hist. Gr.* II, p. 359.

(<sup>h</sup>) Corn. Nep. *Thrasyb.* c. I. Xenoph. *Hist. Gr.* II, p. 370.

IV. After the expulsion of these thirty tyrants, they created, without any interregnum, in the second year of the ninety-fourth Olympiad, ten magistrates,<sup>i</sup> who were charged with the public administration. They were pre-eminently styled *οἱ δέκα*, *the ten*,<sup>j</sup> and each of them was called *δεκαδούχος*.<sup>k</sup>

(<sup>i</sup>) Xenoph. *Hist. Gr.* II, p. 471. Diod. Sic. XIV, 34.

(<sup>j</sup>) Xenoph. *l. c.*

(<sup>k</sup>) Harpocr. in *δέκα*, and *δεκαδούχος*.

V. These magistrates having also abused their power, were banished in their turn; and the government became again democratical.<sup>l</sup>

(<sup>l</sup>) Diod. Sic. XIV, 34. Xenoph. *Hist. Gr.* II, *sub. fin.*

## CHAP. VIII.

## THE STATE OF THE REPUBLIC OF ATHENS, FROM THE TIME OF ALEXANDER THE GREAT TO THAT OF SYLLA.

I. This popular government subsisted at Athens till the death of Alexander the Great. The city was then taken by Antipater ;<sup>a</sup> and an oligarchy was established, composed of nine thousand of the richest citizens.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Diod. Sic. XVIII, 18. [Meursius, *de Fortuna Athen.* c. 10.]

(<sup>b</sup>) Diod. Sid. *l. c.* This form of government was called *πλουτοκρατία*, i. e. *ἀρχὴ ἢ πολιτεία ἐκ τιμημάτων*, Xenoph. *Mem. Socr.* IV, 6, § 13.

II. Antipater dying at the expiration of four years, Cassander made himself master of the city,<sup>c</sup> and gave the Athenians for their governor<sup>d</sup> Demetrius Phalereus,<sup>e</sup> a learned man,<sup>f</sup> who, notwithstanding the important services he rendered them,<sup>g</sup> and for which he was rewarded with distinguished honours,<sup>h</sup> was afterwards banished for infringing upon their liberties.<sup>i</sup>

(<sup>c</sup>) Diod. Sic. XVIII, 74. Pausan. *Attic.* XXV, p. 60.

(<sup>d</sup>) *Ἐπιμελητής*, Diod. Sic. *l. c.* *Τύραννος*, Pausan. *l. c.*

(<sup>e</sup>) Diod. Sic. and Pausan. *l. c.*

(<sup>f</sup>) Pausan. *l. c.* Laert. V, 80.

(<sup>g</sup>) Diod. Sic. *l. c.* Strabo, IX, p. 274. Excerpta Peiresc. p. 52. Laert. V, 75.

(<sup>h</sup>) The people decreed him three hundred statues, Corn. Nep. *Miltiad.* or even more, Strabo, IX, p. 274 ; or three hundred and sixty, according to Diog. Laert. in *Demetr.* V, p. 75. Plin. XXXIV, 6.

(<sup>i</sup>) Nepos, in *Phocion.* c. 3. Different reasons are given for his banishment by Strabo, *l. c.* Laert. V, 76. Cic. *de Fin.* V, 19. But our author is supported by Pausanias, *Attic.* XXV, p. 60. Phædr. V, fab. I. Perizon. *ad Ælian.* V, H. III, 17.

III. But Demetrius Poliorcetes restored to the city its ancient liberty, and to the people their power.<sup>j</sup> In memory of the benefits he conferred upon them, they paid divine honours to him as well as to Antigonus.<sup>k</sup>

(<sup>j</sup>) Diod. Sic. XX, 46, p. 781.

(<sup>k</sup>) Diod. Sic. XX, 47, p. 782. Pausan. *Attic.* XXV, p. 60. Plutarch. in *Demetr.* p. 892.

IV. The Athenians maintained this state of independence almost to the time of Sylla, or the Mithridatic war ;<sup>l</sup> although, in the mean time, they experienced some changes in which their liberty suffered.<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>l</sup>) Pausan. *Attic.* XX, p. 47. Appian. *de Bello Mithridat.* p. 322, 332. Plutarch. in *Sylla*, p. 460.

(<sup>m</sup>) The hostilities, for instance, of Philip of Macedon. Liv. XXXI, 24, 26, and 30.

## CHAP. IX.

## THE ATHENIAN STATE UNDER THE ROMANS.

I. THE Athenians having been the allies of Mithridates in his war with the Romans,<sup>a</sup> Sylla, to be avenged of them, besieged their city, took it by storm, put the inhabitants to the sword, and reduced it to a deplorable condition.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Plutarch. in *Sylla*, p. 458, E. Appian. *de Bello Mithridat.* p. 322. Pausan. *Attic.* XX.

(<sup>b</sup>) Plutarch. Appian. Pausan. *l. c.* Flor. III, 5. Vellei. II, 23. Strabo, IX, v. 274. Yet, if we give credit to the two last authors, Sylla treated the Athenians rather with clemency than rigour.

II. But Athens flourished again after the death of Sylla, by the generosity of the Romans, who restored it to liberty.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>c</sup>) This fact we find in Strabo, IX, p. 274. Meurs. *de Fort. Athen.* X, p. 99, who proves by many authorities, that the Athenians enjoyed their liberty to the time of Vespasian.

III. Adrian, among others, granted favours of all kinds to the Athenians; gave them equitable laws, conferred valuable privileges, and embellished their city with various ornaments.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Pausan. *Attic.* XX, p. 48; XVIII, p. 42, he speaks of the statues of Adrian, who dedicated a temple to Olympian Jupiter at Athens. For the laws, consult Marian. in *Chron.* apud Meurs. *de Fort. Athen.* X, p. 104. For various other benefits Xiphilin. in *Adrian.* Spartian. in *Adrian.* XIII, and XX. Cassiodor. *Chron.* in *Adrian.*

IV. The Athenians also received many favours from his successors; from Marcus Antoninus Pius,<sup>e</sup> and Marcus Antoninus the philosopher.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) See an ancient inscription, Gruter. p. 177.

(<sup>f</sup>) Xiphilin. in *M. Anton. Philosoph.* p. 371.

V. They were likewise protected by Valerian, who permitted them to repair their walls.<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>g</sup>) Zosim. I, I, c. 29. Zonar. XII, 23, p. 629.

VI. But in the time of the emperor Gallienus, the Goths took and pillaged their city.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) Zosim. I, 39, and Zonar. *sub. Claud.* XII, 26, p. 635, says that the Scythians did this.

VII. At last, A.D. 1455, the turks so effectually spoiled it of its ancient grandeur, that it is not now a city, but a

little town,<sup>i</sup> of which they are still masters.<sup>j</sup> Its modern name is *Setinas*.<sup>k</sup>

(<sup>i</sup>) Laonicus Chalcocondylas, IX, p. 241, sq. Hist. Byz. p. 198. Meurs. *de Fort. Athen.* X, p. 111.

(<sup>j</sup>) [† This was the case in the time of our author. The present state of Greece is well known.]

(<sup>k</sup>) [† Index to Dr. Butler's ancient Atlas.] Meursius, *l. c.* Th. de Pinedo, *ad Stephanum Byz.* sub. 'Αθήναι.

## CHAP. X.

### THE ATHENIAN ASSEMBLIES.

I. 'ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑ, *the assembly*, was a meeting of all the people,<sup>a</sup> with whom, when convoked according to law,<sup>b</sup> the general administration of affairs was lodged, by a regulation of Solon.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Ammonius: *ἐκκλησίαν* ἔλεγον οἱ Ἀθηναῖοι τὴν σύνοδον τῶν κατὰ τὴν πόλιν, *the Athenians call the general assembly of the inhabitants of their city, ἐκκλησία*. [All might be present at the assembly except ignominious persons, slaves, foreigners, women, and wards. Those who came at the appointed time, received three oboli; but such as were late, nothing, Petit. *de Legg. Att.* p. 286, sqq.]

(<sup>b</sup>) To constitute a lawful assembly, it was necessary that it should be convened by the proper magistrate, at the time and place appropriated to that purpose; also, that certain preliminary forms and ceremonies should be observed, of which we shall presently have to speak. Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* II, 4, p. 496.

(<sup>c</sup>) Demosthen. *Orat. contra Neeram*, p. 529, says, the people of Athens are masters of whatever is in the city, and may dispose of it as they please. It may be doubted, however, if any are so disposed, whether Solon enlarged the rights of the assembly more than Clisthenes, Aristides, and Pericles. Aristot. *de rep. Athen.* II, c. 12; and III, c. 2.

II. The assembly was empowered to take cognizance of the acts of the senate,<sup>d</sup> to make laws,<sup>e</sup> to appoint magistrates,<sup>f</sup> to declare war, &c.<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 9, segm. 95. Potter. *de Legg. Attic.* l. III, tit. I. Petit. p. 216.

(<sup>e</sup>) Demosth. in *Timocrat.* p. 464. Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* II, 4, p. 501. Petit. p. 97.

(<sup>f</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 10, segm. 133. Æschin. *contra Ctesiphont.* p. 278. Sigon. *l. c.* p. 531.

(<sup>g</sup>) Thucyd. *l. c.* 139, c. 145. Sigon. *l. c.* II, 4, p. 502. On the other rights which the assembly of the people had, consult Sigonius, *de rep. Athen.* II, 4, p. 501.

III. The place where the people assembled was either the *market-place*, ἀγορά;<sup>h</sup> or the πνύξ, a square near the citadel;<sup>i</sup> or *the theatre*.<sup>j</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) Harpocrat. in Πάνδημος Ἀφροδίτη.

(<sup>i</sup>) Thucyd. VIII, 97. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Equ.* v. 42.

(<sup>j</sup>) Thucyd. VIII, 93. Pollux, VIII, 10, segm. 133.

IV. These assemblies were either *ordinary*, and called ἐκκλησίαι, and ἐκκλησίαι κυρίαί; <sup>k</sup> or *extraordinary*, and called κατεκκλησίαι, and σύγκλητοι ἐκκλησίαι.<sup>1</sup>

(<sup>k</sup>) Harpocrat. in κυρία ἐκκλησία. Pollux, VIII, 9, segm. 95. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Acharn.* v. 19. Petit. p. 196.

(<sup>l</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 9, segm. 116. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Acharn.* v. 19. Petit. p. 204.

V. The ordinary assemblies were held thrice in a month, on appointed days,<sup>m</sup> which (as the law directed,) were fixed by the prytanes, with the approbation of the senate.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Ulpian. in *Timocrat.* p. 227, et in *Orat. de falsa Legatione*, p. 100. But in the Attic Calendar of Petit, it appears, *Legg. Attic.* p. 197, that the common assembly was held four times every πρυτανεία, that is, in the space of thirty-five days; which agrees with what we are told by Aristotle. Harpocrat. in κυρία ἐκκλησία. [Consult Petit. *de Legg. Att.* p. 276, sq. where he approves of Potter, VIII, 95, from whence may be learnt, what was usually transacted in an ordinary assembly.]

(<sup>n</sup>) Harpocrat. *l. c.* [The πρυτάνεις were fined a thousand drachmæ, to be appropriated to the use of Minerva, if they neglected to convene the usual assembly; and the πρόεδροι paid forty drachmæ, if they had not reported to the people what part of the laws they were to take into consideration, Petit. *l. l.* p. 97.]

VI. The extraordinary assemblies were convoked by the πρυτάνεις,<sup>o</sup> on events of great importance,<sup>p</sup> and with the consent of the senate.<sup>q</sup> They were sometimes summoned by the στρατηγοί, when matters of war were to be debated.<sup>r</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) Demosth. *de Corona.* Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* II, 4. Petit. p. 204.

(<sup>p</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Acharn.* v. 19.

(<sup>q</sup>) For the πρυτάνεις are, according to Harpocrat. οἱ διοικούντες ἅπαντα τὰ ὑπὸ τῆς βουλῆς ταπτόμενα, *those who carry into execution the orders of the senate.*

(<sup>r</sup>) Demosth. *de Coron.* p. 323. Petit. p. 204.

VII. As the citizens were sometimes remiss in attending the assembly, when the debates were likely to prove disinteresting, public officers were appointed to collect them, which they effected by stretching a rope tinged with vermilion across the market-place, and pursuing with it all they found there. Those marked with that colour were fined.<sup>s</sup>

(<sup>s</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Acharn.* v. 22. Pollux, VIII, c. 9, segm. 104. Sigon. *l. c.* p. 498. [Petit. p. 285.]

VIII. The πρόεδροι, ἐπιστάτης, and πρυτάνεις, presided in the assembly.<sup>t</sup>

(<sup>t</sup>) Pollux, VIII, c. 9, segm. 95, and 96. Harpocrat. in πρόεδροι. Sigon. *l. c.* p. 496.



IX. Before the assembly entered upon business they sacrificed a young pig, as an atonement for the people.<sup>u</sup>

(<sup>u</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Acharn.* v. 44. Pollux, VIII, 9, segm. 104. Harpocrat. in *καθάρσιον*.

X. A public crier, *κήρυξ*, then addressed to the gods the prayers of the people; <sup>v</sup> and enjoined silence.<sup>w</sup>

(<sup>v</sup>) Demosth. *contra Timocrat.* p. 464. Petit. p. 206; [or rather p. 288.]

(<sup>w</sup>) Aristoph. *Thesm.* v. 302, and Schol. [But in the first place, the crier imprecated direful curses on the head of any one, who, corrupted by bribes, might be meditating the ruin of his country. Petit. *l. l.* p. 289, sq.]

XI. The *πρωτάνεις* and *πρόεδροι*, then laid before the assembly the subject on which they were to deliberate: and if any decree, *προβούλευμα*,<sup>x</sup> had before been passed on that subject, the crier, after the decree was read, gave notice, that those who chose to speak might offer their sentiments.<sup>y</sup>

(<sup>x</sup>) [† See below XIV, of this chapter.]

(<sup>y</sup>) Pollux, VIII, c. 9, segm. 95. Harpocrat. in *πρόεδροι*. Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* II, 4, p. 499. And the passages of Demosthenes and Æschines, cited by Petit. p. 206.

XII. No one could speak who was under fifty years of age;<sup>z</sup> nor any who had been branded with infamy, or led an immoral life.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>z</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Plut.* v. 330. Petit. *ad Legg. Attic.* p. 209. [Say rather, that those above fifty years of age were first invited by the crier to deliver their sentiments, and after them the junior part of the assembly, if only they had been previously entered in the public register, *ληξιαρχικόν*, and were twenty years of age. Petit. *l. l.* p. 290, sqq.]

(<sup>a</sup>) Æschin. in *Timarchum*, p. 174. Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* II, 4, p. 500. Petit. *l. c.* p. 205. Kuhn. *ad Polluc.* VIII, 9, segm. 104, n. 61.

XIII. The people gave their suffrages by stretching forth the hand, *χειροτονία*.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>b</sup>) Vales. *ad Harpocrat.* p. 75. Sigon. *l. c.* p. 501. [Xenoph. *Hist. Gr.* I, 7, 7.]

XIV. The decree of the senate, thus ratified by the people, was called *ψηφίσμα*, and passed into a standing law. But before it had this public approbation, it was termed *προβούλευμα*, and had only the validity of a law for one year.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>c</sup>) Ulpian. *ad Orat. contra Aristocrat.* p. 219. Petit. p. 121. Sigon. *l. c.* p. 501.

XV. On the *ψηφίσματα* was written the name of the orator, or senator, who had given his opinion, and the name of the tribe to which the *πρωτάνεις* on duty belonged.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) See the authorities cited by Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* II, 4, p. 501, and Demosth. *de Coron.* p. 316.

## CHAP. XI.

## THE AREOPAGUS.

I. THE areopagus was an Athenian court of justice,<sup>a</sup> called in Greek, Ἀρειος πάγος, *the hill of Mars*.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Jerom. in *Epist. ad Tit.* c. I. Solin. c. 13, terms it, *locus iudicii*; Juvenal. Sat. IX, v. 101, *curia Martis*.

(<sup>b</sup>) Acts, XVII, 19, and other places.

Xenoph. Ἀπομνημ. III, 5, § 20, and other authors call it, ἡ ἐν Ἀρείῳ πάγῳ βουλή, *the council in Mars' hill*. Demosth. in *Aristocrat.* p. 487, τὸ ἐν Ἀρείῳ πάγῳ δικαστήριον, *the tribunal in Mars' hill*.

II. It derived its name from Mars, because it is said that he was the first criminal tried there.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>c</sup>) Pausan. *Attic.* c. XXVIII, p. 68. Meurs. in *Areopag.* c. I, p. 3, sq.

III. The tribunal before which Mars had pleaded, was at the top of the hill.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Holsten. ad *Steph. Byzant.* in Ἀρειος πάγος.

IV. Opposite to the tribunal were the λίθος ἀναιδείας, and λίθος ὕβρεως. On the former of these stood the offender; on the latter, the accuser.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Pausan. *Attic.* c. XXVIII, p. 68. Hadr. Jun. *Animadv.* I, 3, p. 6, sq.

V. Over them was erected a temple, called ὕβρεως καὶ ἀναιδείας.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) Clemens Alexandr. in *Protrept.* p. 12, E. Cic. de *Legg.* II, 2, n. 28.

VI. On two pillars that stood by the tribunal, were engraved the laws which dictated to the areopagites their decisions.<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>g</sup>) Lysias, de *cæde Eratosthen.* p. 7; and in *Andocid.* p. 48.

VII. The senate which assembled here was called, from the name of the place, ἀρειόπαγος; <sup>h</sup> and the senators, ἀρειοπαγῖται.<sup>i</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) We more frequently meet with Ἀρειος πάγος, in two words, or ἡ ἐν Ἀρείῳ πάγῳ βουλή, or ἐξ Ἀρείου πάγου βουλή.

(<sup>i</sup>) Lucian. de *Gymnas.* p. 281.

VIII. In early times, any citizen might be admitted a member of this tribunal, provided he was just, virtuous, and religious.<sup>j</sup>

(<sup>j</sup>) That the areopagus existed before the time of Solon, we are convinced by the Oxford marbles, n. 5, 6, 26. But from what class of citizens the areopagites were taken before the time of Solon, we are not exactly informed. Meurs. *Areopag.* c. III, p. 13, is almost of the same opinion with

our author; but he does not support it with any authority. Perizon. *ad Ælian. V. H. V.* 15. Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* II, 5, p. 507.

IX. But, afterwards, by a regulation of Solon, only those who had been archons were admitted.<sup>k</sup>

(<sup>k</sup>) Plutarch. *in Solon.* p. 88, D. Pollux, VIII, 10, *segm.* 118. Meurs. *l. c.*

X. It was the most grave, severe, and just tribunal of all Greece.<sup>l</sup>

(<sup>l</sup>) Lysias, *in Andocid.* p. 48, *σεμνότατον καὶ δικαιοτάτον δικαστήριον.* Xenoph. *Ἀπομνημ.* III, 5, § 20. Senec. *de Tranquill.* c. 3. Pausan. *Messen.* V, 1, 290. Gell. XII, 7. Cic. *ad Attic.* I, 14. Suidas *in ἀρεοπαγίτης.* [The laws forbade any areopagite to write a comedy, which might be considered as unbecoming the dignity of his character. Petit. *de Legg. Att.* p. 329.]

XI. It took cognizance of all great crimes:<sup>m</sup> such as robbery,<sup>n</sup> malicious plots,<sup>o</sup> wilful wounds,<sup>p</sup> poisoning,<sup>q</sup> arson,<sup>r</sup> and homicide.<sup>s</sup> Its jurisdiction extended even to matters of religion. Whoever showed a contempt of the gods, or introduced new deities, was severely punished by this tribunal.<sup>t</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Maxim. *Proleg. ad Dionys. Areopag.*

(<sup>n</sup>) Cic. *de Divinat.* I, 25.

(<sup>o</sup>) Harpocrat. and Suidas *in βουλεύσεως.*

(<sup>p</sup>) Περὶ τραύματος ἐκ προνοίας. Pollux, VIII, 10, *segm.* 117. Lucian. *in Timon.* p. 145. [Compare Petit. *l. l.* p. 609.]

(<sup>q</sup>) Pollux, *l. c.* Ælian. *V. H. V.* 18. Gell. XII, 7.

(<sup>r</sup>) Περὶ πυρκαϊᾶς (ἐκ προνοίας). Pollux, *l. c.* Lucian. *de Gymn.* p. 281.

(<sup>s</sup>) Ælian. *V. H. V.* 15. Pollux, *l. c.* Hesych. *in δικαστήρια.* [Lysias, p. 31, *sqq.* ed. R.]

(<sup>t</sup>) Demosth. *in Neær.* p. 528, C. Hence Justin Martyr, *Orat. I. ad Gr.* p. 24, B, says, that Plato durst not publish his opinions of the deity, for fear of the poison, φόβῳ τοῦ κανείου, that is, for fear of the areopagus. This likewise throws great light on a passage of the Acts of the Apostles, XVII, 19. [The same senate had also the care of the high ways, that no one encroached upon them by building; and of the arts, that no citizen might live idle or without some profession: nor was a stranger permitted to dwell with them, unless he was manifestly employed in some useful calling. Petit. *l. l.* p. 328, and 520, *sq.*]

XII. Death was the punishment for the greater crimes;<sup>u</sup> and for the less, a fine, which went to the public treasury.<sup>v</sup>

(<sup>u</sup>) Ælian. *V. H. V.* 18.

(<sup>v</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 9, *segm.* 99.

XIII. The court, at first, met upon the three last days of every month; <sup>w</sup> but, afterwards, almost daily.<sup>x</sup>

(<sup>w</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 10, *segm.* 117.

(<sup>x</sup>) Lucian. *in Bis Accusato,* p. 221.

XIV. When the judges came into court, a crier order-

ed the people to remove to some distance, and enjoined silence.<sup>y</sup>

(y) Æschyl. *Eumenid.* v. 561, and Schol.

XV. Then the archon who had the title of βασιλεὺς, took his place among the judges.<sup>z</sup>

(z) Pollux, VIII, 9, segm. 90. Antiphon. *Orat.* XVI, p. 157, sqq.

XVI. But first of all solemn sacrifices were offered.<sup>a</sup>

(a) Demosth. in *Aristocrat.* p. 438, B.

XVII. The accuser and accused took each an oath at the foot of the altar, laying their hand on the flesh of the immolated victim.<sup>b</sup>

(b) Demosthen. *l. c.* Antiphon. *Orat. de cæde Herod.* p. 94.

XVIII. Then the accused person mounting the stone ἀναιδείας, of impudence; and the accuser, that of injury, ὕβρεως,<sup>c</sup> they pleaded one after the other,<sup>d</sup> either in person, or by their counsel.<sup>e</sup>

(c) Pausan. *Att.* XXVIII, p. 68.

(d) Lucian. *de Gymn.* p. 281.

(e) Lucian. *l. c.*

XIX. At first, each pleaded his own cause;<sup>f</sup> but, afterwards, ten citizens were drawn by lot to act as counsel at this tribunal.<sup>g</sup>

(f) Sext. Empir. *advers. Mathem.* II, p. 304.

(g) Lucian. *l. c.* and in *Bis Accusat.* p. 223. Harpocrat. in *συνήγοροι*. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Vesp.* v. 689.

XX. In introducing the cases of their clients at court, these counsellors were forbidden to avail themselves of the advantages of rhetoric.<sup>h</sup>

(h) Pollux, VIII, 10, segm. 117. Lucian. *de Gymn.* p. 281. To this prohibition Quintilian alludes, VI, 1, § 7; and II, 17. Themist. *Orat.* 16. Apul. Miles. X, p. 214.

XXI. The judges, after having heard the two parties, gave their opinions privately.<sup>i</sup>

(i) Demosth. in *Aristogit.* p. 493, C. Macrobian. *Saturn.* VII, 1. Juvenal. IX, 102. Hence the proverbial expression, καὶ ἀρεοπαγίτου σιωπηλότερος, or στεγανώτερος, more silent even than an areopagite.

XXII. To effect this privacy, black and white flints were made use of;<sup>j</sup> and that the judges might distinguish them in the dark, holes were made in the black, but not in the white: with the white they acquitted; with the black, condemned.<sup>k</sup>

(j) Ulpian. in *Timocr.* p. 239, A. Ovid. *Met.* XV, 41. Plutarch. in *Alci- biad.* p. 202, D.

(<sup>k</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 10, segm. 123. But Meursius, in *Areopag.* c. VIII, p. 59, does not think that passage refers to the areopagus. Lucian. in *Bis Accusat.* p. 237. Aristoph. Schol. ad *Vesp.* v. 981.

XXIII. These flints were put into urns, of which there were two.<sup>l</sup>

(<sup>l</sup>) Aristoph. in *Vesp.* v. 981, and 985, and Schol. also 750, and Schol.

XXIV. The one was of brass, and termed ἐλείου, the urn of mercy; the other was of wood, and termed θανάτου, the urn of death. The white flints were put into the former; and the black, into the latter.<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Aristoph. Schol. ad *Vesp.* v. 981, and 985, where these urns are termed ἀμφορείς, and καθάρκοι. Flor. Christ. ad h. l.

XXV. If the number of the white was greater, a short line was drawn in a wax tablet with the nail; and a long one, if the black were more numerous.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>n</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *Vesp.* v. 106.

XXVI. If the number of flints was equal in the two urns, the crier threw a supernumerary one into the urn of mercy, which was termed the flint of Minerva.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) Aristid. *Orat.* in *Minervam.* Julian. *Orat.* III, p. 114, D. To this Philostr. alludes, in *vit. Sophist.* II, 3, p. 568, Ἀθηνᾶς ψήφος, an acquittal. Lucian. in *Reviviscent.* p. 401. Lambin. ad *Cic. Orat. pro Milon.* c. 3.

XXVII. As soon as the prisoner had received his sentence, he was bound, and led forth to punishment.<sup>p</sup>

(<sup>p</sup>) This undoubtedly was sometimes the case, Lycurg. *adv. Leocrat.* p. 134, but that this was the general custom, is not so certain. It is evident from the oration of Demosthenes against Conon, p. 730, that criminals were likewise sentenced to banishment by the areopagus. I shall not take particular notice of the objections to this assertion of our author, which are to be found in Meursius, in *Areopag.* c. IV; and in Ælian. *V. H.* V, 18.

XXVIII. But before sentence was passed, the criminal was not in chains, and had it in his power, if he despaired of his cause, to avoid punishment by going into exile:<sup>q</sup> the only result being, a confiscation of his property.<sup>r</sup>

(<sup>q</sup>) Demosth. in *Aristocrat.* p. 438, B. Pollux, VIII, 10, segm. 117.

(<sup>r</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 9, segm. 99.

XXIX. This was the oldest tribunal of Greece.<sup>s</sup> It is not agreed when it was established:<sup>t</sup> some say it was instituted by Solon;<sup>u</sup> but they are mistaken: the court of areopagus existed before Solon;<sup>v</sup> he only enlarged its authority.<sup>w</sup>

(<sup>s</sup>) Demosthenes, in *Aristocrat.* p. 438, C, acknowledges the antiquity of this tribunal by doubting whether he should refer its origin to the heroes, or to the gods themselves.

(†) Meursius, in *Areopag.* c. III, p. 11. Plutarch. in *Solon.* p. 88, D, E.

(\*) Plutarch. l. l. Cic. *de Offic.* I, 22.

(γ) Aristot. *Polit.* II, 10. Oxford Marbles, n. 5, 6, and 26.

(\*) Perhaps by prohibiting those from a seat in the areopagus, who had not been vested with the dignity of archon. Plutarch. in *Solon.* p. 88, D. It is certain, however, by a passage of Pollux, VIII, 10, *segm.* 125, that Solon gave the areopagites a rank superior even to that of the ephetæ, if we are to read in this passage, *προκατέστησε*, and not *προσκατέστησε*.

XXX. But Pericles greatly diminished its power.\* He did not, however, annihilate the tribunal; for it existed long after his time.†

(\*) Plutarch. in *Pericl.* p. 155, E; and p. 157, A. Aristotel. in *Polit.* II, 10. Diod. Sic. lib. XI, c. 77, p. 59. We there find that Pericles was assisted by Ephialtes, in lowering the authority of the areopagus.

(†) Cicero mentions it, *ad Fam.* XIII, 1. Luke, in *Acts*, XVII, 19. Besides, under the emperors Gratian and Theodosius, *Ῥούφιος Φήστος* is styled proconsul of Greece, and areopagite, Inscript. Grut. n. 7, p. 464; which plainly contradicts the opinion of Meursius, that the areopagus was abolished in the reign of Vespasian. Meurs. *Areopag.* c. III, p. 16. Reinesius remarks, with regard to the inscription which we have cited, that it is probable that this Festus is he whom Valens sent to govern Asia in quality of proconsul, Zosim. IV; and that Ammianus Marcellinus calls him Festus Tridentinus, lib. XXIX, p. 167. He afterwards thinks it more probable that Rufus Festus Avienus is the person meant in the inscription, and that he is perhaps the same whom Ammianus mentions. The passage of Ammianus is in lib. XXIX, p. 563, where Valois makes the same conjectures with Reinesius, on Festus Tridentinus. The passage of Zosimus is in l. IV, c. 15.

## CHAP. XII.

### THE JURISDICTION OF THE EPHETÆ.

I. THE court of *ἐφέται* was another severe tribunal, and called *τὸ δικαστήριον ἐπὶ Παλλαδίῳ*, from the Palladium or statue of Minerva.<sup>a</sup>

(\*) Demosth. *contra Aristocrat.* p. 438, C. Harpocrat. in *ἐφέται*. Hesych. in *ἐπὶ Παλλαδίῳ*.

II. It is said to have been instituted by Demophoon.<sup>b</sup>

(b) Pausan. *Attic.* XXVIII, p. 69. Harpocrat. in *ἐπὶ Παλλαδίῳ*. But Pollux, VIII, 10, *segm.* 125, attributes the origin of it to Draco. These two authors are reconciled by Krebsius, *diss. de ephetis Atheniensium*.

III. In early times, not only the Athenians but the Argives also sat as judges at this tribunal.<sup>c</sup>

(c) Harpocrat. in *ἐπὶ Παλλαδίῳ*.

IV. Draco afterwards excluded the Argives, and only admitted the Athenians.<sup>d</sup>

(d) Pollux, VIII, 10, *segm.* 124, 125. Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* III, 3, p. 519.

V. These judges were fifty-one in number,<sup>e</sup> and at least fifty years of age.<sup>f</sup>

(e) Pollux, *l. c.* Demosth. *adv. Macart.* p. 666, A.

(f) Suid. in *ἐφέται*.

VI. The only alteration which Solon made in this tribunal, was, that he took from it the cognizance of some important causes, which he transferred to the areopagus, to increase the authority of that court.<sup>f</sup>

(g) Demosth. *adv. Macart.* p. 666; and *adv. Aristocrat.* p. 433, C. Pollux, *l. c.* Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* III. 3, p. 519. Plutarch. in *Solon.* p. 88.

VII. Cases of accidental murder chiefly came under its consideration.<sup>h</sup>

(h) *Περὶ δκουσίων φόνων*, Hesych. *l. c.* Demosth. *adv. Aristocrat.* p. 438, C. Ælian. *V. H.* V, 15. Other cases may be found in Sigonius, *l. c.* Perizon. *ad Ælian.* *l. c.* [Petit. *l. l.* p. 614, sqq.]

VIII. The judges were called *ἐφέται*, ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐφέναι, *from appealing*; because appeals were made from inferior tribunals to this.<sup>i</sup>

(i) Pollux, *l. c.* ὁ Δράκων παρέδωκε τοῖς ἐφέταις τὴν κρίσιν, ἐφέσιμον ἀπὸ τοῦ βασιλέως πεποικώς, *Draco instituted the tribunal of the ephetae, to which an appeal might be made from the king, (that is the second archon.)* Krebsius, in *dissert.* approves of this etymology in preference to all others.

IX. These judges were the most respectable persons of the ten tribes, from each of which five citizens were chosen of an irreproachable life, to whom one drawn by lot was added, making in the whole fifty-one.<sup>j</sup>

(j) All these particulars are taken from the Schol. Aristoph. *ad Plut.* v. 277; and it is by this authority that Sigonius is supported *de rep. Athen.* III, 3, p. 519, whose opinion our author adopts. His strongest argument is, that the description must refer to these ephetae because no other judges were similarly chosen.

But as the objections which Krebsius urges against this opinion of Sigonius are weighty, it is better to confess our ignorance than obstinately to rely upon assertions not sufficiently authenticated.

## CHAP. XIII.

### THE HELIASTIC JURISDICTION.

I. THE *ἡλιαία*,<sup>a</sup> or *ἡλιαστικὸν*<sup>b</sup> was a very celebrated tribunal at Athens.

(a) Pausan. *Attic.* XXVIII, p. 69. Holsten. *ad Steph.* p. 128.

(b) Understand *δικαστήριον*, *tribunal*. [But the word *ἡλιαία* is sometimes used for the *δικαστήριον*, or *portico*, in which causes were tried. Demosth. p. 1042, ed. R.]

II. It was so termed because it was exposed in the open air to the rays of the sun.<sup>c</sup>

(c) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Nub.* v. 860. Ulpian. in *Timocrat.* p. 227, C.

III. To *judge* at this tribunal, was termed *ἡλιαίνειν*; <sup>d</sup> *the judges*, *ἡλιασταί*.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Aristoph. *Lysistr.* v. 381.

(<sup>e</sup>) Aristoph. *Equ.* v. 255. Harpocrat. in *ἡλίαία*.

IV. The number of the judges was not always the same;<sup>f</sup> being greater or smaller, as the causes were more or less important.<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 11, segm. 123.

(<sup>g</sup>) Ulpian. in *Timocr.* p. 226, B. Petit. *ad Legg. Att.* p. 309, [or p. 396, where it appears, that the greatest number was 1500, the least 500; and hence the medium 1000, none of whom were under thirty years of age, as may be learnt from the oath which they were obliged to take. But as this court, which represented all the people, took cognizance of other capital offences, so also its jurisdiction extended to matters of religion; for it was at this tribunal that Socrates was condemned, as is shown at large by Bougainville, in *Commentarius Inscription.* p. 455, ed. German.]

V. The judges were chosen by lot;<sup>h</sup> and before they entered upon their office, they took a most solemn oath.<sup>i</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) Petit. p. 309. He grounds his assertion on a passage of Demosth. *adv. Aristogit.* p. 494, A.

(<sup>i</sup>) This oath is termed *ὄρκος ἡλιαστών*, and is to be found in Demosth. *adv. Tim.* p. 481.

VI. The following is the form of bringing a cause before court. He who wanted to enter an action against any one, asked leave of the thesmothetæ.<sup>j</sup> Having obtained it, he summoned the other party by a bailiff, called *κλητήρ*.<sup>k</sup> This was called *προσκαλεῖσθαι*.<sup>l</sup> He then presented his suit to the magistrates in writing.<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>j</sup>) Petit. in *Legg. Att.* p. 314. It appears that this permission was not granted till after an examination termed *ἀνάκρισις*; on which consult Suidas in *ἀνάκρισις*. Ulpian. in *Midian.* p. 176, A.

(<sup>k</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Vesp.* v. 189. Harpocrat. in *κλητήρ*. Salmas. *ad Jus Attic.* p. 858.

(<sup>l</sup>) Aristoph. *Nub.* v. 1280, and Schol. Demosthenes also uses *καλεῖσθαι*, in *Aristocrat.* p. 437, B.

(<sup>m</sup>) Ulpian. in *Midian.* p. 172, B. Demosth. *de Cherson.* p. 38, B, calls this accusation or indictment, *πινάκιον*; and Suidas *πρόκλησις* and *γραμματεῖον*.

[† The plaintiff was called *διώκων*; the whole suit, *δίωξις*; the defendant, *φεύγων*; the indictment before conviction, *αἰτία*; after conviction, *ἐλεγχος*; and after condemnation, *δίκημα*.]

VII. When the judges were assembled, the magistrates went to the court, with the suits or petitions of the plaintiffs, and authorized the judges to try the several causes, which was termed *εἰσάγειν δίκας εἰς τὸ δικαστήριον*:<sup>n</sup> whence *δίκη εἰσαγώγμος*.<sup>o</sup>



(\*) Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* III, 4, p. 523. Harpocrat. in ἡγεμονία δικαστηρίου. Lysias, *contra Alcibiad.* Ἀσπράτειαν; and κατὰ Νικομάχου. Demosth. *adv. Lacrit.* p. 598, B.

(°) Demosth. in *Zenothemid.* p. 577, C; in *Lacritum*, p. 598, A. Lysias, in *Pancleonem*.

VIII. When the cause was brought before the judges, the accused had four ways to elude judgment, or to have it deferred: they were termed παραγραφή,<sup>p</sup> ὑπωμοσία,<sup>q</sup> ἀντιγραφή,<sup>r</sup> and ἀντιληξίς.<sup>s</sup>

(p) Παραγραφή, was an objection insisting either that the affair had been judged before, or that it had not been brought before the judges by the magistrates, or that there was no law relating to the point in question. Suidas at this word. Ulpian. in *Midian.* p. 170, C. Pollux, VIII, 6, segm. 57.

(q) Ὑπωμοσία was an oath taken to obtain a delay. It pleaded sickness, the death of a friend, or some other misfortune. Ulpian. in *Midian.* p. 170, C. Harpocrat. and Vales. at this word. Palmer and Kuster, ad Aristoph. *Eccles.* v. 1018.

(r) Ἀντιγραφή was a recrimination by which the defendant accused the plaintiff. Pollux, VIII, 6, segm. 58. And Harpocraton.

(s) Ἀντιληξίς was when the defendant having not been in court, and consequently not heard the bailiff summon him to appear there, thus escaped judgment, and in the space of two months, brought an action in his turn against the plaintiff. Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* III, 4, p. 524. Pollux, VIII, 6, segm. 61. Wolf. in *Midian.* p. 361, C.

IX. If the accused used none of these resources, he and the accuser were obliged to take, each of them, an oath. That of the latter was termed προμοσία; and of the former, ἀντωμοσία.<sup>t</sup>

(t) Pollux, VIII, 6, segm. 55, explains these two words. Ulpian. in *Orat. de falsa Legat.* p. 100, A. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Vesp.* v. 1036.

X. Besides, each of them was obliged to deposit a certain sum of money, which was termed either πρυτανεία, παράστασις, παρακαταβολή, or ἐπωβελία.<sup>u</sup>

(u) All these terms are explained by Pollux, VIII, 6, segm. 38, 69. Sigon. *l. c.* p. 525. Harpocrat. at these words. Kuster. ad Aristoph. *Nub.* v. 1134, and v. 1182. [† Πρυτανεία was a fee, paid to the magistrate, for entering the cause into his book. Παράστασις was a drachma deposited in law-suits about small and trivial affairs. Παρακαταβολή was a sum of money deposited by those who sued the state for confiscated goods. Ἐπωβελία was a fine imposed on those who could not prove the indictment which they had brought against their adversaries.]

XI. After these preliminaries, the plaintiff and the defendant,<sup>v</sup> or his counsel,<sup>w</sup> were permitted to speak. The time which was allowed each of them to plead, was measured by a water-clock.<sup>x</sup>

(v) Herald. ad *Jus Att. et Rom.* VI, 10, n, 3, sq.

(\*) Suidas in *συνήγορος*. Æschin. *contra Ctesiph.* p. 302, C.

(\*) Aristoph. Schol. *ad Acharn.* v. 693. Æschin. *contra Ctesiph.* p. 302, C. Demosth. in *Nicostr.* p. 723, B. Lucian often alludes to this custom, for instance, in *revisio*. 395, 403.

XII. As much water was allowed for the one as for the other.<sup>7</sup> And to prevent fraud, the pouring of the water into the water-clock was intrusted to a faithful person, called ἐφύδωρ.<sup>8</sup>

(7) It is probable, from a passage of Demosthenes, that this was not always customary, in *Macart.* p. 659.

(8) Pollux, VIII, 9, segm. 113. Kuster. *ad Suid.* in διαμετρημένη.

XIII. Hence came the proverb, πρὸς τῇ κλεψύδρᾳ κ. τ. λ. to plead by the water-clock.<sup>9</sup>

(\*) Πρὸς ὕδωρ ἀγωνίζεσθαι, as Demosthenes expresses it, in *Macart.* p. 659, A. Cic. *de Orat.* III, § 34, *ad clepsydram clamare*. From this custom other proverbial expressions are derived: *aquam perdere*, ἄλλως ἀναλίσκειν ὕδωρ, and perhaps this, *aqua hæret*.

XIV. The judges, having heard each party, passed sentence by small pebbles.<sup>b</sup>

(b) Xenoph. *Sympos.* p. m. 704. Sigon. p. 527. Pollux, VIII, 5, segm. 16.

XV. When the defendant lost his cause, he was condemned to a fine, or some other punishment; if to death, he was put into the hands of eleven executioners,<sup>c</sup> who were called, pre-eminently, οἱ ἑνδεκα, the eleven.<sup>d</sup>

(c) Lysias, κατὰ τῶν σιτοπωλῶν.

(d) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Vesp.* v. 1103, calls them, νομοφύλακες, θεσμοφύλακες, ἄρχοντες. Pollux, VIII, 9, segm. 102.

XVI. When the sentence was only a fine, the prisoner was delivered to other officers, called πράκτορες, exacters.<sup>e</sup>

(e) Demosth. in *Theocr.* p. 510, A; in *Aristogit.* p. 494, B. They are also mentioned in the Gospel of St. Luke, XII, 58.

XVII. If he was not able to pay the fine, he was thrown into prison.<sup>f</sup>

(f) Nepos, *Miltiad.* c. VII.

XVIII. His son, too, was proclaimed infamous, and thrown into the same prison, if his father died there.<sup>g</sup>

(g) Nepos, in *Cimone*, c. I. Demosthenes exclaims against this custom, *epist.* III, p. 114.

XIX. The pay of the heliastæ for every cause they tried, was three oboli.<sup>h</sup>

(h) Their pay was only one obolus, according to Aristophanes, *Nub.* 861; two, according to the Schol. *ad Ran.* v. 140; and three, according to Pollux, VIII, 9, segm. 113, and 5, segm. 20.

## CHAP. XIV.

## JUDGMENTS AND ACCUSATIONS.

I. THE judgments were either *public*, or *private*.

II. The *public* judgments were termed *κατηγορίαι*,<sup>a</sup> and the *private*, *δίκαι*.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) They were likewise termed *δίκαι δημοσίοι*, or *δίκαι δημοσία* (*δεδικασμένοι*), Demosth. in *Timocrat.* p. 469, B. The public judgments were the judgments established for the maintenance of the public laws; and the public laws were laws enacted against public crimes. Salmas. de *Modo Usurar.* p. 106, sqq.

(<sup>b</sup>) *Δίκαι ιδίοι*, or *ιδιωτικοί*, Demosth. *ibid.* and Salmas. *l. c.*

III. There were different kinds of *public* judgments :

1. *Γραφή*, which took cognizance of various public crimes:<sup>c</sup> such as *φόνος*, *τραῦμα ἐκ προνοίας*, *πυρκαϊά*, *φάρμακον*, *βούλευσις*, *ιεροσυλία*, *ἀσέβεια*, *προδοσία*, *ἐταίρησις*, *μοιχεία*, *ἀγάμιον*, *ἀστρατεία*, *λειποστράτιον*, *λειποτάξιον*, *συκοφαντία*, κ.τ.λ. *murder, a premeditated wound, arson, poisoning, conspiracy, sacrilege, impiety, treason, fornication, adultery, celibacy, refusing to serve in the wars, desertion of the army, quitting one's post, frivolous accusation, &c.*<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>c</sup>) Harpocrat. in *γραφή*. Salmas. de *Modo Usurar.* p. 108. 'Herald. ad *Jus Att.* p. 195. [Plat. *Euthyphr.*]

(<sup>d</sup>) These are almost all the crimes enumerated by Sigon. de *rep. Athen.* III, 1, p. 509. Consult likewise Pollux, VIII, 6, segm. 40.

2. *Φάσις*, was the detection and information given of concealed crimes.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) This word is derived from *φαίνειν*, to *show*. Sigon. *l. c.* Pollux, VIII, 6, segm. 47.

3. *Ἐνδείξις* was the process against those who, without having paid their quota to the public treasury, (and consequently being *ἄτιμοι*,) offered themselves candidates to bear offices, and to judge the citizens. Every one was permitted to *inform against them*, *ἐνδείκνυσθαι*.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) Demosth. in *Timocrat.* p. 464, C. Ulpian. p. 239, B. Schol. Aristoph. ad *Vesp.* v. 1103. Salmas. de *Modo Usurar.* p. 779. Andocid. de *Myst.* p. 185.

4. *Ἀπαγωγή* was the prosecution of thieves and robbers; against whom any one might inform in their absence, or bring to justice when caught in the act.<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>g</sup>) Sigon. p. 511. Ulpian. in *Timocrat.* p. 239, B. Lysias, in *Agorat.* p. 126. Salmas. de *Modo Usurar.* p. 773.

5. *Ἐφήγησις* was the discovery of a criminal who concealed himself.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) Sigon. p. 511. Salmas. de *M. U.* p. 777. Pollux, VIII, 6, segm. 50.

6. Ἀνδρολήψιον was an action against those who refused to deliver up a murderer concealed in their house.<sup>i</sup>

(<sup>i</sup>) Pollux, l. c. Harpocrat. at this word. Salmas. *de M. U.* p. 112.

7. Εἰσαγγελία was preferred against both magistrates and counsellors who appeared to have erred in their judgments where the laws were silent.<sup>j</sup>

(<sup>j</sup>) Sigon. l. c. p. 495. Harpocrat. at this word. Pollux, VIII, 6, segm. 51. Salmas. *de M. U.* p. 589. Herald. *Obs. ad Jus Att.* p. 220.

8. There were also many kinds of *private* judgments.\* Such as δίκη κακηγορίας, αἰκίας, βίας, παρανομίας,<sup>1</sup> κακώσεως, ψευδομαρτυρίας, παρακαταθήκης, συμβολαίων, μισθώσεως οἴκου, ἀποστασίον, ἀποπομπῆς, κλοπῆς, κ. τ. λ. *an action for slander, assault, violence, madness, ill-usage, false witness, deposits, not fulfilling engagements, letting houses, deserting a patron, divorce, theft, &c.*

(\*) These are all the private crimes enumerated by Sigonius, who differs very little from Pollux, VIII, 6, segm. 31.

(<sup>1</sup>) Instead of παρανομία Sigonius has παραινία, *drunkenness*; which reading seems to be supported by a passage of Pollux, VIII, segm. 89. Our author, however, might prefer παρανομία which is to be found in some MSS. and which Jungerm. *ad Polluc.* approves of. It may be defended from Cicero, *de Senect.* c. VII, where he says, that Sophocles was summoned before the court by his sons, *quod videretur desipere*: but especially from Xenoph. in *Memorab.* I, 2, § 49, and Aristoph. in *Nub.* v. 843.

## CHAP. XV.

### PUNISHMENTS USED BY THE ATHENIANS.

I. THE principal, and most usual punishments, were: <sup>a</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) All these *punishments*, τιμήματα, are enumerated by Pollux, VIII, 7, segm. 69, except δουλεία.

1. Ἀτιμία, *public infamy*.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>b</sup>) This punishment is often mentioned in the laws of the Athenians. Diog. Laert. I, 65. In comparing which passage with Æschin. in *Timarch.* p. 174, C, it appears that those who had been once disgraced with public infamy, lost the right of haranguing the people, of standing candidates for public honours, and all the other privileges of a citizen. Sigon. p. 516, and particularly Krebs. in *Commentat. de Stelitis Atheniens.* p. 6. [Petit. *de Legg. Att.* p. 469, sqq.]

2. Δουλεία, *servitude*, in which the criminal was reduced to the condition of a slave.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>c</sup>) This was the punishment of all those who were sold by law. See argument. Orat. Demosth. *contra Eubulid.* p. 535, C. Plutarch. in *Solone*, p. 91, A.

3. Στίγματα, *marks*, which were burnt with a red-hot iron on the forehead, or hands of slaves who had fled from their masters, or committed any other great crime.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Lips. *Elect.* II, 15. Hermann. Hugo, *de prima scrib. orig.* c. 19, cum Observ. Trotzii, p. 189. Pollux, III, 8, segm. 79. [*Dresigii Disput. de usu stigmatum apud veteres.*]

4. Στήλη, was engraving the offence of a criminal in large characters on a *pillar*.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Demosth. *Philipp.* III, p. 49, A. Pollux, VIII, 7, segm. 73. The reader will find this subject thoroughly treated by Krebsius, *diss. de Stelitis Atheniens.*

5. Δεσμὸς, *fetters*, they were of many kinds: first, κύφων, a wooden collar which constrained the criminal to *bow down* his head,<sup>f</sup> called also κλοῖος, and κλωός;<sup>g</sup> second, χοῖνιξ, *stocks*, in which the feet were confined,<sup>h</sup> called also ξύλον,<sup>i</sup> in Attica, κἄλον,<sup>j</sup> ποδοκάκη,<sup>k</sup> and ποδοστράβη;<sup>l</sup> third, σανίς, a *plank*, to which malefactors were bound fast;<sup>m</sup> fourth, τροχός, a *wheel*, to which the fugitive slaves, or those who were guilty of theft were tied, and beaten with rods.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) Aristoph. *Plut.* v. 458, and Schol. It was so named because it *made* the head, κύφειν, *to bend downwards*. In Latin, it was termed *cuspus*, if we credit Salmasius, *de M. U.* p. 814, or rather Suidas.

(<sup>g</sup>) Suidas in κύφων.

(<sup>h</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Plut.* v. 276. Salmas. *ad Achill. Tat.* p. 648.

(<sup>i</sup>) Aristoph. *Equ.* 393. He calls it, ξύλον τετρημένον, *the perforated wood*, *Lysistr.* 681; and *Equ.* 1046, ξύλον πεντεσύριγγον, *the wood with five holes*.

(<sup>j</sup>) Hesychius calls it, κάλιος. And in καλίζωνοι, κάλα, he says, is τὰ ξύλα.

(<sup>k</sup>) Taylor has edited ποδοκάκη, in *Orat. I, Lysias advers. Theomnest.* p. 81, where Lysias himself explains these words of the law of Solon, ἐν τῇ ποδοκάκῃ δεδέσθαι, by ἐν τῷ ξύλῳ δεδέσθαι. Demosth. in *Timocrat.* p. 475, B. Wolf. *ad Act.* XVI, 24.

(<sup>l</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Equ.* v. 366. In Latin, *nervus*, Gell. XX, 1.

(<sup>m</sup>) Aristoph. *Thesmoph.* v. 938, and 947.

(<sup>n</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Plut.* v. 876, terms it, ξυλοπέδη.

6. Φυγή, *exile*, the banishment of a citizen from his country, without hope of return.<sup>o</sup> Yet he might be recalled by the same magistrate who exiled him. The goods of exiled persons were confiscated and sold by auction. The place of exile was not fixed in their sentence.<sup>p</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) Suidas in ὀστρακισμός.

(<sup>p</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Equ.* v. 851; and *ad Vesp.* v. 941.

7. Ὀστρακισμός, *ostracism*, was a peculiar kind of exile, by which a citizen, whose power had grown formidable, was banished from his country for ten years.<sup>q</sup> The suffrages were given by *tiles* or *shells*, ὀστρακα; whence the word ὀστρακισμός.<sup>r</sup> The ostracism was not valid without six thousand of these shells.<sup>s</sup> This kind of exile, and that in the

general and more extensive sense, were alike in one particular; for each implied banishment out of the country.<sup>t</sup> But in other respects they differed: for the goods of the *ostracized*, τῶν ἐξοστρακισθέντων, were neither confiscated nor sold by auction, as those of the exiled:<sup>u</sup> moreover, the ostracized were obliged to reside in a particular place, but the exiled were not.<sup>v</sup> It is not certainly known when this punishment was first established. Some consider Hippias as the author of it;<sup>w</sup> and others, Clisthenes.<sup>x</sup> Hyberbolus, an abandoned man, was the last on whom this sentence, too mild for his guilt, was passed.<sup>y</sup> The Syracusans adopted this mode of punishment from the Athenians; but instead of the ὄστρακα they used πέταλα, *leaves*; whence comes the word πεταλισμός.<sup>z</sup>

(q) Aristot. *Polit.* III, 13.

(r) Diodor. Sic. XI, c. 55, p. 41. Plutarch. in *Aristid.* p. 322, E; in *Pericl.* p. 157, B; in *Alcib.* p. 197, A.

(s) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Equ.* v. 851. Plutarch. *l. c.* Pollux, VIII, 5, segm. 20.

(t) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Vesp.* v. 941.

(u) Schol. Aristoph. *l. c.*

(v) Suidas in ὄστρακισμός. Schol. Aristoph. *l. c.*

(w) Heraclid. *de Rebusp.* in Meurs. *Lectt. Att.* V, 18.

(x) Ælian. *V. H.* XIII, 24. It is also attributed to others. The reader will find their different opinions in Meursius, *l. c.*

It is probable that it was instituted by Clisthenes. For Diodorus Siculus says, that ostracism was established after the expulsion of the Pisistratidæ; Harpocration, that Hipparchus, a relation of Pisistratus, was the first who was banished by it. And we are told by Aristotle, *l. c.* that Clisthenes endeavoured to strengthen the democracy.

(y) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Equ.* v. 851. Plutarch. in *Aristid.* p. 322, D; in *Nicia*, p. 530, D.

(z) Diod. Sic. XI, c. 87, p. 65. Hesych. in πεταλισμός.

## CHAP. XVI.

### CAPITAL PUNISHMENTS.

I. THE capital punishments among the Greeks in general, but particularly among the Athenians, were:

#### 1. Ξίφος, the sword, or beheading.<sup>a</sup>

(a) Pollux, VIII, 7, § 71, amongst the ἐργαλεία τοῦ δημίου, instruments of the executioner, mentions the ξίφος.

#### 2. Λιθοβολία, lapidation, or stoning to death.<sup>b</sup>

(b) Ælian. *V. H.* V, 19. Cic. *de Offic.* III, 11. Meurs. *ad Lycoph.* v. 331. Maussac. *ad Plut. in Geogr. Minor.* T. II, p. 11, in annot.

#### 3. Κατακρημνισμός, precipitation from a rock.<sup>c</sup>

(c) Eurip. *Troad.* v. 720. Pausan. *Phoc.* c. II, p. 802. Ælian. *V. H.* XI, 5. Henel. *Otium Uratislaviense*, c. X.

4. Καταποντισμός, *drowning in the sea.*<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Equ.* v. 1360. Potter, *ad Lycophr.* v. 239. Wolf. *Cur. Philol.* ad Matth. XVIII, 6.

5. Φάρμακον, *poison.*<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Ælian. *V.H.* I, 16. Plato, in *Phæd.* [Dresigii *Disput. de Cicuta Atheniensium pœna publica.*]

6. Βάραθρον, *throwing the criminal into a pit.*<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) Aristoph. *Plut.* v. 431, and Schol. Harpocr. at this word, and Vales. p. 30. Mauss. ad *Plut. de Flumin.* p. 17.

7. Τυμπανισμός, *beating to death with clubs.*<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>g</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. v. 476. This punishment is minutely discussed by Gataker, in *Adversar. Misc.* c. XLVI, p. 907. Wolf. *Cur. Philol.* ad Hebr. XI, 35.

8. Βρόχος, *the rope, or hanging.*<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 7, segm. 71.

9. Πῦρ, *fire, or burning.*

## PART III.

## MILITARY AFFAIRS.

## CHAP. I.

## THE ARMY.

## I. THE Grecian army consisted of:

1. *Infantry.*2. *Chariot-men.*3. *Cavalry.*<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Ælian. *Tactic.* c. 2, terms them, τὸ πεζικόν, τὸ ἐπ' ὀχημάτων, καὶ τὸ ἐφ' ἵππων.

II. There were three kinds of *infantry*:1. Ὀπλίται, *the heavy-armed soldiers.*2. Ψιλοὶ, *the light-armed.*

3. Πελτασταὶ, *targeteers*, who were sometimes comprehended under the name of ψιλοὶ, as opposed to ὀπλίται.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>b</sup>) Ælian. *Tactic.* c. 2, p. 14. Arrian. *Tactic.* p. 10. Suidas in ὀπλίται. Pollux on the *pelta*, I, 10, segm. 134. Interpr. ad Nepot. *Iphicrat.* c. I. Liv. XXXI, 36, calls the *peltastæ*, *cetrati*.

III. The custom of *fighting on chariots*,<sup>c</sup> seems to have been more ancient among the Greeks than that of fighting on horseback.<sup>d</sup>

(c) Arrian. p. 53.

(d) Homer's heroes are always mounted upon chariots, and never upon horses; e.g. 'Il. B, 775; Ψ, 501. Thus the opinion of Lucretius, V, v. 1296, is void of probability. Palæphat. c. I. Hermann. Hug. *de Milit. Equ.* I, 6, p. 37. Hence Zoilus blames Homer without reason, 'Il. E, 20, in Schol. minor.

IV. Most of their cars or chariots of war were drawn by two horses.<sup>e</sup>

(e) Homer. 'Il. E, 195; T, 400. Virg. *Æn.* VII, 280. Yet sometimes they were drawn by three, Homer. 'Il. II, 471. [And Hector, as being a skilful chariot-man is in a chariot drawn by four horses, 'Il. Θ, 185. The *ἵπποις* in Homer are generally those who ride in chariots; e.g. 'Il. B, 810.]

V. Every chariot carried two men; from which circumstance it derived its name *δίφρος*.<sup>f</sup> One was *ἡνίοχος*, the *charioteer*, who held the reins. The other, *παραιβάτης*, who directed the charioteer whither he should drive.<sup>g</sup> He sometimes descended from the car, in order to come to close quarters.<sup>h</sup>

(f) The word *δίφρος* is of the same import with *δίφορος*. Eustath. 'Il. P, p. 1154, l. 39.

(g) Eustath. l. c. and 'Il. X, p. 1380, l. 13.

(h) Homer. 'Il. P, 480. Hermann. Hug. l. c. p. 42.

VI. The Thessalians were the most famous *horsemen* of all Greece;<sup>i</sup> and their cavalry was highly esteemed. We are told that the Lapithæ were the first who thought of mounting a horse. Men on horseback, before people were accustomed to the sight, were deemed prodigies;<sup>j</sup> and gave rise to the fables of centaurs, and hippocentaurs.<sup>k</sup>

(i) Xenoph. *de Agesil.* p. 522. Polyb. IV, p. 278. Pausan. *Phocic.* I, p. 799. Justin. VII, 6. Hermann. Hug. *de Milit. Equ.* I, 2, p. 10.

(j) Virg. *Georg.* III, 155. It is uncertain who first taught men to ride on horseback. Brunner. *ad Palæph.* I, p. 89.

(k) Palæph. *περί ἀπίστων*, c. I. Ælian. *V. H.* IX, 16.

VII. Among the Athenians, no person was admitted into the cavalry, without having previously obtained the consent of one of the *ἵππαρχοι*, or *φύλαρχοι*, and the senate of five hundred.<sup>l</sup>

(l) Xenoph. *Hipparch.* p. 753. Lysias, *κατὰ Ἀλκιβιάδου λειποταξ.* p. 132, uses the word *δοκιμασία*, when referring to the examination which horsemen were obliged to undergo. Petit. *ad Legg. Att.* p. 550.



VIII. Two qualifications were required for one to enter the cavalry—fortune and strength.<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Xenoph. *Hipparch.* p. 753. Petit. *l.c.* p. 552.

IX. His horse was to be well broken, bold, mettlesome, tractable, and obedient to his master. If he had not these qualifications, he was rejected.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>n</sup>) Xenoph. *Hipparch.* p. 753; *Memorab.* III, 3, § 4. Petit. *ad Legg. Att.* p. 551.

X. Trial was made of him at the sound of a bell, κῶδων:<sup>o</sup> hence κωδωνίζειν, *to try*.<sup>p</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Ran.* v. 78. Suid. in κωδωνίσαι.

(<sup>p</sup>) Aristoph. *ad Ran.* v. 735. Hesych. in κωδωνίζω. We find another etymology of this word in Ulpian. *ad Orat. de Fals. Legat.* p. 105, B.

XI. Horses worn out with long service, were released; and branded upon the jaw with a mark, called τροχός,<sup>q</sup> or τρυσίπκιον<sup>r</sup>; hence ἐπιβάλλειν τρυσίπκιον, *to excuse*.<sup>s</sup>

(<sup>q</sup>) Hesych. in ἵππον τροχός.

(<sup>r</sup>) Hesych. in τρυσίπκιον. Kusterus, *ad Suid.* in ἵππῳ γηράσκοντι.

(<sup>s</sup>) Eustath. *ad 'Od.* Δ, p. 197, l. 44. Not. varior. *ad Poll.* VII, 33, segm. 186.

XII. The horsemen had titles relative to their different armour: as, δορατοφόροι, κοντοφόροι, ἀκροβολισταί, ἵπποτοξόται, ἀμφίπποι, διμάχαι, κατάφρακτοι, καὶ μὴ κατάφρακτοι.<sup>t</sup>

(<sup>t</sup>) All these words are explained by Ælian. in *Tact.* II, p. 14; by Arrian. p. 15. The ἀμφίπποι [† had two horses, which they rode by turns,] p. 8. The κατάφρακτοι and ἀφρακτοι, [† heavy and light-armed,] p. 13, 14. The διμάχαι, [† dragoons,] Hesych. Pollux, I, 10, segm. 132.

XIII. The horses of the κατάφρακτοι, *heavy-armed troops*, were defended and ornamented with various kinds of armour and trappings: such as προμετωπίδια, παρώτια,<sup>u</sup> παρήνια, προστερνίδια, παραπλευρίδια, παραμηνίδια, παρακνημίδια, στρώματα,<sup>v</sup> φάλαρα,<sup>w</sup> which were used for *the face, ears, cheeks, chest, sides, thighs, legs, for the horseman to sit upon, as trappings both for the horse and rider*.

(<sup>u</sup>) Pollux, I, 10, segm. 140, where, instead of παρώτια, we read παρώπια, coverings for the eyes. Achill. *Tat.* I, p. 49. Gell. V, 5. Apul. in *Miles.* X, p. 224; and *de deo Socrat.*

(<sup>v</sup>) Xenoph. *Cyropæd.* VIII, p. 190. Called also ἔποχον, Xenoph. *περὶ Ἰππικῆς* sub fin.

(<sup>w</sup>) Pollux, X, 12, segm. 54. Liv. IX, 46. Hermann. Hug. *l.c.* II, 3.

XIV. The Athenians were obliged by law to enrol themselves for the militia,<sup>x</sup> when their names were entered in the ληξιαρχικὸν γραμματεῖον, *public register*,<sup>y</sup> or when they were eighteen years of age.<sup>z</sup>

(\*) Ulpian. in *Olynth.* III, p. 29, B.

(\*) Lycurg. *adv. Leocrat.* p. 146. Pollux, VIII, 9, segm. 105.

(\*) Ulpian. *l. c.* says *eighteen*; and Pollux, *l. c.* *twenty*. But these authors may be easily reconciled.

XV. The names of the soldiers who were enrolled, were inscribed in a public catalogue.<sup>a</sup> *To levy soldiers* is στρατολογεῖν,<sup>b</sup> καταλέγειν,<sup>c</sup> καταγράφειν, and καταγραφὴν or κατάλογον ποιεῖσθαι.<sup>d</sup>

(\*) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Equ.* v. 1366. In Greek, κατάλογος: hence Xenophon. *Memorab.* III, 4, § 1, has this expression, ἐκ καταλόγου στρατευόμενος, one who was appointed to military service from the catalogue.

(\*) Plutarch. in *Mario*, p. 410, A.

(\*) Aristoph. in *Equ.* v. 1064.

(\*) Polyb. *de Milit. Rom.* c. I, § 2.

XVI. As soon as the young soldier was enrolled, he took the military oath.<sup>e</sup> The state furnished him with his buckler and spear.<sup>f</sup>

(\*) We have the form of the oath in Lycurgus, *adv. Leocrat.* p. 146; and in Pollux, VIII, 9, segm. 105.

(\*) Harpocrat. in *περίπολος*.

XVII. The new levies made their first expedition round the territories of Attica, which they were to defend against all incursions: hence they were called *περίπολοι*.<sup>g</sup>

(\*) Pollux, VIII, 209, segm. 105. Harpocrat. in *περίπολος*. Aristophanes alludes to this custom in *Av.* v. 1177. [But after their twentieth year, they might, if occasion required, be called out on foreign service. Petit. *de Legg. Att.* p. 653, sqq.]

XVIII. Military service lasted forty-two years—from the age of eighteen years to sixty.<sup>h</sup>

(\*) I cannot here agree with our author. For the law in Ulpian. *ad Olynth.* III, p. 29, B, enjoins that soldiers serve to the age of forty. And Macrobius seems to have that law in view, in *Sonn. Scip.* I, 6, p. 29, as Lipsius remarks, *de Milit. Rom.* I, dial. 2. A difficulty arises from the use of λήξις and ηλικία, (see Harpocrat. and Suidas in *Ἐπώνυμοι*) which has misled Lambert Bos, and Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* IV, 5, p. 554. But it is completely solved in Petit. *ad Legg. Att.* p. 549; and though it were not solved, we should abide by the clear and positive terms of the law.

XIX. Citizens advanced in years, and those of a weak constitution, collectors of the public revenue,<sup>i</sup> and infamous persons,<sup>j</sup> were exempted from military service.

(\*) Demosth. in *Near.* p. 521, A.

(\*) Lysias, *κατὰ Ἀλκιβιάδου Ἀστρατείας*, p. 142. Meurs. in *Themid. Att.* I, 10, p. 26.

XX. Neither were the slaves allowed to serve in war, except in times of imminent danger.<sup>k</sup>

(<sup>k</sup>) Aristoph. *Ran.* v. 33, and Schol. and Spanhem. Suidas in οἰμοί. Pausan. *Achaic.* c. XV, p. 559. Petit. *Legg. Att.* p. 547.

XXI. No citizen of Athens could refuse to serve;<sup>1</sup> for unless a man bore arms for the state, he lost the right of giving his suffrage, and the other privileges of a citizen.<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>l</sup>) Ulpian. *ad Orat. de Fals. Legat.* p. 117, B. Petit. p. 153.

(<sup>m</sup>) Æschines, *contra Ctesiphont.* p. 299, B. Petit. p. 556. Suidas in ἀναυμαχίου.

XXII. To prevent desertions, marks, termed *στίγματα*, were imprinted on the hands of the soldiers.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>n</sup>) This observation belongs rather to Roman than Grecian antiquities. For there were no military stigmata but under the Cæsars. The reader may consult on this custom, Lips. *de Milit. Rom.* I, 9. Herm. Hug. *de Scrib. Orig.* c. XIX, p. 196, and the authors cited by Wolf. in *Curis Phil.* ad Gal. VI, 17. It is true, Ætius of Amida, a Greek physician, has the following words: *στίγματα καλοῦσι τὰ ἐπὶ τοῦ προσώπου, ἢ ἄλλου τινὸς μέρους τοῦ σώματος ἐπιγραφόμενα, ὅλα τῶν στρατευομένων ἐν ταῖς χερσίν, stigmata are marks imprinted on the face, or any other part of the body, as on the hands of soldiers*, VIII, 12.

By this passage we see what stigmata were, and that they were made upon the hands. But as this physician lived in the time of Justinian, when the Romans were masters of the world, his testimony is not sufficient to prove that this custom was in use among the Greeks. [Here also consult Desigii *Disput. de Usu stigmatum apud veteres.*]

XXIII. In ancient times, every soldier served at his own expence.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) This is proved by the information of Ulpian. *περὶ συντάξεως*, p. 50, A, and others, who tell us, that Pericles was the first who procured pay for the soldiers.

XXIV. The Carians were the first of the Greeks who served for pay; a circumstance which drew on them the character of a mercenary, and sordid people:<sup>p</sup> hence *καρικοὶ* and *καρίμοιροι* are applied to persons of a mean and servile condition.<sup>q</sup>

(<sup>p</sup>) Suidas *ἐν Καρὶ τὸν κίνδυνον*, and *ἐν Καρὸς εἴπετο τάξει*. Cic. *pro Flacc.* c. XXVII. Strabo, XIV, p. 456. Mich. Apostol. VIII, 34; and XV, 59. Meurs. *ad Lycophr.* v. 1384.

(<sup>q</sup>) Hesych. at these words. We find a like proverb in Hom. *Ἰλ.* I, 378. Hemsterh. *ad Aristoph. Plut.* p. 6.

XXV. But afterwards all the Greeks made war a trade, and received pay not only for serving their own states, but listed themselves under foreign kings, and fought their battles for hire.<sup>r</sup>

(<sup>r</sup>) This custom is often mentioned by Aristophanes, e.g. in *Av.* v. 1367. Polyæn. III, 9, § 35, and 51. Ælian. *V.H.* III, 27. Agesilaus serves the king of Egypt, Plutarch. *Agenil.* p. 616, C, D. Xenoph. *Agesil.* p. 124.

XXVI. Pericles was the first who introduced pay into the Athenian army.<sup>a</sup>

(\*) Ulpian. *ad Orat. de Syntax.* p. 50, A. Meurs. *ad Lycophr.* v. 1384.

XXVII. Their pay was not always the same.<sup>b</sup>

(†) [The Greeks who accompanied Cyrus in his expedition against his brother Artaxerxes, received a daric per month; but Seuthes afterwards engaged the same troops for a cyzicene. Xenoph. *Exped.* I, 3, 21; VII, 3, 10.]

XXVIII. The infantry, at first, had two oboli a day;<sup>u</sup> afterwards, four.<sup>v</sup> Hence we have the following proverbial expressions: *τετρωβόλου βλος*, *soldier's fare*;<sup>w</sup> and *τετρωβολίζειν*, *to engage in warfare*.<sup>x</sup>

(\*) Demosth. *Philipp.* I, p. 17, C.

(\*) Meurs. *Lectt. Att.* II, 8. Petit. *ad Legg. Att.* p. 554.

(\*) Eustath. *ad 'Od. A.* p. 39, l. 42.

(\*) Pollux, IX, 6, segm. 64.

## CHAP. II.

### ARMS.

I. THEIR arms may be divided into three kinds:

1. *Armour*, to defend the body.
2. *Arms*, weapons of offence.
3. *Machines*, used in sieges.<sup>a</sup>

(\*) On the different kinds of arms, see Pollux, I, 10, segm. 133. He gives to arms, offensive and defensive, the general appellation, *ὄπλα*: and the machines used in sieges he calls *μηχανήματα*.

II. *Armour* includes:

1. *Περικεφαλαία*, *the helmet*,<sup>b</sup> termed also *κράνος*,<sup>c</sup> *κόρυς*,<sup>d</sup> *κυνήη*.<sup>e</sup>

(\*) Pollux, I, 10, segm. 135.

(\*) Pollux, *l. c.*

(\*) Theocrit. *Idyll.* XVI, v. 81.

(\*) Hom. 'Ιλ. K, 257, and 335.

2. *Θώραξ*, *the cuirass*,<sup>f</sup> [† it consisted of two parts, one of which defended the breast; the other, the back.]

(\*) Hom. 'Ιλ. Γ, v. 332. We have a description of the cuirass in Pausan. *Phocic.* c. XXVI, p. 863.

3. *Ζωστήρ*, or *ζώνη*, *the belt*.<sup>g</sup>

(\*) Hom. 'Ιλ. Δ, 132; 'Ιλ. Α, 234. It is likewise termed *μίτρον*, 'Ιλ. Ε, 357. Eustath. *ad 'Ιλ. Δ*, p. 345.

4. *Κνημιῶδες*, *greaves*.<sup>h</sup>

(\*) Hom. 'Ιλ. Γ, 330; Τ, 369.

5. Ἀσπίς,<sup>1</sup> or θυρεός,<sup>1</sup> a round, or oblong buckler.

(<sup>1</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. E, 453, &c.

(<sup>2</sup>) Polyæn. VIII, 7, 2. The ἀσπίς differed from the θυρεός in form; for the ἀσπίς was circular; whereas, the θυρεός was oblong. There was the same difference between *clypeus* and *scutum*, in Latin, Turneb. *Advers.* XI, 27. Periz. *ad Ælian.* V. H. III, 24. Eustath. ad 'Οδ. p. 331, l. 43. This subject is treated minutely and accurately by Blasius Caryophilus, *de veterum clypeis*, Lugd. Bat. 1751.

III. The helmet was sometimes of brass; but commonly of the skin of certain animals; and hence called λεοντή, ταυρείη,<sup>k</sup> αἰγείη,<sup>1</sup> ἀλωπεκέη, κυνέη,<sup>m</sup> κ. τ. λ. (περικεφαλαία,) a helmet made of a lion's, bull's, goat's, fox's, or dog's skin.

(<sup>k</sup>) Homer. 'Ιλ. K, 258.

(<sup>1</sup>) Eustath. ad 'Οδ. p. 832, l. 48. Hesych. in αἰγείην.

(<sup>m</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. Γ, 336. Eustath. p. 319, l. 31.

IV. The helmet had a *thong*, ὄχενς, by which it was tied around the neck.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>n</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. Γ, 372. Eustath. *ad h. l.* p. 323, l. 14.

V. The helmet was mounted with a crest, called φάλος,<sup>o</sup> and λόφος.<sup>p</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. Γ, 362. Yet in that place λόφος seems to signify something else. Eustath. p. 321, l. 49, and p. 457, l. 37. Hesych. explains φάλος, ὁ λόφος τῆς περικεφαλαίας. Lips. *de Milit. Rom.* III, 5.

(<sup>p</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. Γ, 337; and T, 383.

VI. The θώραξ was made sometimes of linen,<sup>a</sup> or of brass; and sometimes, of leather and brass together.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. B, 529, or *Catal. Nav.* v. 36, and v. 337. Pausan. *Eliac. post.* c. XIX, p. 499; *Attic.* c. XXI, p. 50.

(<sup>r</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. N, 371, and 397; 'Ιλ. A, 371. Pausan. *Phocic.* c. XXVI, p. 863.

(<sup>s</sup>) We shall treat of this particularly in § VIII.

VII. The brazen cuirass was a straight plate, and was called θώραξ σταδίου;<sup>t</sup> or στατός.<sup>u</sup>

(<sup>t</sup>) Apollon. Rhod. *Argonaut.* III, v. 1225, p. 155.

(<sup>u</sup>) Hesych. σταδίου χιτῶν, στατός θώραξ. Salmas. *ad Tertullian.* *de pall.* p. 105, and 50. Eustath. ad 'Ιλ. Δ, p. 345, l. 21.

VIII. The cuirass of leather and brass was made in the following manner. They affixed to the leather brazen hooks or rings, after the manner of chains, and then it was called ἀλυσιδωτός: <sup>v</sup> sometimes they resembled scales; the cuirass was then termed λεπιδωτός,<sup>w</sup> and φυλιδωτός.<sup>x</sup>

(<sup>v</sup>) Schol. Apollon. Rhod. ad Lib. III, v. 1225, p. 234. Virgil. *Æn.* III, v. 467, *lorica conserta hamis*. Pausanias seems to allude to a similar cuirass. *Boeot.* c. XXVI, p. 761; where, instead of the common reading, φυλιδων, I think we should read φυλιδων. Homer. 'Ιλ. E, 113, seems to call it, στριπτόν. Eustath. p. 400, l. 17. Ad Hesych. in ἀλυσιδωτός.

(\*) Herodot. IX, p. 593, A. Virg. *Æn.* IX, 707.

(\*) Pollux, I, 10, segm. 134.

IX. *Σωστήρ*, or *ζώνη*, a *belt*, which went round the armour.<sup>y</sup> Hence *ζώννυσθαι* signifies *to arm one's self*.<sup>z</sup>

(y) Hom. 'Ιλ. Δ, 134, and Eustath. *ad h. l.* p. 345, l. 21. Pollux, II, 4, segm. 166.

(z) Hom. 'Ιλ. Δ, 13. Pausan. *Bæot.* c. XVII, p. 743.

X. *Κνημίδες*, the *greaves*, were of brass,<sup>a</sup> iron, or some other metal.<sup>b</sup> They were clasped round the lower part of the leg.<sup>c</sup>

(a) Alcæus in Athenæus, XIV, c. V, p. 627.

(b) Of *orichalcum* (which is a peculiar kind of brass metal, found in mountains), Hesiod. *Scut.* v. 122. Of *tin*, Hom. 'Ιλ. Σ, 612.

(c) Hom. 'Ιλ. Γ, 330.

XI. *Ἀσπίς*, the *buckler*, was made either of wood,<sup>d</sup> osier twigs,<sup>e</sup> or skins;<sup>f</sup> which were covered over with brass.<sup>g</sup>

(d) Plin. IV, 40. Servius derives the word *clypeus* from the Greek *καλύπτειν*, because it covered or guarded the body, *ad Æneid.* II, 382. But Pliny, XXXV, 3, derives it from *γλύφειν*, because the shields were generally embossed with figures. Blas. Caryophilus, *de veterum clypeis*, Lugd. Batav. 1751.

(e) Virg. *Æn.* VII, v. 632. Hesych. explains *ἰταῖαι, αἱ ἀσπίδες*; because in ancient times shields were made of willow. [† Thus in Latin, *ferrum* is used for *ensis*; and *steel* for *dagger*, in English.]

(f) Hom. 'Ιλ. E, 452; M, 425.

(g) Hom. 'Ιλ. H, 223.

XII. The parts of the buckler were *ἄντυξ*,<sup>h</sup> or *ῖνυς*, *περιφέρεια, κύκλος*,<sup>i</sup> *its utmost round or circumference*:<sup>j</sup> *ὀμφαλός*, the *boss*, a prominent part in the middle:<sup>k</sup> *τελαμών*, a *thong* reaching across the buckler, whereby it was hung on the shoulder:<sup>l</sup> *πόρπαξ*, a *ring*, by which it was held.<sup>m</sup> In later times, a *handle*, *ὄχανον*, was substituted for the ring.<sup>n</sup>

(h) Hom. 'Ιλ. Σ, 479.

(i) Pollux, I, 10, segm. 133. Eustath. *ad* 'Ιλ. E, p. 456, l. 22.

(j) Eustath. *ad* 'Ιλ. Z, p. 483, l. 12.

(k) Pollux, *l. c.* Hence Homer has *ἀσπίς ὀμφαλόεσσα*, 'Ιλ. Z, 118.

(l) Hom. 'Ιλ. Σ, 480; and II, 802. Eustath. *ad* 'Ιλ. B, p. 184, l. 28.

(m) Eustath. *l. c.* l. 32. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Equ.* v. 845.

(n) *Ὅχανον*, from *εἶχειν*, *to hold*. Eustath. *l. c.* Schol. Aristoph. *l. c.* Pollux, I, 10, segm. 133.

[*Σάγμα*, or *θήκη τοῦ ὅπλου*, was a case or cover to preserve the shield from the weather and friction; but was taken off before an engagement. Caryophilus, *de vet. clypeis*, p. 35. *Ad Xenoph. Exped.* I, 2, 16.]

XIII. They crowded their bucklers with the representations of birds and quadrupeds: such as, eagles and lions; and even their gods, the sun, moon,<sup>o</sup> &c.

(\*) Pliny, XXXV, 3, gives the same account of the Trojan bucklers in general. Thus on the shield of Achilles, the sky, with the moon, and stars, earth, sea, lions, &c. were represented, Hom. 'Ιλ. Σ, 478. So also the buckler of Hercules was adorned with different pictures, Hesiod. in *Scut.* v. 139. Many instances of bucklers of this kind we meet with in Pausanias: e. g. *Messen.* XVI, p. 319; *Phocic.* XXVI, p. 863. Schol. Aristoph. ad *Ran.* v. 960.

XIV. Most of the ancient bucklers were large enough to cover the whole body.<sup>p</sup> Hence the epithets, ἀνδρομήκεις,<sup>q</sup> and ποδηγεκείς.<sup>r</sup>

(p) Tyrt. Carm. III, v. 23. Virg. *Æn.* II, v. 227.

(q) As high as the human stature. This epithet is given them in the Schol. minor. ad Hom. 'Ιλ. B, 389.

(r) Hom. 'Ιλ. O, 646; 'Ιλ. B, 389, has ἀσπίδοι ἀμφιβρότης, i. e. τῆς ἀμφὶ τὸν βροτὸν ἀνθρώπου, ἢ τῆς σκεπούσης ὅλον τὸν ἀνθρώπου. Eustath. ad 'Ιλ. B, p. 184, l. 36.

XV. The figure of the bucklers, called ἀσπίδες, was round: hence the appellations, εὐκυκλοι,<sup>s</sup> πάντοτε ἴσαι.<sup>t</sup>

(s) Hom. 'Ιλ. E, 453.

(t) Hom. 'Ιλ. M, 294.

XVI. The form of the buckler, termed θυρεός, in Latin, *scutum*, was oblong.<sup>u</sup>

(u) Lips. de *Milit. Rom.* III, 2; and the authors cited above.

XVII. Their arms consisted of:

1. Ἔγχος καὶ δόρυ, the spear or lance.
2. Ξίφος, the sword.
3. Ἀξίνη καὶ πέλεκυς, the battle-axe or halbert.
4. Τόξον, the bow.
5. Ἀκόντιον, the javelin.
6. Σφενδόνη, the sling.<sup>v</sup>

(v) Part of this enumeration we find in Pollux, I, 10, segm. 136. But we shall proceed to treat of each particularly.

XVIII. The ἔγχος καὶ δόρυ, spear or lance, were generally of ash, and sometimes called μελίη.<sup>w</sup> The point, αἰχμή, and in Latin *cuspis*, was of brass;<sup>x</sup> as was the other end, σαυρωτήρ, which they used to stick into the ground.<sup>y</sup>

(w) Hom. 'Ιλ. T, 390; II, 143. Eustath. ad 'Ιλ. B, p. 213, l. 34. Plin. XVI, 13.

(x) Hom. 'Ιλ. Z, 320. Eustath. ad *h. l.* p. 505, l. 24.

(y) Hom. 'Ιλ. 153. Pollux, I, 10, segm. 136. Eustath. ad 'Ιλ. N, p. 915, l. 34. Hieron. Magius, *Miscell.* III, 2, p. 126.

XIX. There were two sorts of spears: the one used in

close fight, was called ὀρεκτὴ μέλις;<sup>a</sup> the other, with which they fought at a distance, παλτή.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. B, 543, or *Catal. Nav.* v. 50.

(<sup>a</sup>) Strab. X, p. 309. Eustath. ad Hom. *l. c.* p. 213, l. 37.

XX. Ξίφος, *the sword*, was suspended from the shoulder by a belt.<sup>b</sup> Κολεός was *the scabbard*.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>b</sup>) Hesiod. in *Scut.* v. 221. Hom. 'Ιλ. B, 45.

(<sup>c</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. Γ, 271.

XXI. Ἀξίνη καὶ πέλεκυς, *the battle-axe or halbert*. With these weapons also ancient heroes sometimes fought.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) In Hom. 'Ιλ. N, 612, Pisander attacks Agamemnon with a battle-axe, ἀξίνη. These are both mentioned in 'Ιλ. O, 711.

XXII. Τόξον, *the bow*, was generally of wood;<sup>e</sup> *the string*, νεύρα, was of horse hair: and hence called ἰππεῖαι.<sup>f</sup> In the heroic ages, it was a thong of leather.<sup>g</sup> The extremities of the bow, to which the string was tied, were called κορῶναι, and usually tipped with gold.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Sometimes it was of horn, Hom. 'Ιλ. Δ, 105. Lycophr. v. 563.

(<sup>f</sup>) Hesych. in ἰππεῖαι. Meurs. ad Lycophr. *l. c.*

(<sup>g</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. Δ, 122.

(<sup>h</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. Δ, 111.

XXIII. *The arrows*, βέλη,<sup>i</sup> οἰστοί,<sup>j</sup> ἰοί,<sup>k</sup> were made of the small wood or twigs,<sup>l</sup> pointed with iron,<sup>m</sup> and sometimes dipped in poison.<sup>n</sup> They were feathered, to make their flight more rapid.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>i</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. A, 51.

(<sup>j</sup>) Hesiod. *Scut.* v. 130. Hom. 'Ιλ. E, 171.

(<sup>k</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. Δ, 116. Heron. Ctesib. in βελσποιηκοῖς, p. 3, where he says, that βέλος is used to designate any thing thrown by the assistance of machinery, βέλος καλεῖται, πᾶν τὸ ἐξαποστελλόμενον ὑπὸ τῶν ὀργάνων. [Xenoph. in *Exped.* often uses τοξεύματα to signify arrows.]

(<sup>l</sup>) For this reason arrows are termed in Latin, *virgæ*, and in Greek, ῥάβδοι, Lips. *de Milit. Rom.* Poliorcet. IV, 6.

(<sup>m</sup>) Homer calls the arrow, σίδηρον, 'Ιλ. Δ, 123.

(<sup>n</sup>) Hom. 'Οδ. A, 261. Virg. *Æn.* IX, v. 773.

(<sup>o</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. Δ, 116; E, 171.

XXIV. Ἀκόντιον, *the javelin*, of which there were several kinds: the ὕσος,<sup>p</sup> αἰγανή,<sup>q</sup> γρόσφος,<sup>r</sup> κ. τ. λ. Some of these were thrown by the help of a thong, ἀγκύλη, in Latin, *amentum*.<sup>s</sup> Javelins of this description were called μεσάγκυλα.<sup>t</sup>

(<sup>p</sup>) Polyb. *de Milit. Rom.* II, § 5.

(<sup>q</sup>) Hom. 'Οδ. Δ, 626.



(<sup>r</sup>) Eustath. ad Hom. *l. c.* p. 190, l. 56.

(<sup>s</sup>) Schol. ad Eurip. *Orest.* v. 1477. Eustath. ad 'Ιλ. B, p. 260, l. 27, ἀγκύλη, ἡ τῆς αἰγανείας λαβή, the handle of a javelin.

(<sup>t</sup>) Eustath. *l. c.* l. 32, asserts that the javelin itself was called ἀγκύλη.

XXV. Σφενδόνη, the sling, was of an oval shape,<sup>u</sup> and gradually terminated on each side, with two thongs.<sup>v</sup> It was made of wool and such-like materials.<sup>w</sup> With it were thrown arrows,<sup>x</sup> stones,<sup>y</sup> and pieces of lead.<sup>z</sup>

(<sup>u</sup>) Dionys. *Perieg.* v. 5.

(<sup>v</sup>) The form of a sling and the manner of holding it, may be seen in Stewech. ad *Veget.* I, 16.

(<sup>w</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. N, 599, and 716. See Eustath. p. 925, l. 53, where he informs us, that it was sometimes made of cord.

(<sup>x</sup>) Veget. Lib. III, c. 23.

(<sup>y</sup>) Lips. *de Milit. Rom.* V, 20. Pollux, X, 31, 146.

(<sup>z</sup>) Pollux, *l. c.* calls them, μολυβδόνας, bullets. The Latins in this sense use *plumbum*, Ovid. *Met.* II, 727; and *plumbea glans*, Lucret. VI, 177. [Stones and other weapons, hurled by the sling, are also called σφενδόνας, in Xenoph. *Exped.*]

XXVI. Hitherto we have treated of the arms which were used in battles. Let us now take a view of the machines which were employed in sieges. They were first called μάγαρα;<sup>a</sup> afterwards, μηχαναί.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Hesych. μάγαρα, μηχανήματα.

(<sup>b</sup>) Lips. *Poliorect.* I, 3. [Xenoph. *Cyrop.* VI, 1, 20, μηχαναί εἰς τὸ καθαίρειν τὰ τῶν πολεμίων τεῖχη, engines to pull down the walls of the enemy; and VII, 2, 2, these engines are distinguished from the κλίμακες.]

XXVII. The oldest machines were the κλίμακες,<sup>c</sup> scaling ladders, by which they ascended the walls.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>c</sup>) Capaneus is said to have been the inventor of the scaling-ladder. Veget. IV, 21. Diod. Sic. IV, 67, p. 268. Anthol. IV, 8, εἰς ἀνδριάντα Καπανέως. According to some interpreters, the κρόσσαι of Homer are scaling-ladders, 'Ιλ. M, 443. We have a long discussion of this point in Eustath. *l. c.* p. 862, l. 40.

(<sup>d</sup>) Veget. IV, 21. On the materials, workmanship, and different forms of these scaling-ladders, consult Stewech. ad *Veget.* IV, 2, p. 231. Lips. *Poliorect.* I, 6.

XXVIII. Κριός, the battering ram, was of wood; a hundred or a hundred and twenty feet long.<sup>e</sup> It was overlaid with plates of iron; and had a head, called κεφαλὴ,<sup>f</sup> or ἐμβολή,<sup>g</sup> of the same metal, resembling that of a ram: whence its name.<sup>h</sup> It was used in making a breach.<sup>i</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Appian speaks of a battering ram eighty feet long, *de Bello Parth.* p. 272. Lips. *Poliorect.* III, 1.

(<sup>f</sup>) Joseph. *de Bell. Jud.* III, 9.

(<sup>g</sup>) Suidas in ἐμβολή.

(<sup>b</sup>) Joseph. *l. c.* gives almost the same description of it. Suidas in *κρίος*, and *προτομή*.

(<sup>1</sup>) Virg. *Æn.* XII, 706. Vitruv. X, 19.

XXIX. Ἐλέπολις was a machine of prodigious bulk, containing smaller engines, from which stones, and other missive weapons were discharged.<sup>1</sup> This invention is attributed to Demetrius Poliorcetes.<sup>k</sup>

(<sup>j</sup>) Diod. Sic. XX, 49, p. 785, &c. 92, p. 817. Ammian. Marcell. XXIII, p. 414. Vitruv. X, 22.

(<sup>k</sup>) Plutarch seems to give him the invention of it, *Demet.* p. 897, D; and 898, A. But he employed Epimachus, an Athenian architect, to construct it. Vitruv. *l. c.*

XXX. Χελώνη, *the tortoise*, a machine which covered and defended the soldiers from the weapons of the enemy, as the tortoise is by its shell.<sup>1</sup>

(<sup>l</sup>) We have a description of this machine in Livy, XXXIV, 39; XLIV, 9. Athen. *de mach. bell.* Turneb. in *Advers.* XXIII, 33. Vitruv. X, 19. Consult, on the different kinds of this machine, Lips. *Poliorcet.* I, 5; on its form, Lips. *l. c.* p. 481. Stewech. *ad Veget.* IV, 14, p. 244, and Vitruvius.

XXXI. Χῶμα was a *mount* raised higher than the walls of the besieged,<sup>m</sup> the sides of which were of stone.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) It consisted of earth and other materials, which they threw up near the besieged city: it was constructed that the soldiers might fight from an eminence. Suidas in *ἐγείστα*. Thucyd. II, 75. Zosim. II, 25.

(<sup>n</sup>) Lips. *Poliorcet.* II, 3.

XXXII. Πύργοι were moveable towers of wood, built upon *the mount*, which were drawn upon wheels.<sup>o</sup> Their tops were covered with hides.<sup>p</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) Diod. Sic. XIV, 52, p. 276. Hence, Athenæus calls them, *φορητοὶ πύργοι*, Turneb. in *Advers.* XXIII, 31. Vitruv. X, 19, *turres ambulatorie*. Appian. IV, *Civil.* p. 1011, *πύργοι ἱππυγμένοι*, because these towers were made to be taken easily asunder, and to be carried with the other baggage. Vitruv. X, 19. [Concerning the towers and their use in an engagement, consult Xenoph. *Cyrop.* VI, 1, 52, sqq. VII, 1, 34.]

(<sup>p</sup>) The better to resist the weapons of the enemy. Veget. IV, 17.

XXXIII. Γέβραι were *osier hurdles* which the soldiers held over their heads.<sup>q</sup>

(<sup>q</sup>) Festus in *geræa*. They likewise served to fill the ditches. But for this use they were more roughly wrought than for that above-mentioned. Lips. *Poliorcet.* I, 7.

XXXIV. Καταέλται,<sup>r</sup> called also ὀμβελεῖς,<sup>s</sup> and βελοστάσεις,<sup>t</sup> were machines from which arrows were discharged. The arrows themselves were sometimes called καταέλται.<sup>u</sup>

(<sup>r</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Acharn.* v. 159, where, instead of *πέλτη*, I think we should read, *καταπέλτη*, although Suidas makes the two words synonymous.

(\*) Diod. Sic. XX, 84, p. 810, and 85, p. 812.

(†) Diod. Sic. XX, 86, p. 813. 1 Maccab. VI, 20.

(‡) Appian. *de Bellis Punic.* p. 35.

XXXV. Λιθοβόλοι,<sup>v</sup> πετροβόλοι,<sup>w</sup> πετροβολικὰ ὄργανα,<sup>x</sup> or ἀφετήρια,<sup>y</sup> and μαγγανικὰ ὄργανα<sup>z</sup> were machines to shoot stones.

(v) Supply *μηχαναί*. Diod. Sic. XX, 92, p. 818.

(w) Diod. Sic. XX, 86, p. 812.

(x) They were likewise termed *πετροβόλα*, Josephus, *de Bell. Judaic.* III, p. 845, and Suidas.

(y) Suidas in *ἀφετήρια*.

(z) Mention is often made of these machines in Leon. Imperat. *Tact. c.* XV, § 27, 50, 52. See the whole in Lips. *Poliorcet.* III, 3.

## CHAP. III.

### MILITARY OFFICERS.

I. IN the early ages, when most states were governed by kings, the supreme command of the army devolved upon them,<sup>a</sup> or they appointed a *general*, *πολέμαρχος*.<sup>b</sup> And thus it was with the Athenians.<sup>c</sup>

(a) Aristot. *Polit.* III, c. 14.

(b) Pausan. *Corinth.* c. XIV, p. 142; *Attic.* c. XXXI. Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* I, 4, p. 477, and Potter, III, 5, tell us, authorized, as they think, by Pausanias, that king Erechtheus, conferred this dignity on Ion. But the same Pausanias informs us, that he was chosen *πολέμαρχος* by the Athenians, *Corinth. l. c.* Meurs. *Lectt. Attic.* VI, 21.

(c) This we have shewn in the preceding note.

II. But afterwards, when the supreme power was in the hands of the people, each tribe chose a commander, termed *στρατηγός*. As there were ten tribes, there were ten *στρατηγοί*.<sup>d</sup> Their power was equal, and each, in time of war, had the command in rotation a day. An eleventh, called *πολέμαρχος*, was added: and if, in a council of war, there were conflicting opinions as to the expediency of any matter, so that the votes were equal, his vote, added to either of the parties, decided the dispute.<sup>e</sup>

(d) Cornel. Nepos, in *Miltiad.* c. 4, calls them, *decem prættores*. Demosth. *Philipp.* I, p. 17, B. Harpocrat. and Suid. in *στρατηγοί*. Periz. *ad Ælian.* V. H. III, 17, n. 12; and ad V, 13, n. 5. Ernest. *ad Xenoph. Memorab.* I, 1, § 18.

(e) Herod. VI, p. 422. Periz. *ad Ælian.* V. H. V, 13. Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* IV, 5, p. 556.

III. Next to these were ten *ταξιαρχοί*,<sup>f</sup> who were under the *στρατηγοί*, and, therefore, second in command.<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) Demosth. *Philipp.* I, p. 17, B. One for each tribe. Hence, *ταξιαρχῶν τῆς φυλῆς*, Demosth. in *Bæotum*, p. 638, A. *Τεμενίδης ὁ τῆς Πανδονίδος ταξιαρχος*, Æschin. *de Fals. Legat.* p. 270, A.

(<sup>g</sup>) Xenoph. *Memorab.* III, 1.

IV. The *ταξιαρχοι* had the care of marshalling the army before an engagement,<sup>h</sup> of fixing the place of encampment, and the route of the army.<sup>i</sup> They had also power to cashier a soldier for misdemeanor.<sup>j</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) The following reading perhaps is preferable to that in the text: *The ταξιαρχοι drew up their companies in order of battle and led them forth to the charge; they fixed, &c.* from Lys. *Orat. pro Mantith.* p. 149. Aristoph. *Av.* v. 362.

(<sup>i</sup>) Sigon. *de rep. Athen.* IV, 5, p. 557.

(<sup>j</sup>) Lys. *κατὰ Ἀλκιβιάδου Ἀστρατείας*, p. 142.

V. As the *στρατηγοι* and *ταξιαρχοι*, were the principal officers of the infantry:<sup>k</sup> so the *ἵππαρχοι*, and *φύλαρχοι*, were at the head of the cavalry.<sup>l</sup>

(<sup>k</sup>) Demosth. *de Coron.* p. 339, C. Xenoph. *Memorab.* III, 3, § 1.

(<sup>l</sup>) Lys. *pro Mantith.* p. 146. Harpocrat. in *φύλαρχος*.

VI. There were two *ἵππαρχοι*,<sup>m</sup> and ten *φύλαρχοι*.<sup>n</sup> The former commanded all the cavalry;<sup>o</sup> the latter, that of each tribe;<sup>p</sup> and were, therefore, subject to the *ἵππαρχοι*, as the *ταξιαρχοι* were to the *στρατηγοί*.<sup>q</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Harpocrat. in *ἵππαρχος*.

(<sup>n</sup>) Pollux, VIII, 9, segm. 87, and 94.

(<sup>o</sup>) Xenoph. in *ἵππαρχικῷ*, p. 753.

(<sup>p</sup>) Harpocrat. in *φύλαρχος*.

(<sup>q</sup>) Xenoph. *l. c.* and Harpocrat. *l. c.* and Suidas.

VII. There were other subaltern officers, named *χιλίαρχοι*, *ἐκατόνταρχοι*, *πεντηκόνταρχοι*, *λοχαγοί*, *δεκάδαρχοι*, *πεντάδαρχοι*, *σύραγοί*.<sup>r</sup>

(<sup>r</sup>) On all these, see Pollux, I, 10, segm. 128. Jungermann. n. 74. On the *λοχαγοί* and *λόχοι*, Aristoph. Schol. *ad Acharn.* v. 1073. Periz. *ad Ælian.* V. H. II, 14, n. 5. Arrian. *Tact.* p. 18, and 28.

## CHAP. IV.

### DIVISIONS OF THE ARMY.

I. THE whole army was called *στρατιά*.<sup>s</sup>

(<sup>s</sup>) Be careful to distinguish between *στρατιά* and *στρατεία*, a *military expedition*. Suidas in *στρατεία*.

II. *Μέτωπον*,<sup>b</sup> or *πρῶτος ζυγός*,<sup>c</sup> was *the van*: hence *ἐν μετώπῳ ἄγειν*, *to lead with the van*.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>b</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Av.* 352.

(<sup>c</sup>) Pollux, I, 10, segm. 127. Thucyd. V, 68.

(<sup>d</sup>) Arrian. *de Expedit. Alexandri*, I, 6. Gronov. *ad Liv.* XXII, 45.

III. *Κέραρα, the wings*:<sup>o</sup> hence *κατὰ κέρας*, or *ἐπὶ κέρας ἄγειν*, *to lead with the wing*, or *in column*.<sup>t</sup>

(e) Thucyd. V, 71. Pan invented them. Polyæn. I, 2. Poll. I, 10, segm. 126.

(f) Arrian. *de Expedit. Alexandri*, I, 6. [Or, *to lead the army in a long train*. Xenoph. *Exped.* IV, 6, 6.]

IV. *Οὐρά*,<sup>s</sup> or *ἔσχατος ζυγός*,<sup>h</sup> *the rear*.

(s) Blanchard. *ad Arrian. Tact.* p. 25. Xenoph. *Hellenic.* IV, p. 404.

(h) Phavorin. in *στρατός*.

V. The *πεμπάς* consisted of five soldiers.<sup>l</sup>

(l) Perhaps we should write *πεμπτάς*, or *πεντάς*. Pollux, I, 10, segm. 127, and Jungermann. *ad h. l.*

VI. The *λόχος* contained twenty-four or twenty-five soldiers; and sometimes twenty-six.<sup>j</sup>

(j) Ælian. *Tact.* c. IV. Arrian. p. 18. Schol. Arist. *ad Acharn.* v. 1073. [The number of men, which composed the *λόχος*, was various. In Xenoph. *Cyrop.* VI, 3, 21, it is the fourth part of the *τάξις*: but in *Exped.* III, 4, 21, it consists of one hundred men, after the custom of the Lacedæmonians, *Rep. Lac.* XI, 4: in *Exped.* I, 2, 25, it contains fifty men.]

VII. The *τάξις* or *ἐκατονταρχία*, was a body of a hundred, or a hundred and twenty men.<sup>k</sup>

(k) Arrian. p. 28, and Blanchard, *ad h. l.* Ælian. c. IX. Periz. *ad Ælian. V. H.* II, 44, n. 5. [In Xenoph. *Cyrop.* II, 1, 25, the *τάξις* contains a hundred men; but as the *λόχος*, so also the *τάξις*, did not always consist of the same number.]

VIII. *Φάλαγξ, an army drawn up in line of battle*:<sup>l</sup> hence *ἐπὶ φάλαγγα ἄγειν*, *to lead in a phalanx*. *Μήκος φάλαγγος* was the length of the army, or its extent from wing to wing:<sup>m</sup> *βάθος* was its depth, or extent from van to rear.<sup>n</sup>

(l) Pollux, I, 10, segm. 127. Ælian. c. IX. Arrian. p. 23. Eustath. *ad Homer.* 'Ιλ. Δ, 254, p. 357, l. 24.

(m) Ælian. *Tact.* c. VII. Gronov. *ad Liv.* XXII, 45.

(n) Ælian. *l. c.* Arrian. p. 23.

IX. *Ἐμβολον, the wedge*, was the army drawn up in the form of the letter Δ, the more easily to pierce the ranks of the enemy.<sup>o</sup>

(o) Agathias, II, 44. Suidas in *ἔμβολον*. Ælian. *Tact.* XLVII; XIX, τὸ ἥμισυ τοῦ ῥόμβου, ἔμβολος καλεῖται, κ. τ. λ. Arrian. *Tact.* p. 44. The inventor of this figure was Philip, king of Macedonia. Ælian. c. XXXIX.

X. *Κοιλέμβολον, the shears*, resembled the letter V, and was designed to receive the attack of *the wedge*.<sup>p</sup>

(p) Suidas in *κοιλέμβολον*. Arrian. p. 69. Ælian. c. XXXV.

XI. *Πλίνθιον* was the army drawn up in form of a brick.<sup>q</sup>

(q) Arrian. p. 69. Ælian. c. XLI, where Arcer. ex Suid. observes that the *πλίνθιον* is called *πλαίσιον ἰσόπλευρον*, in Xenoph. *Exped.* III, 4, 19.

XII. Πύργος was *the brick* inverted, being an oblong square, after the fashion of a *tower*,<sup>r</sup> [† with the small end towards the enemy.]

(<sup>r</sup>) Eustath. 'Ιλ. Δ, p. 357, l. 19, πύργοι, τὰς τετραγωνοειδῶς πυκνομένη. Hom. 'Ιλ. M, 43. Eustath. *ad h. l.* p. 847, l. 20.

XIII. Πλαίσιον was an army marshalled into an oblong figure,<sup>s</sup> [† or oval.]

(<sup>s</sup>) Arrian. p. 69. Ælian. c. XLVIII, and *ad h. l.* Arcer. p. 168. Lucian. *Diall. Meretr.* p. 549.

XIV. The wheelings of the soldiers were termed κλίσεις,<sup>t</sup> *that to the right*, κλίσεις ἐπὶ δόρυ; *to the left*, ἐπ' ἀσπίδα.<sup>u</sup>

(<sup>t</sup>) Arrian. p. 54. Ælian. c. XIX; XXIII. Polyb. X, p. 596, A.

(<sup>u</sup>) Arrian, and Ælian, *l. c.* Suid. in κλίσεις.

XV. Μεταβολή was an evolution by which the rear moved to the place of the van, and the van to that of the rear.<sup>v</sup> The two parts of this evolution were distinguished by two expressions: μεταβολὴ ἐπ' οὐράν, *the wheeling to the right*, and marching from the van to the rear; and μεταβολὴ ἀπ' οὐράς, *the wheeling to the left*, and marching from the rear to the van.<sup>w</sup>

(<sup>v</sup>) Arrian. p. 55. Ælian. c. XXIV.

(<sup>w</sup>) Suidas in μεταβολή. Arcer. *ad Ælian.* c. XXIV, p. 143.

## CHAP. V.

### SIGNALS AND STANDARDS.

I. THE signals were divided into σύμβολα and σημεῖα.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Casaub. in Æn. c. IV, p. 35.

II. The σύμβολα were of two kinds: the one, *vocal*; the other, *visible*.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>b</sup>) Τὰ διὰ τῆς φωνῆς μηνυόμενα, *ore prolata*; and σημεῖα ὁρατὰ, *sub oculis cadentia*. This is Ælian's distinction, c. XXXIV. Arrian. p. 64.

III. The vocal signal was termed σύνθημα; in Latin, *tessera*. It was a word given by the general to the inferior officers, and by them spread through the whole army as a sign by which to recognize each other.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>c</sup>) Casaub. in Æn. c. XXIV. Lips. *de Milit.* IV, 12. Thucyd. IV, 112. Th. Magister, σύνθημα ἐπιφώνημα ἐν μάχαις. Polyæn. I, 11. [e.g. Xenoph. *Exped.* I, 8, 16.]

IV. The visible signal was called παρασύνθημα: it was made by nodding the head, clapping the hands, inclining a spear, &c.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Onosander, *Strateg.* c. XXVI, and Rigalt. *ad h. l.* Æneas, *Tact.* c. XXV, and *ad h. l.* Casaub. p. 71.

V. *Σημεῖα* were *ensigns* or *banners*; the elevation of which was a sign to begin the battle; and the depression, to desist from it.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Thucyd. I, 49, and 63. Schol. ad Thucyd. I, 49. Suidas in *σημεῖα*. [It must be recollected, however, that the *σημεῖα*, amongst the more ancient Greeks, altogether differed from the standards, carried before the several orders of Roman soldiers: for the Greeks did not use standards of this description. Nor must the eagle of the Persians, mentioned in Xenoph. *Cyrop.* VII, 1, 4, and *Exped.* I, 10, 12, be confounded with the eagle of the Roman legions.]

VI. The *σημεῖον* was likewise a purple coat upon the top of a spear.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) Polyb. *Hist.* II, p. 151, D, E. Polyæn. I, 48, § 2. Perhaps this kind of standard was only used by the Romans. See the passage of Plutarch cited by Gronovius, *ad Liv.* XXII, 45.

VII. The ancient Greeks also, for a signal, made use of *fire*, *πῦρ*, or flaming torches, which were thrown from the two armies.<sup>g</sup> Those who threw them were called *πυρφόροι*.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>g</sup>) Schol. Eurip. *ad Phœniss.* v. 1386. Meurs. *ad Lycophr.* v. 1295.

(<sup>h</sup>) Tzetz. *ad Lycophr.* v. 250. From this custom came the following expression, to denote a total overthrow: in Schol. Eurip. *l. c.* οὐδὲ πυρφόρος ἐσώθη, *not so much as a torch-bearer escaped.* Herodot. VIII, p. 530, B.

VIII. Afterwards, they used *shells*, *κόχλοι*; <sup>i</sup> and next, *trumpets*, *σαλπιγγές*.<sup>j</sup>

(<sup>i</sup>) Pseudodidym. *ad* 'Ιλ. Σ, 219. Barnes. *ad Euripid. Iphig. in Taur.* v. 303. Meurs. *ad Lycophr.* v. 250. Theocrit. *Diasc.* or *Idyll.* XXII, v. 75.

(<sup>j</sup>) Aristot. *de Mundo*, c. VI. Eurip. *Rhes.* 144.

IX. Some states of Greece used other instruments to sound an alarm: as the *σίριγξ* or *pipe*, the *αὐλός* or *flute*, &c.<sup>k</sup>

(<sup>k</sup>) Thucyd. V, 70. Athen. Dipnos. XIV, 6, p. 672, D. Plutarch. *de Music.* p. 1140, B. Gell. I, 1.

X. The shout of the soldiers at the first onset was termed *ἀλαλαγμός*.<sup>l</sup>

(<sup>l</sup>) Polyæn. I, 2. Pollux, I, 10, *segm.* 163. Lips. *de Milit. Rom.* IV, 11. Homer uses the word, *ἀλαλητός*, 'Ιλ. B, 149.

Suidas says, that the soldiers, when advancing to the charge, shouted *εἰλεεῦ*. [Compare Xenoph. *Exped.* I, 8, 18, and the note.]

## CHAP. VI.

### MILITARY BOOTY.

I. The captures made in war were either *prisoners*, or *spoils*.

II. The prisoners were called *αἰχμαλῶται*,<sup>a</sup> and *δορναλω-*

τοι.<sup>b</sup> They were made slaves, unless they could ransom themselves.<sup>c</sup>

(\*) Xenoph. in *Agasil.* p. 517.

(b) Pollux, VII, 33, segm. 156.

(c) Pausan. VIII, 47, p. 695; IX, 15, p. 740. Hom. 'Ιλ. Z, 427.

III. The spoils were garments, which, when stripped from the dead, were termed σκῦλα; from the living, λάφυρα;<sup>d</sup> besides arms,<sup>e</sup> standards,<sup>f</sup> &c.

(d) Suidas in λάφυρα and σκῦλα. But these two words pass as synonymous with Eustathius, ad 'Ιλ. Δ, 105. Homer terms military plunder, ἔναρα, 'Ιλ. Z, 68. Eustath. ad 'Ιλ. A, p. 60, l. 34. ἔναρα, τὰ σκῦλα ἦτοι τὰ λάφυρα.

(e) Hom. 'Ιλ. K, 458.

(f) In general, whatever was found with the enemy. Xenoph. *Cyrop.* III, p. 66, l. 43.

IV. All the booty was carried to the general,<sup>g</sup> who first selected for himself what he pleased.<sup>h</sup> He then gave a portion of it to those who had distinguished themselves in the action,<sup>i</sup> and divided the rest equally among the soldiers.<sup>j</sup>

(g) Thus Achilles says that he took all the spoils to Agamemnon, Hom. 'Ιλ. I, 331.

(h) Hom. 'Ιλ. A, 703.

(i) Hom. 'Ιλ. I, 334.

(j) Hom. 'Ιλ. A, 703.

V. But before any separation or division of the booty took place, a part of it was consecrated to the gods: this they called ἀκροθίνα.<sup>k</sup>

(k) Eustath. ad 'Οδ. p. 692, l. 26. Suidas in ἀκροθίνα: hence is derived the verb, ἀκροθινιάζεσθαι, to choose the best of any thing, Eurip. *Hercul. Fur.* v. 476. Hebr. VII, 4, and Wolf. ad h. l.

VI. They likewise erected trophies, τρόπαια.<sup>l</sup>

(l) Schol. Aristoph. ad *Plut.* v. 453. Potter enters into the particulars of this custom, ad *Lycophr.* v. 1328. Barnes. ad *Eurip. Heracl.* v. 937. The ancient custom of Greece was to erect trophies as temporary monuments of victory, not to perpetuate the memory of it to posterity. They who first erected trophies of brass or stone were censured, and even accused at the tribunal of the Amphictyons. Wesseling. ad *Diod. Sic.* XIII, 24, who cites Plutarch. *Qu. Rom.* p. 278, D. Cic. *de Invent.* II, 23. Spanhem. ad *Julian. Caesar.* p. 239; and præf. p. 103. [These trophies, moreover, were consecrated to some deity; and hence it is, that they were never demolished by the enemy, although erected to commemorate their defeat.]

## CHAP. VII.

### MILITARY REWARDS AND PUNISHMENTS.

#### REWARDS.

I. THE rewards conferred on those of distinguished valour, were termed ἀριστεία.<sup>a</sup>



(<sup>a</sup>) Ælian. *V. H.* V, 19. They were likewise termed *ἑπαθλα, νικητήρια, ἐπινίκια*.

II. Soldiers were preferred to the rank of officers; and subaltern officers, to superior ranks.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>b</sup>) Xenoph. *Hipparch.* p. 755, l. 19. Hence Nicomachides, in Xenoph. *Memorab.* III, 4, § 1, complains that he had not been a general, though he had grown old in the service, *λοχαγῶν καὶ ταξιαρχῶν, commanding both a λόχος and τάξις*, and was covered with wounds. Onosandr. *Strateg.* c. XXXIII.

III. Gallant actions were praised in songs of triumph and in funeral orations.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>c</sup>) Thucyd. II, 34. [Consult Petit. *Legg. Attic.* p. 602, on this passage.] We have an instance of this in Demosthenes, who composed a funeral oration, *ἐπιτάφιος λόγος*, in honour of the citizens who died in the battle of Chæronea, in Opp. Demosth. p. 152. Lucian. *de Luctu*.

IV. Crowns were presented on which were inscribed the names of those who had merited them.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Demosth. *adv. Androtion.* p. 428, A. Paschal. *de Coron.* VII, 5, p. 466.

V. They likewise erected, in honour of the gods, pillars and statues, on which their victories were inscribed.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Plut. *Cim.* p. 482, E; and 483, A.

VI. *Πανοπλία, a complete suit of armour*, was another reward.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) Thus Alcibiades having merited, in the judgment of Socrates, the prize of valour at Potidæa, received a crown, and the *πανοπλία*. Plutarch. *Alcib.* p. 195, A. The *πανοπλία* was the armour and arms complete which were used by the heavy-armed soldiers: viz. *κνημίδες, θώραξ, ξίφος, δρεπίς, κυνέη, and ἔγχος*. Hom. *Il.* Γ, 330. Virg. *Æn.* VIII, 620. Ephes. VI, 11.

VII. Some were honoured with the title, *Cecropidæ*: the arms also of the brave were deposited in the citadel.<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>g</sup>) Demosth. *Or. Funeb.* p. 156, B.

VIII. Those who had been disabled in battle, [† called *ἀδύνατοι*,] were maintained at Athens, at the public expense.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) This was a wise and generous institution of Pisistratus. Plutarch. *Solon.* p. 96, C. Meurs. *Themid. Attic.* I, 10, p. 27.

IX. The state also provided for the children of those who had gloriously sacrificed their lives in its behalf.<sup>i</sup> When arrived at maturer years, they were presented with the *πανοπλία*,<sup>j</sup> and honoured with *the front seats, προεδρίαί*, at the public games.<sup>k</sup>

(<sup>i</sup>) Diog. Laert. *Solon.* I, 55. Lesbonax in *προτροπτικῇ*, p. 211.

(<sup>j</sup>) Aristid. in *Panath.* quoted by Meurs. in *Themid. Attic.* I, 10, p. 2 Petit. *ad Legg. Attic.* p. 560.

(<sup>k</sup>) Lesbonax, *l. c.*

## PUNISHMENTS.

X. *Ἀυτομόλοι, deserters*, were punished with death.<sup>1</sup>

(<sup>1</sup>) Ulpian. *ad Timocrat.* p. 237, C.

XI. *Ἀσπράτεντοι, those who had refused to serve*, and *λειπότακτοι, such as had quitted their ranks*, were obliged to sit three days in the forum, in a female's dress; according to a law proposed by Charondas.<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Diod. Sic. XII, 16, p. 81.

XII. *Ἀσπράτεντοι, λειπότακτοι*, and *δειλοὶ*, were excluded from the temples and assemblies.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>n</sup>) Æschin. in *Ctesiph.* p. 299, B. Demosth. *Timocrat.* p. 475, A, B. Lysias, *κατὰ Ἀλκιβιάδου λειποταξίον*, and *κατὰ Ἀλκιβιάδου ἀσπρᾶτείας*, p. 130, and 141.

XIII. Sometimes severer punishments were inflicted upon them,<sup>o</sup> especially among the Lacedæmonians.<sup>p</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) In some states the punishment of those who had quitted their standards, or their ranks, was capital. Diod. Sic. XII, 16, p. 81.

(<sup>p</sup>) Plutarch. in *Agésil.* p. 613, E. Herodot. VII, p. 474, E. Plutarch. *Lacon. Instit.* p. 239, B; *Apophthegm. Lacon.* p. 240.

## CHAP. VIII.

## THE NAVY.

I. As the shapes, so also the names of ships were various.

II. *Merchant-vessels* were called *ὀλκάδες*,<sup>a</sup> and *φορηγοὶ*:<sup>b</sup> they were of an orbicular form.<sup>c</sup> Ships of war had the epithet *μακραι*,<sup>d</sup> as being *longer* than the former.

(<sup>a</sup>) Thucyd. VI, 30.

(<sup>b</sup>) Plutarch. in *Pomp.* p. 624, B.

(<sup>c</sup>) Thucyd. II, 97, where the Scholiast explains *ναῦς στρογγύλη* by *ἐμπορικὴ*.

(<sup>d</sup>) Schol. Thucyd. *l. c.*

III. Their *ships of war* were *τριήρεις*,<sup>e</sup> *τετρήρεις*,<sup>f</sup> *πεντήρεις*, κ. τ. λ. so called from having *three, four, five, &c. banks of oars*.

(<sup>e</sup>) Pollux, I, 9, segm. 119. The *trirème* is often mentioned in Lysias, *Ἀπολογ. Δωροδοκίας*, p. 184.

(<sup>f</sup>) Diod. Sic. XIX, 62, p. 704, where he relates that in the fleet of Antigonus there were *νῆες τετρήρεις, πεντήρεις, ἐκνήρεις, δεκῆρεις*, κ. τ. λ. Athen. V, 8, p. 203, E.

IV. With respect to the parts of a ship, the lowest was *τρόπις*,<sup>g</sup> or *στέιρη*,<sup>h</sup> *the keel*.

(s) Hom. 'Od. M, 421, and 438. Schol. min. *ad h. l.*

(h) Hom. 'Il. A, 482, and Schol. min. *ad h. l.*

V. *Νομείς*,<sup>1</sup> and *ἐγκοιλία*,<sup>1</sup> were *the ribs*, or curved planks rising from each side of the keel upwards. *Ἐντερόνεια* were boards nailed upon the former.<sup>k</sup>

(1) Hesych. in *νομείς*. Brodæus, *Miscell.* I, 10.

(j) Theophrast. *Hist. Plant.* IV, 3.

(k) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Equit.* v. 1182. Paul. Leopard. *Emendatt.* XIII, 8.

VI. *Πλευραὶ* or *τοῖχοι*, *the sides* of the ship,<sup>1</sup> which consist of planks called *ὑποζώματα*,<sup>m</sup> and *ζωμεύματα*.<sup>n</sup>

(l) Pollux, I, 9, segm. 88. Athen. V, 11, p. 207, F.

(m) Athen. V, 9, p. 204, A, where the ships of Philopator are described.

(n) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Equit.* v. 279.

VII. The lower parts of the vessel were termed *ὑφαλα*, as being *under water*; the upper, *ἐξαλα*, as *above water*.<sup>o</sup>

(o) Lucian. in *Jov. Trag.* p. 155, uses them in this sense.

VIII. The middle of the ship was termed *μεσόκοιλα*.<sup>p</sup>

(p) This appears to be the *κοίλη ναῦς* of Pollux, I, 9, segm. 92: but, segm. 87, he makes *ζυγά* the middle of the ship.

IX. *Καράστρωμα* is *the deck*,<sup>q</sup> and *πυθμὴν*, *the hold*.<sup>r</sup>

(q) Jungerm. *ad Poll.* I, 9, segm. 92. Athen. V, 8, p. 204, B.

(r) Hesychius and Suidas explain *πυθμὴν*, τὸ ἔσχατον μέρος καὶ τελευταίων παντὸς οὐτινοσοῦν σκεύους κατὰ βάθος. Lucian. in *Vot.* p. 493.

X. *Πρώρα* and *μέτωπον*, *the prow or head*,<sup>s</sup> *πρίμνα* and *οὐρά*, *the stern*.<sup>t</sup>

(s) Schol. Thucyd. ad II, 90. Suid. in *μέτωπον*.

(t) Lucian. in *Vot.* p. 493. Athen. V, p. 208, B.

XI. *Ἐπωσίδες* were pieces of wood jutting out from each side of the prow.<sup>u</sup>

(u) Athen. V, p. 204, A. Thucyd. VII, 62. Ad Polluc. II, 4, segm. 83.

XII. *Χηνίσκος* was the figure of a *goose*, with which the prow was adorned.<sup>v</sup>

(v) Lucian. *Jov. Trag.* p. 155; *Vot.* p. 493. The Scholiast of Lucian. p. 14, tells us, why this was the ornament of the prow.

XIII. *Κορωνίδες*<sup>w</sup> and *ἀκροστόλια*,<sup>x</sup> were ornaments at the extremities of the vessel.

(w) Hesych. in *Κορωνίδες*. Eustath. ad 'Il. A, p. 55, l. 18.

(x) Athen. V, p. 203, F. Eustath. ad Hom. 'Il. O, p. 1049, l. 17.

XIV. *Ἀφλάστα* were the ornaments of the stern.<sup>y</sup>

(y) Hom. 'Il. O, 717. Eustath. p. 1049, l. 12. Athen. V, p. 203, F. They were called *aplustria* by the Latins.

XV. *Παράσημον* was *the flag* fixed to the prow.<sup>z</sup>

(\*) Luke, in *Act.* XXVIII, 11, and the authors there cited by Wolf. Burman. *ad Petron.* c. 105. Heins. *ad Sil.* XIV, 543. Stanl. *ad Æschyl. Septem Theb.* v. 214, p. 742.

XVI. Ἐδῶλια\* and σέλματα,<sup>b</sup> were the seats or benches of the rowers. The highest were called θράνοι;<sup>c</sup> the middle, ζυγά;<sup>d</sup> and the lowest, θάλαμος.<sup>e</sup>

(\*) Herodot. I, p. 10, B, *de Arion.*

(b) Athen. V, 12, p. 209, C, and E.

(c) Pollux, I, 9, *segm.* 87.

(d) Pollux, l. c.

(e) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Acharn.* v. 161.

XVII. The terms and expressions relative to oars and rowers, are ἐρετμός, κώπη, τῆς κώπης ἐπιλαβέσθαι,<sup>f</sup> κώπης ὀφθαλμοί,<sup>g</sup> οἱ τρήματα,<sup>h</sup> τροπός,<sup>i</sup> τροπότηρ,<sup>j</sup> τροποῦσθαι,<sup>k</sup> ἄσκωμα,<sup>l</sup> ἐρέσειν,<sup>m</sup> ἐρείδειν,<sup>n</sup> ἐλαύνειν,<sup>o</sup> σχάσαι,<sup>p</sup> δικωπίαν ἔλκειν,<sup>q</sup> ὁμορόθειν,<sup>r</sup> μετεωροκοπεῖν,<sup>s</sup> ταρσός.<sup>t</sup>

(f) *An oar, to take the oar.* Lucian. *Dial. Mort.* p. 308. Pollux, I, 9, *segm.* 81. Scheffer. *de Milit. Nav.* II, 5, p. 137.

(g) *The eye-lets of the oars.* Aristoph. Schol. *ad Acharn.* v. 97: we are here informed that these were holes through which the oars were put to row. Scheff. l. c. p. 49.

(h) *Holes.* They are likewise called τρυπήματα in Aristophanes, *Pac.* v. 1233, and Schol. *ad h. l.*

(i) *A thong with which they tied the oar to the σκαλμός, upon which it rested.* Hom. *ᾠδ.* Δ, 782. Eustath. p. 198, l. 52.

(j) This is another name for the *thong.* Aristophanes uses τροπός in *Acharn.* v. 548.

(k) *To fasten the oar.* Lucian. in *Catapl.* p. 422. Aristoph. in *Acharn.* v. 552, and Kust. *ad h. l.*

(l) This was a piece of *skin* fixed to the σκαλμός so as to protect the eye-let from the friction of the oar. Scheffer. *de Milit. Nav.* II, 5, p. 140. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Ran.* v. 367.

(m) Pollux, I, 9, *segm.* 98, has ἐρέττειν, *to row.*

(n) Suidas in ἐρείδειν has ἐπερείδασθαι ταῖς κώπαις, *to ply the oars.*

(o) Ἐλαύνειν κώπην, *to ply the oar.* Ælian. *V. H.* II, 9.

(p) Σχάσαι τὴν κώπην, *to hold water.* Pindar. *Pyth. Od.* X, *Epod.* γ, v. 3.

(q) *To pull two oars.* Lucian cited by Scheffer, p. 67. Schol. Thucyd. IV, 67.

(r) *To assist a rower.* Schol. Aristoph. *ad Av.* v. 852.

(s) *To beat the air, or row without dipping the oars into the water; a proverbial expression, importing, to labour in vain.* Aristoph. *Pac.* v. 91.

(t) *The blade, or broad part of the oar.* Pollux, I, 9, *segm.* 90.

XVIII. The mast was termed ιστός. To set the mast, ὀρβοῦσθαι.<sup>u</sup> Its parts were καρχήσιον,<sup>v</sup> πράχλητος,<sup>w</sup> and πτέρνη.<sup>x</sup>

(\*) Lucian. in *Catapl.* p. 442.

(v) *The top of the mast.* Athen. V, 11, p. 208, E.

(w) *The middle of the mast; to which the sail was fixed.* Macrob. *Satur.* v, 21, ex Asclep.

(x) *The lowest part of the mast.* Schol. Apoll. Rhod. *Argonaut.* I, v. 564. Macrob. l. c.

XIX. Μεσόδμη was the hole in the middle of the ship, in which the mast was fixed.<sup>γ</sup> Ἰστοδόκη, the place in which all the naval instruments were kept.<sup>δ</sup> Κεραῖαι, *the yards*.<sup>ε</sup>

(γ) Apoll. Rhod. *Argonaut.* I, v. 563. Schol. Hom. ad 'Οδ. B, 424. Rutgersius, *Var. Lectt.* VI, 6.

(δ) Hom. 'Ιλ. A, 434. But Eustath. *ad h. l.* takes this word in another sense, [† making it a piece of wood against which the mast was reclined.]

(ε) Athenæus, V, 11, p. 208, D. Schol. Apoll. Rhod. *ad Argonaut.* I, v. 566.

XX. Ἰστία, δόοναι,<sup>β</sup> φάρη,<sup>γ</sup> λαίφη,<sup>δ</sup> ἄρμενα,<sup>ε</sup> were *the sails*, of which there were different kinds: δόλων, *the fore-sail*, or sprit-sail;<sup>δ</sup> ἐπίδρομος, *the mizzen-sail*, larger than the fore-sail;<sup>ε</sup> ἀκάτων, *the main-sail*, which was the largest;<sup>η</sup> ἀργέμων, *the top-sail*, above the main-sail.<sup>ι</sup> The following expressions are applied to sails: στέλλειν δόονην,<sup>κ</sup> συστέλλειν ἰστία,<sup>λ</sup> ἀπλοῦν ἰστία.<sup>μ</sup>

(β) In Latin, *lintea*. Pollux, I, 9, segm. 103.

(γ) Hesych. in ἐπίδρομος, where Salmatius reads σίφαρος instead of φάρος. It appears, however, that it should be φάρος. Eustath. ad 'Οδ. Ω, 146, p. 828, l. 12.

(δ) Eustath. ad 'Οδ. N, p. 523, l. 18. Kuhn. *ad Pollux.* I, 9, segm. 91. Hesych. in λαίφος.

(ε) Hesych. in λαίφος.

(δ) Hesych. in δόλωνες. Pollux, I, 9, segm. 91.

(ε) Hesych. in ἐπίδρομος. Pollux, l. c.

(η) Hesych. in ἀκάτια. Pollux, l. c.

(ι) Luke, in *Act.* XXVII, 40.

(κ) *To lower sail.* Homer has στέλλειν ἰστία, 'Οδ. II, 353.

(λ) *To furl, or take in sail.* Aristoph. *Ran.* 1030.

(μ) *To spread sail.* We find in Lucian, πετᾶν ἰστία, *Dial. Mort.* p. 281. Hom. 'Οδ. E, 269.

XXI. Ὀπλα, although a general term for all the rigging,<sup>μ</sup> frequently signifies the ropes only,<sup>ν</sup> which are also called σχοινία,<sup>ο</sup> and κάλω.<sup>π</sup>

(μ) Hom. 'Οδ. Z, 268.

(ν) Homer uses πείσματα, l. c. Eustath. *ad h. l.* p. 263, l. 37. Pollux, I, 9, segm. 93.

(ο) Pollux, l. c.

(π) The words, κάλωνες and κάλοι, are likewise used. Hom. 'Οδ. E, 260. Eustath. p. 222, l. 11. Pollux, l. c.

XXII. The particular names of the ropes were, τέθροι,<sup>α</sup> ὑπεραί,<sup>β</sup> πρόνοι,<sup>γ</sup> ἐπίνοι,<sup>δ</sup> μεσουρίαί,<sup>ε</sup> πόδες,<sup>ς</sup> τρίποι, θρίοι,<sup>ζ</sup> ἔκφοροι,<sup>η</sup> πρυμνήσια,<sup>θ</sup> πείσματα,<sup>ι</sup> ζωμεύματα,<sup>κ</sup> ῥύματα,<sup>λ</sup> and κύμιλοι.<sup>ς</sup>

(α) *Ropes by which the pedes* [† see (γ) on next page] *were slackened or tightened.* Scheffer. p. 331. Schol. Apoll. Rhod. *Argonaut.* I, v. 566.

(ς) *Ropes by which the extremities of the sail-yards were let go, or pulled to.* Hom. 'Οδ. E, 260. Eustath. p. 222, l. 10, where he also explains a proverb from Harpocration, in ἀφελς τήν ὑπέραν.

(\*) *Ropes to raise, or lower the sails.* Hom. 'Ιλ. A, 434. Eustath. *ad h. l.* p. 98, l. 40.

(†) *Back-stays, or ropes which kept the mast upright.* Schol. Apoll. Rhod. *ad Argonaut.* I, p. 566.

(‡) *Thongs by which the sail-yards were fastened to the mast.* Suidas in μεσοῦρία. Homer. 'Οδ. M, 423.

(§) Hom. 'Οδ. E, 260. *These were the ropes which held the bottom corners of the sails, called pedes, in Latin.* Turneb. *Advers.* XX, 4.

(¶) Aristoph. *Equit.* v. 438.

(\*) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Equit.* v. 438.

(†) *Ropes which confined a ship to the shore, called retinacula, in Latin.* Hesychius and Suidas in πρυμνήσιον. Pollux, I, 9, segm. 93.

(‡) These were for the same purpose as the above. Hom. 'Οδ. K, 96, and 127. Paul. Leopardi *Emendatt.* I, 18.

(§) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Equit.* v. 279, takes it in a different sense: he thinks it may denote either the wood of which a ship is made; or even all the materials, as the wood, wax, pitch, &c. *Ad Athenæum*, V, 9, p. 204, A, it is considered to mean the planks.

(¶) *Halsers, or ropes by which the ship was towed, when the sails or oars could not be used.* Polyb. I, p. 27, C. Scheffer. *de Milit. Nav.* II, 5, p. 150.

(\*) *Cables.* Suidas in κάμηλος. See the commentator on Matthew, XIX, 24.

XXIII. Πηδάλιον,<sup>d</sup> *the rudder*; the parts of which were, οἶαξ,<sup>e</sup> φθειρ,<sup>f</sup> πτερόγιον,<sup>g</sup> αὐχὴν,<sup>h</sup> κάμαξ.<sup>i</sup> In their greatest ships there were two rudders.<sup>j</sup>

(d) Ælian. *V. H.* IX, 40. Græv. *ad Hesiod.* 'Εργ. v. 45.

(e) *The helm, or handle [† which crossed the φθειρ nearly at right angles, and by which the rudder was worked.* Isidor. cited by Græv. *ad Hesiod.* l. c.

(f) *The pole,* Scheffer. *de Milit. Nav.* II, 5, p. 145. *The middle part according to Pollux, I, 9, segm. 89. The broad part, at the lower extremity of the pole.*

(g) *This was the upper extremity of the pole.* Pollux, l. c. Hesych. in πτερόγες.

(h) Pollux, l. c. Scheffer from Vitruvius, X, 8, says that the handle was called αὐχὴν. Heliodor. uses this word, *Æthiop.* V, p. 248.

(i) *A pole, or spret, by which the rudder was turned round.* Lucian. in *Vo-tis*, p. 494.

(j) Luke, in *Acts*, XXVII, 40. Ælian. IX, 40. Scheffer. p. 146, where he shews that some ships had three or four rudders.

XXIV. Κυβερνήτης, *the pilot*; he had an elevated seat at the stern.<sup>k</sup>

(k) Athen. V, 11, p. 209, A. Ælian. *V. H.* IX, 40. Cic. *de Senect.* VI, Lucian. *Dial. Mort.* p. 278. Pollux, I, 9, segm. 98.

XXV. Ἐμβόλα, *the beaks*.<sup>l</sup>

(l) Hence their ships had the epithet χαλκεμβολάδες, *brazen-beaked*, Eurip. *Iphig. in Aul.* v. 1320. Aristophanes has κυανέμβολοι τριήρεις, *triremes, with azure beaks*, *Equit.* v. 551.

XXVI. Ἄγκυρα,<sup>m</sup> and εὐνή,<sup>n</sup> *the anchor*. Phrases, ἀνασπᾶν,<sup>o</sup> αἶρειν ἄγκυραν,<sup>p</sup> βάλλειν ἄγκυραν ἱερὰν, κ. τ. λ.<sup>q</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Consult, on the inventor of the anchor, Plin. VII, 56. Strabo, VII, p. 209. Pausan. *Attic*. IV, p. 12.

(<sup>n</sup>) Hom. 'Il. A, 436. Eustath. *ad h. l.* p. 98, l. 46.

(<sup>o</sup>) *To weigh anchor.* Lucian. *Dial. Mort.* p. 281. Pollux, I, 9, segm. 104.

(<sup>p</sup>) *To take up the anchor.* Plutarch. *Apophthegm.* p. 204. Luke, in *Acts*, XXVII, 13.

(<sup>q</sup>) *To cast the sheet-anchor; and proverbially, to try the last resource.* Lucian. *Fugitiv.* p. 597. Lucian. in *Jov. Trag.* p. 156. Pollux, I, 9, segm. 93. Heins. and Drakenb. *ad Sil.* VII, 23.

### XXVII. "Ἔρμα<sup>r</sup> and ἀσφάλισμα,<sup>s</sup> the ballast.

(<sup>r</sup>) Kuhn. *ad Poll.* I, 9, segm. 94. Eustath. *ad Hom.* 'Il. B, 154, p. 147, l. 19. Aristoph. *Av.* 1429. Hence ἀνερμάτιστον πλοῖον, a ship without ballast. Longinus, *περὶ ὕψους*, c. 2. Meurs. *ad Lycophr.* v. 618.

(<sup>s</sup>) Scheffer. *de Milit. Nav.* II, 5, p. 152.

### XXVIII. Βολίς, the plummet, with which they sounded.<sup>t</sup>

(<sup>t</sup>) *It was a mass of lead fastened to a long cord, with which they sounded.* Hence is derived the verb βολίζειν, which we read in *Acts*, XXVII, 28. Herodot. in *Euterp.* p. 102, C, calls it, καταπειρητήριή. Lucil. *Satir. incert.* n. XI, p. 198, *catapirates*. Harpocration explains κάθετος, ὁ καθιέμενος εἰς τὸ πέλαγος ἀμνός, which Valesius considers to be a kind of sacrifice: but Reinesius, in a note on the margin of his copy of Harpocration, suggests στάμνος, a water-pot, instead of ἀμνός: thus βολίς and κάθετος may be synonymous. Hesychius favours this conjecture; he says κάθετος is μολιβδος. Kuster. *ad Suid.* in κάθετος ex Photio. Βολίς is used in a different sense, Lennep. *ad Coluth.* p. 5.

### XXIX. Here also we may mention the κοντοί,<sup>u</sup> ἀποβάθρα,<sup>v</sup> and ἀντλίων.<sup>w</sup>

(<sup>u</sup>) *They were sprets, or poles, the use of which was to extricate the vessel from a rock or sand-bank. They were also used for sounding.* Scheff. *de Milit. Nav.* II, 6, p. 152. Pollux, I, 9, segm. 94. Hom. 'Od. A, 487.

(<sup>v</sup>) *A passage-plank which connected the vessel to the shore,* Schol. in Thucyd. IV, 12. Lucian calls it, ἀναβάθρα, *Dial. Mort.* p. 281. Diodorus Siculus, ἐπιβάθρα, XII, 62, p. 113, B.

(<sup>w</sup>) *A sink, at the bottom of the hold, which contained the bilge-water: it was likewise termed ἀντλία: in Latin, sentina,* Aristoph. *Equit.* v. 433; in *Pac.* v. 17, it is used to signify the pump. Eustath. *ad 'Od.* M, 411, p. 498, l. 1, where Homer calls the bilge, ἀντλος. [Scheff. *de Milit. Nav.* p. 47.]

## CHAP. IX.

### MARINES.

I. ΠΛΗΡΩΜΑΤΑ,<sup>a</sup> αὐτερέται,<sup>b</sup> and κωπηλάται,<sup>c</sup> were the rowers: of whom the highest tier were called θρανῖται; the middle, ζυγῖται; and the lowest, θαλαμῖται.<sup>d</sup> Πρόκωποι were the rowers nearest the prow; ἐπικωποι, those nearest the stern.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Diodor. Sic. XIII, 2, p. 134, D. Polyb. I, p. 30, B.

(<sup>b</sup>) Thucyd. I, 10, &c. See Stephens and Hudson.

(c) Hesych. at this word. 'Ερείται is more used.

(d) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Acharn.* v. 161, and Suid. in *θρανίτης*. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Ran.* v. 1106, and Kuster. *ad h. l.*

(e) Pollux, I, 9, segm. 95, uses these two words. Our author follows the opinion of Scheffer, II, 3, p. 108. But some critics, instead of *πρόσκωπος*, read *πρόσσωπος*, both of which they would apply to *any tower*: in this sense *πρόσσωπος* is used by Lucian. in *Catapl.* p. 436.

II. *Ναῦται*, *mariners*, were not employed in rowing; but each had his particular duties to perform.<sup>f</sup> Some had the care of the sails, *ἀρμενισταί*;<sup>g</sup> others went aloft, *σχοινοβάται*;<sup>h</sup> and the *μεσοναῦται* were the attendants on the other seamen.<sup>i</sup>

(f) For the various duties of sailors, consult Cicero, *de Senect.* VI.

(g) *Lex Rhodia*, § 36, v. Scheffer. *de Milit. Nav.* II, 3, p. 108.

(h) Lucian. in *Votis*, p. 493. Scheff. *l. c.*

(i) Interpr. *ad lin.* 4, § 1, ff. *de Naut. Caub. Stab.*

## CHAP. X.

### NAVAL OFFICERS.

I. SOME commanded the sailors, and some the soldiers. The titles of the former were *ἀρχικυβερνήτης*,<sup>a</sup> *κυβερνήτης*,<sup>b</sup> *πρωρεὺς*,<sup>c</sup> *κελευστής*,<sup>d</sup> *τριηραύλης*,<sup>e</sup> *ναυφύλακες*,<sup>f</sup> *δίοιοι*,<sup>g</sup> *τοιχαρχοί*,<sup>h</sup> *ἑσχαρεὺς*,<sup>i</sup> *λογιστῆς*.<sup>j</sup>

(a) Diod. Sic. XX, 51, p. 786, D. He had the sole command of all who were employed in the management of the vessels.

(b) Arrian. *de Expedit. Alex.* VI, 2.

(c) Xenoph. *Æconom.* VIII, § 14. He was the under-pilot, ὁ τοῦ κυβερνήτου διάκονος, ὅς πρωρεὺς τῆς νεῆς καλεῖται. In Opp. p. 665, l. 34.

(d) *The leader or commander of the rowers, qui requiemque modumque voce dat remis, animorum hortator*, Ovid. *Met.* III, 618. Arrian. *de Expedit. Alex.* VI, 3. Suidas in *κελευστής*. Scheffer. III, 1, p. 179; and IV, 7, p. 304. Gronov. *Observ.* IV, 26. Heins. and Drakenb. *ad Sil.* VI, 360.

(e) *He who played the flute on board the trireme.* Kuhn. *ad Poll.* I, 9, segm. 96. Demosth. *de Coron.*

(f) *The inspectors and guards of the ships.* Eustath. *ad 'Il.* B, p. 154, l. 6. Scheffer. IV, 7, p. 308.

(g) The same as *ναυφύλακες*. Eustath. *l. c.*

(h) *Those who took care of the sides of the ship.* Pollux, I, 9, segm. 95. Claudian. *Cons. Manlii Theod.* v. 47.

(i) *Those who had the care of the fire.* Pollux, I, 9, segm. 95. Scheffer thinks they were priests. Other antiquarians make them cooks. Scheffer. p. 311.

(j) *The clerk.* Eustath. *ad Hom.* 'Οδ. Θ, 163, p. 299, l. 29. Homer, *l. c.* calls him, *φόρτου μνήμων*, and in another place, *γραμματεὺς*. The *μνήμονες* were *γραμματεῖς*. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Nub.* v. 623. Scheffer. p. 310.

II. They who commanded the soldiers were *στόλαρχος*,<sup>k</sup> *ναύαρχος*,<sup>l</sup> *ἐπιστολεύς*,<sup>m</sup> *τριήραρχος*,<sup>n</sup> κ. τ. λ.

(k) *The admiral.* Hesychius has *στολάρχης*.



(1) *The captain*: [† sometimes *the admiral*.] Xenoph. *Hist. Gr.* II, p. 354, l. 13; and V, p. 426, l. 17.

(m) *The vice-admiral*. Xenoph. *l. c.*

(n) *The captain of a trireme*. Hesychius in *τριήραρχος*. The Athenians likewise gave this title to those who fitted out ships of war at their own expense. Ulpian. *ad Orat. in Leptinem*, p. 128, B. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Equ.* v. 908. Pollux, I, 9, segm. 119.

## PART IV.

### PRIVATE LIFE.

#### CHAP. I.

##### MARRIAGE.

I. MARRIAGE was considered honourable in several states of Greece,\* and encouraged by their laws.<sup>b</sup> He who was averse to marriage, brought discredit upon himself,<sup>c</sup> and in some communities was punished.<sup>d</sup>

(\*) *Γάμος τίμιος*, Paul. *Epist. ad Heb.* XIII, 4. It is very easy to prove that the Greeks honoured marriage. They acknowledged the necessity of it, and its sacredness. Plutarch. in *Amator.* p. 750. Aristot. *Econom.* III, and VII. They had established punishments for *bachelors*, (*μισόγαμοι*), as we shall soon see. And that they had deities that presided over marriage, is well known. Plutarch. in *Atriois*, qu. 2. Suidas in *τελεία*. Thucyd. II, 15, and Schol.

(b) The law, for instance, prohibited the Athenians from marrying women of another state; and also those within certain degrees of consanguinity. There were other regulations relating to marriage, of which we shall presently treat. Hence the expression, *a lawful wife*, *γυνή ἡ νόμῳ γημαμένη ἀνδρί*. Ælian. *V. H.* X, 2.

(c) Siracid. XXXVI, 28.

(d) See, on the punishments enacted by the Athenians for bachelors, Dinarchus, *contra Demosth.* p. 41: by the Lacedæmonians, Plutarch. in *Lac. Apophth.* p. 227, E; [especially in *Lycurgo*, c. 15.] Athen. XIII, 1, p. 555, D. Pollux, III, 4, segm. 48.

II. But in the times of barbarism, before the institution of laws, the intercourse between the sexes was promiscuous.<sup>e</sup>

(e) Athen. XIII, 1, p. 555, D. Lucret. V, 960. Horat. *Sat.* I, 3, v. 109.

III. Cecrops first instituted marriage.<sup>f</sup>

(f) Athen. XIII, 1. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Plut.* v. 773. Some authors assert that for this reason, the epithet *διφυής* was given to Cecrops.

IV. In process of time, laws were made which forbade the Athenians to intermarry with strangers.<sup>g h</sup>

(g) Demosth. in *Næar.* p. 519, C.

(h) Demosth. *l. c.* and 524, C.

## V. The age for marriage was prescribed to both sexes.<sup>1</sup>

(i) For the Lacedæmonians, see Xenoph. *de Lacedæm. Rep.* p. 534, l. 44; and for the Athenians, Censorin. *de Die Nat.* c. XIV. Aristot. *Polit.* VII, 16. Hesiod. *Æpy.* v. 695. [Petit. *de Legg. Attic.* p. 533.]

## VI. Polygamy was prohibited,<sup>1</sup> except when the state required it.<sup>2</sup>

(j) By a law of Cecrops, Athen. XIII, 1, p. 555, D. Herodot. V, p. 334, says, that Anaxandrides had two wives, in which he directly violated the custom of the Spartans.

(k) Διὰ σπάνιν ἀνθρώπων, when the citizens were few. Athen. XIII, 1, p. 556, A; or διὰ τὸ λειπανόρεῖν, when the state was exhausted of men. Diog. Laert. II, 26; and Suidas in λειπανόρεῖν. Some authors tell us that even Socrates took two wives for the sake of recruiting the state. Euripides is another example. Gell. XV, 20.

## VII. Ὁμομήτριοι, brothers and sisters by the same mother, could not marry; whereas, ὁμοπατέριοι, those by the same father, could.<sup>1</sup>

(l) Corn. Nepos, in *Præf.* and *Cimon.* c. 1. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Nub.* v. 1375. [Thus Archeptolis, the son of Themistocles, married his sister, who was not born of the same mother. Plutarch. *Themist.* c. 32. But among the Lacedæmonians, if we may credit Philo, *de Legg. specialibus*, p. 779, it was lawful to marry a sister, who was born of the same mother, but not of the same father.]

## VIII. The consent of the parents was necessary.<sup>m</sup>

(m) Hom. *Il.* T, 291; *Od.* Z, 286. Musæus, v. 179. Ovid. *Met.* IV, 60. See, on marriages contracted without the consent of parents, Pric. *ad Apul. Miles.* VI, p. 304. Grotius, *ad Matth.* XXII, 30. [Petit. *de Legg. Attic.* p. 534, sq.]

## IX. To give a daughter in marriage, is ἐγγυῶν,<sup>n</sup> διεγγυῶν,<sup>o</sup> κατεγγυῶν,<sup>p</sup> δίδοναι,<sup>q</sup> ἀρμόζειν:<sup>r</sup> in Latin, *dare, despondere.*<sup>s</sup>

(n) Demosth. in *Neær.* p. 528. Ælian. *V. H.* VI, 4.

(o) Pollux, III, 4, segm. 34.

(p) Euripid. *Orest.* v. 1675.

(q) Hom. *Il.* T, 291. Demosth. in *Neær.* p. 528, A.

(r) Eurip. *Electr.* 24. 2 Cor. XI, 2.

(s) Terent. *Andr.* I, 1, 74. Plaut. *Aulul.* II, 2, 28.

## X. The bridegroom gave to the bride, as a pledge of his honour and love, a present, termed ἀρρα,<sup>t</sup> ἀρραβών,<sup>u</sup> ἔδνον.<sup>v</sup>

(t) *Arrha* and *arrhabo* are of Hebrew origin, but used both by Greeks and Latins. Gell. XVII, 2. Genes. XXXVIII, 17. Prov. XVII, 19. 1 Sam. XVII, 18.

(v) Menand. *Fragm. ex incert. com.* n. 253, p. 274. Isæus, *Orat.* VII, *de Cir. Heredit.* p. 513. Plaut. *Mil. Glorios.* IV, 1, 11. 2 Cor. V, 5. Ephes. I, 14.

(\*) Hom. 'Ιλ. II, 190; 'Οδ. Z, 159. The word *μνήστρον* was likewise used in this sense, Hesych. Periz. ad *Ælian*. IV, I.

XI. The bride on her part, gave a dowery, termed *προίξ*,<sup>v</sup> and *φερνή*,<sup>x</sup> which was returned to her in case of a divorce.<sup>y</sup>

(\*) Isæus, *Orat.* II, de *Hered. Pyrrh.* p. 374.

(x) Hesych. in *φερνή* and *ἔδνα*.

(y) Demosth. in *Næar.* p. 524, C.

XII. Although Solon prohibited doweries, yet the woman was to bring three suits of clothes, and some furniture of little value.<sup>a</sup> He also enjoined the nearest relations of orphans to give them fortunes, if they did not marry them.<sup>a</sup>

(a) Plutarch. in *Solon.* p. 89, D. Meurs. *Them. Attic.* I, 14, p. 38.

(a) Diod. Sic. XII, 18, p. 83, D. Meurs. *Them. Att.* I, 13, p. 35.

## CHAP. II.

### MARRIAGE CEREMONIES.

I. THE bridegroom conducted the bride to his house with great pomp. This was termed *ἀγειν*,<sup>a</sup> or *ἀγεσθαι γυναικα*,<sup>b</sup> *εἰς οἶκον*.<sup>c</sup>

(a) *Ἀγειν* is seldom used in this sense. Kuster. *de Verbis Mediis.* Homer uses *ἀνάγειν*, to which he adds *δόμονδε*, 'Οδ. Γ, 272.

(b) Hom. 'Οδ. Z, 159, *οἶκονδ' ἀγεσθαι*. But we find in *Ælian*, without the addition of *οἶκονδε*, *ἀγεσθαι γαμετήν*, *V. H.* XIII, 13; and *ἀγεσθαι γυναῖκα*, XIII, 10.

(c) Hesiod. *Ἔργ.* v. 695.

II. They were generally conveyed in a car :<sup>d</sup> the friend who rode with the bride and bridegroom was called *παρά-νυμφος*,<sup>e</sup> and *πάροχος*.<sup>f</sup>

(d) Hesiod. *Scut. Herc.* v. 273. Suidas in *ζεύγος ἡμιονικόν*.

(e) 'Ο *συναπάγων τῷ νυμφίῳ τὴν νύμφην*, Eustath. ad 'Ιλ. Z, p. 516, l. 48.

(f) Pollux, III, 3, segm. 40. Suidas, *l. c.*

III. Players on the flute and lyre, and others carrying torches, walked before them.<sup>g</sup>

(g) Hom. 'Ιλ. Σ, 491. Hesiod. *Scut.* v. 275. Terent. *Adelph.* V, 7, 9. Mus. v. 275.

IV. The song which they sung in this procession, was called *ἀρμάτειον μέλος*.<sup>h</sup>

(h) Suid. Hesych. Eustath. ad 'Ιλ. X, p. 1380, l. 5, use these words in a different sense. Our author and Potter appear to be supported by Etymol. apud Vales. ad *Harpocrat.* p. 222.

V. When they arrived at the bridegroom's house, the *ὑμεναῖον*, *hymeneal*, was sung, and accompanied with dancing.<sup>i</sup>

(<sup>1</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. Σ. 493, and Eustath. p. 1213, line 52; 'Οδ. Δ, 18; and Ψ, 145. Hesiod. *Scut.* 274. Pollux, III, 3, segm. 37.

VI. There was also a marriage feast, called γάμος.<sup>1</sup>

(<sup>1</sup>) Hom. 'Οδ. Δ, 3; 'Ιλ. Τ, 299. Pollux, III, 3, segm. 44. Ad Matth. XXII, 2.

VII. But this feast was preceded by sacrifices, called προτέλεια,<sup>k</sup> and προγάμεια.<sup>1</sup>

(<sup>k</sup>) Eurip. *Iphig. in Aul.* v. 718. Hesych. in προτέλεια. Vales. ad *Harpocrat.* p. 164.

(<sup>1</sup>) Pollux, III, 3, segm. 38.

VIII. It was customary for the guests to bathe and change their clothes.<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Hom. 'Οδ. Ψ, 131; Ζ, 27. Aristoph. *Av.* 1692, γαμικὴ χλάνις. Ad Matth. XXII, 11, ἐνδύμα γάμου.

IX. The bride and bridegroom were richly adorned in garments of various colours.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>n</sup>) Aristoph. *Plut.* v. 530, and Schol. ad h. l. Kuster. ad h. l.

X. They were also crowned with wreaths of various herbs and flowers.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) This wreath is called στέφος γαμήλιον, Bion. *Idyll.* I, in Epitaph. Adon. v. 88. The bridegroom's wreath is mentioned in Schol. Aristoph. ad *Av.* v. 160. The bride's, in Eurip. *Iphig. in Aul.* 905. Pasch. de *Coron.* II, 16, 17.

XI. The bridegroom's house was ornamented for the occasion.<sup>p</sup>

(<sup>p</sup>) Hierocles, *Fragm. περὶ γάμου*, p. 308. Stob. *serm.* 186, de laude nupti. p. 636, l. 33. Senec. *Thebaid.* v. 507.

XII. A pestle was tied to the door,<sup>q</sup> and a maid carried a sieve;<sup>r</sup> the bride herself bearing an earthen vessel full of barley, called φρύγετρον.<sup>s</sup>

(<sup>q</sup>) Ὑπερον ἰξέδουκ' πρὸ τοῦ θαλάμου, Pollux, III, 3, segm. 37.

(<sup>r</sup>) Κόσκινον ἢ παῖς ἔφερε, Pollux, l. c.

(<sup>s</sup>) Pollux, I, 12, segm. 246. Kuhn. ad *Paus. Attic.* I, p. 6.

XIII. At Athens, during the nuptial-feast, a boy entered, carrying acorns, and a basket of bread, who sung ἔφυγον κακόν, εὔρον ἄμεινον, *I have left the bad and found a better.*<sup>t</sup>

(<sup>t</sup>) Hesych. and Suid. in ἔφυγον κακόν.<sup>t</sup>

XIV. After the feast the new-married couple were conducted to the nuptial-chamber, called δῶμα,<sup>u</sup> κουρίδιον δῶμα,<sup>v</sup> δωμάτιον,<sup>w</sup> θάλαμος,<sup>x</sup> παστάς;<sup>y</sup> in which was the marriage-bed, λέχος κουρίδιον,<sup>z</sup> νυμφίδιον,<sup>a</sup> and γαμκόν.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>u</sup>) Theocrit. *Idyll*. XXVII, 36.

(<sup>i</sup>) Hom. 'Oδ. I, 580. *Νυμφικὸν δωμάτιον*, Suidas and Harpocration, *παράβυστον*.

(<sup>w</sup>) Pollux, III, 3, segm. 43.

(<sup>x</sup>) Theocrit. *Idyll*. XXVII, 36. Pollux, III, 3, segm. 37.

(<sup>r</sup>) Hesych. in *πασάς*. Eustath. ad 'Ιλ. Γ, p. 297, l. 43. Musæus, v. 24, uses the word, *παστός*.

(<sup>a</sup>) Aristoph. *Pac.* v. 844.

(<sup>e</sup>) *Νυμφαία σὺνῃ*, Pind. *Nem.* Od. V, antistr. β, v. 10. *Κλίνη νυμφαία*, Lucian. in *Herodot.* p. 574.

(<sup>b</sup>) Pollux, III, 3, segm. 43, *κλίνη γαμική*. Meurs. *Lectt. Attic.* II, 4, p. 72.

XV. After they had entered the chamber, they were obliged, by an injunction of Solon, to eat a quince between them.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>c</sup>) Plutarch. in *Solon.* p. 89, C; *Conjug. Præcept.* p. 138, D.

XVI. They might be separated even in the nuptial-chamber: for instance, if a raven croaked on the top of the house.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) I know not any author by whom this assertion is confirmed. It may, however, be thus accounted for; either, because the raven was odious to Minerva, the protectress of the city, as we are informed in fabulous history, Antigon. *Hist. Mirabil.* XII. Ovid. *Met.* II, 551. Hygin. *Fab.* 166. Or, because it was a bird of unlucky omen, Plin. X, 12. Or, because it delights in clamour and strife, and is an enemy to other birds, Serv. ad *Eclóg.* IX, 15. Broukhus. ad *Tibull.* II, 2, 21. Or, lastly, because the croaking of a solitary raven is a presage of widowhood, Horapoll. *Hieroglyph.* VIII, and ad h. l. Hadrian. Jun. *Animadv.* I, 1. Gaulmin. ad *Eustath.* de *Amorib.* Ismenis et Ismenes, p. 29. Cleric. ad *Hesiod.* 'Εργ. v. 746. Ælian. *H. A.* III, 9.

XVII. The bride, before she went to bed, either bathed, or, at least, washed her feet in warm water.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Aristoph. *Pac.* v. 843. Lambert Bos, ad *Eph.* V, 26.

XVIII. The bridegroom then untied, and took off his girdle.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) To do this is *λύσαι ζώνην*, or *μίτραν παρθενικήν*: in Latin, *solver zonam, revincire zonam*. Homer. *h. in Vener.* 155. Theocrit. *Idyll.* XXVII, 54. Ovid. *Heroid.* II, 115. Spanhem. ad *Callim h. in Jov.* v. 21. Especially J. Schrader. ad *Musæum*, v. 272, p. 341.

## CHAP. III.

### DIVORCE.

I. To leave each other, was considered a great dishonour to both parties.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) For the wife to leave her husband, Eurip. *Med.* v. 236. For the husband to put away his wife, Athen. XIII, 1, p. 555; who relates that, a

Lacedæmon, Lysander was condemned to pay a heavy fine, for having divorced his wife that he might marry a finer lady.

II. If the husband dismissed the wife, he was said, ἀποκέμπειν;<sup>b</sup> (hence ἀποπομπή,<sup>c</sup>) and ἐκβάλλειν.<sup>d</sup>

(b) Demosth. in *Neær.* p. 524, C.

(c) Pollux, III, 3, segm. 46.

(d) Demosth. in *Neær.* l. c. Galat. IV, 30. We have also ἐκπέμπειν τὴν γυναῖκα, Isæus, de *Hered. Pyrrh.* p. 388. Ἀφιέναι γυναῖκα, Plutarch. in *Cic.* p. 875, A. 1 Cor. VII, 11. Ἀπολύσαι γυναῖκα, Matth. XIX, 7, 8.

III. The husband was, in this case, obliged to restore the wife her fortune.<sup>e</sup>

(e) Demosth. in *Neær.* p. 524, C.

IV. If the wife quitted the husband, the separation was expressed by the words, ἀπόλειψις,<sup>f</sup> ἀπολείπειν.<sup>g</sup>

(f) Plutarch. in *Alcibiad.* p. 195, C. Pollux, III, 3, segm. 47.

(g) Isæus, de *Hered. Pyrrh.* p. 386.

V. There were causes for which the law permitted the wife to leave her husband; but she was first to apprise the archon of her intention, and present him a petition containing an enumeration of her grievances.<sup>h</sup>

(h) Plutarch. in *Alcibiad.* p. 195, C. Andocid. *Orat.* IV, contra *Alcib.* p. 297. Plutarch, l. c. styles this petition, γράμματα ἀπολείψεως. We find the legal causes of a divorce in Pollux, III, 3, segm. 47, and in Plut. in *Alcib.* l. c.

## CHAP. IV.

### ADULTERY.

I. ΜΟΙΧΕΙΑ,<sup>a</sup> *adultery*, was a crime common amongst the Greeks, although not committed with impunity: it was forbidden both by fines and punishments.<sup>b</sup>

(a) Pausan. *Bæot.* XXXVI, p. 784.

(b) This is evinced by the examples of Thyestes, Ægisthus, Paris, Phœnix, &c. Senec. *Thyest.* 680. Hom. 'Oδ. A, 32; 'Ιλ. Γ, 39; and I, 451. But adultery was unknown at Sparta, Plut. *Lac. Apophth.* p. 2—8; and in *Lycurg.* p. 49, C. [The same author also says, that this chastity and innocence of the women belonged to more ancient times, when as yet corruption had not tainted the commonwealth. Nor is it surprising that adultery was less frequent there, when the laws permitted the subject to borrow another's wife, for the sake of procuring children. Xenoph. de *Rep. Lac.* c. 1.]

II. The punishments inflicted on adulterers, varied in the different states of Greece.<sup>c</sup>

(c) On the punishment of adultery among the Cretans, consult Ælian. *V. H.* XII, 12. Among the Locrians, Ælian. XIII, 24. Among the Thespians, Ælian. XI, 6.

III. Solon permitted the adulterer, if caught in the *very act*, to be put to death.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Lysias, *ὑπὲρ τοῦ Ἐρατοσθένους φόνου*, p. 7. Taylor. in *Proleg. ad hanc Orat.* Plutarch. in *Solon*. p. 90, F. Meurs. *Them. Attic.* I, 4, p. 9. [The husband alone had power to kill the adulterer with impunity, when he had not used violence; but by his artful or winning address, had allured his wife from the paths of virtue. Xenoph. *Cyrop.* III, 1, 39; V, 5, 30; and *Hier.* III, 3.]

IV. If a man lived with his wife after she had been taken in adultery, he was considered *ἄτιμος*, *infamous*.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Demosth. in *Neær.* p. 529, C. Meursius proves that it was lawful for a husband to treat his wife, if she had been guilty of adultery, in the severest manner; to deprive her of her fortune, to sell her, &c. *Them. Attic.* I, 5, p. 12.

V. At Athens, a rich adulterer might commute the ordinary punishment of his crime with a sum of money,<sup>f</sup> termed *μοιχάγρια*.<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) In Lysias, *l. c.* p. 6, there is an example of an adulterer taken in the act, who entreats that he may not die, but be permitted to atone for his guilt by a fine: which, however, the husband refuses. Schol. Aristoph. in *Plut.* v. 168.

(<sup>g</sup>) Hom. *Ὅδ.* Θ, 332, and Eustath. *ad h. l.* p. 313, l. 2. *Μοιχάγρια*, τὰ ὑπὲρ ἀγρεύσεως, ὃ ἐστὶ συλλήψεως μοιχῶν, ἐκτινόμενα, a mulct paid by those taken in adultery.

VI. The poor underwent a severe punishment, called *ῥαφανίδωσις*,<sup>h</sup> and *παραιλύμις*.<sup>i</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Plut.* v. 168. Aristoph. *Nub.* 1079. Suid. in *ῥαφανίς*.

(<sup>i</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *l. c.* Vossius, *ad Catull.* p. 41. This punishment was also called *καταπίπτωσις*.

## CHAP. V.

### BIRTH AND EDUCATION OF CHILDREN.

I. For the birth of a son, the doors of the house were crowned with olive; for that of a daughter, with wool.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Hesych. in *στέφανον ἐκφέρειν*, and Meurs. *Lectt. Attic.* I, 10. Pachel. *de Coron.* V, 10, p. 334.

II. The new-born child was washed in warm water.<sup>b</sup> The vessel appropriated to this purpose, was called *λουτρόν*.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>b</sup>) Callim. *h. in Jov.* 17. Meurs. *ad Lycoph.* v. 322.

(<sup>c</sup>) In Latin, *labrum*, Isidor. *Hispal. Orig.* XX, 6. Although *λουτρόν* has a more extensive signification, yet it is used in this sense by Euripides, *Ion.* 1493.

III. It was also anointed with oil kept in an earthen jar, called *χύτρος*:<sup>d</sup> hence *χυτρώσαι*.<sup>e</sup>

(d) Bartholin. *de Puerp. Vet.* p. 65.

(e) For ἀπολούσασθαι, Spanh. *ad Callim. h. in Jov.* 17. For μετὰ ἐλαίου λούσασθαι, Hesych. and Suid. in χυτλώω. Schol. min. *ad Hom. 'Od.* Z, 80. Eustath. *ad h. l.* p. 248, l. 24.

IV. The Spartans used wine instead of water, in the ablution.<sup>f</sup>

(f) Plutarch. *in Lycurg.* p. 49, E.

V. It was then dressed in swaddling-bands, called σπάργανα.<sup>g</sup>

(g) Hom. *h. in Merc.* v. 268. Plutarch. *in Lycurg.* p. 49, E. Herodian. I, 5. Callim. *h. in Jov.* v. 33, and *ad h. l.*

VI. After which, the child was laid in a winnowing fan,<sup>h</sup> or upon a shield,<sup>i</sup> if its father was a warrior. The latter custom prevailed at Sparta.<sup>j</sup>

(h) Callim. *h. in Jov.* v. 48. Lennep. *ad Coluth.* p. 67.

(i) Theocr. *Idyll.* XXIV, v. 4.

(j) Nonnus, *in Dionys.* XLI, 168.

VII. The children whom their parents did not choose to bring up, were exposed: to do this was termed ἐκτιθέναι.<sup>k</sup>

(k) Euripid. *Phœniss.* v. 25. Aristoph. *in Nub.* v. 531, where ἐκτιθέναι signifies ἔξω ῥίπτειν; in opposition to which, the same poet uses ἀναίρειν, *to bring up, or educate.* The vessel in which children were exposed, was called δοτράκον, and χύτρα, Aristoph. *Ran.* v. 1221. [Among the Spartans, the elders of the same tribe decided whether the infant should be educated, or thrown into a morass, near the mountain Taygetus. Plutarch. *Lyc.* c. 16.]

VIII. In the basket, in which the child was exposed, they sometimes put necklaces, rings, jewels, &c.<sup>l</sup> These were called περιδέραια,<sup>m</sup> and γνωρίσματα.<sup>n</sup>

(l) Terent. *Eunuch.* IV, 6, 15. Eurip. *Ion.* 19, 32, 1337.

(m) Aristot. *Pœtic.* c. XVI. Eurip. *Ion.* v. 1431, calls them, δέραια.

(n) Pausan. *Attic.* c. XXVII, p. 66. Heliodor. *Æthiop.* IV, p. 178. \*

IX. Among the Thebans, the exposition of children was prohibited by law.<sup>o</sup>

(o) Ælian. *V. H.* II, 7.

X. At Lacedæmon, deformed children were thrown into a place called ἀποθέραι.<sup>p</sup>

(p) Plutarch. *in Lycurg.* p. 49, D. Aristot. *Polit.* VII, 16.

XI. The Athenians entered the names of their children whom they intended to bring up, in a public register, as soon as born.<sup>q</sup>

(q) Isæus, *Orat.* VI, *de Apollod. hered.* p. 486. Suidas, and Harpocraton, in κοινὸν γραμματεῖον. It is uncertain whether the children were registered immediately after their birth, or at the age of one, two, three, or four years, according to Potter, *Archæol.* I, 9, p. 45. But the Scholiast of Lucian



asserts that they were registered immediately after their birth, ἅμα τῷ γεννηθῆναι, T. II, p. 11. For the Roman custom of registering, consult: Brissou. in *Select. Antiq. ex Jure Civ.* I, 5.

XII. When the infant was five days old, they ran with it in their arms round the fire,<sup>r</sup> and their relations sent presents to its mother, called γενέθλοι δόσεις:<sup>s</sup> these were πολύποδες, and σηπία.<sup>t</sup>

(<sup>r</sup>) Hesych. in *δρομάφιον ἡμαρ*. Meurs. *Græc. Fer.* I, 20. The fifth day was called *δρομάφιον ἡμαρ*, and *αμφιδρόμια*.

(<sup>s</sup>) Hesych. in *αμφιδρόμια*, and Suidas. *Æschyl. in Eumen.* v. 7, and Stanl. *ad h. l.*

(<sup>t</sup>) Harpocration and Suidas, in *αμφιδρόμια*. Athenæus, II, 24, p. 65; IX, 2, p. 370.

XIII. The child was named on the tenth day after its birth.<sup>u</sup> A sacrifice was offered on the occasion,<sup>v</sup> which was followed by a feast.<sup>w</sup> To celebrate this day, was δεκάτην θύειν,<sup>x</sup> ἀποθύειν,<sup>y</sup> ἐστιᾶσαι.<sup>z</sup>

(<sup>u</sup>) Eurip. in *Fragm. Ægei*, v. 14. Barnes. *ad Eurip. Electr.* v. 126. On the seventh, according to others. Harpocrat. in *ἐβδομομενομένου*.

(<sup>v</sup>) Euripid. *Electr.* v. 1126.

(<sup>w</sup>) Aristoph. *Av.* v. 494, and Schol.

(<sup>x</sup>) Aristoph. *Av.* v. 923.

(<sup>y</sup>) Another expression was, ποιῆσαι δεκάτην. Demosth. *adv. Bæot.* p. 638, C.

(<sup>z</sup>) Suidas in *δεκάτην ἐστιᾶσαι*.

XIV. The fortieth day was a day of solemnity for the mother.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) It was called *τεσσαρακοστός*. Censorin. *de Die Nat.* XI, p. 50. Barthol. *de Puerp. Vet.* p. 139.

XV. The Greeks were so careful over their children, that they brought them up in their own houses,<sup>b</sup> and the mothers themselves nursed them:<sup>c</sup> even women of the highest distinction, did not decline this maternal duty.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>b</sup>) Hom. 'Il. II, 191; 'Od. *Æ*, 201. Plaut. *Bacchid.* III, 3, 18.

(<sup>c</sup>) Euripid. *Ion.* v. 1360.

(<sup>d</sup>) Hecuba, in Homer. 'Il. X, 83. Penelope, 'Od. *A*, 447. Feith. *Antiq. Hom.* II, 18.

XVI. We read, however, that in some cases, nurses were employed.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Euryclea is, in Homer, the nurse of Ulysses, 'Od. T, 482. Nausicaa is likewise mentioned, 'Od. H, 12. Gale, p. 750. Gell. *Noct. Attic.* XII, 1.

XVII. Μαῖα,<sup>f</sup> τίτθη,<sup>g</sup> τιθήνη,<sup>h</sup> and τιθνητέρα,<sup>i</sup> signify a nurse, who is also called τροφός.<sup>j</sup> But there is some difference between τίτθη and τροφός.<sup>k</sup> To suckle, is θηλάζειν.<sup>l</sup>

(<sup>l</sup>) Hom. 'Od. T, 482.

(ε) Aristoph. *Equit.* v. 713, and Schol.

(δ) Hom. *Il.* Z. 389. Eustath. p. 513, l. 10.

(ι) Suidas in *τιθηνάς*, ex epigramm. But Kuster's reading is different.

(j) Plutarch. *de Puer. Educ.* c. V, has *αἱ τίτθαι καὶ αἱ τροφοί*.

(κ) *Τίτθη*, a wet-nurse. *Τροφός*, a nurse-maid. Eustath. ad *Il.* Z. p. 513, l. 14.

(λ) Lysias, *Orat.* I, *pro Cæde Eratosth.* p. 3. Ælian. *V. H.* XIII, 1.

XVIII. When the nurse carried the child abroad, she had a sponge soaked in honey, which she put into its mouth when it cried.<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Hesych. in *κηρίῳ βύσσασα*. Spanhem. ad *Callim. h. in Jov.* v. 49.

XIX. To quiet a child, they sung *λαλά*: to do this was *βανκαλᾶν*; the songs themselves were termed *βανκαλήσεις*,<sup>n</sup> and *νύννια*.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>n</sup>) Scalig. *Lectt. Auzon.* II, 11, p. 117. Hesych. in *βανκαλᾶν*. Athen. XIV, 3, p. 618, F, *αἱ τῶν τιθηνουσῶν ἑδαὶ καταβανκαλήσεις ὀνομαζονται*.

(<sup>o</sup>) Hesych. in *νύννιον*. Casaubon. ad *Theophr. Charact. Eth.* c. VIII, *περὶ λαλίας*, p. 231.

XX. If this method failed, the nurse or mother had recourse to a figure called, in Latin, *manducus*,<sup>p</sup> or *terriculamentum*,<sup>q</sup> in Greek, *μορμολύκειον*,<sup>r</sup> to frighten them (*μορμύσσεισθαι*).<sup>s</sup>

(<sup>p</sup>) Plaut. *Rud.* II, 6, 51. Festus in *manducus*.

(<sup>q</sup>) *Terriculamenta*, and *terrícula*, are figures with which they frightened children.

(<sup>r</sup>) Aristoph. *Thesmoph.* v. 424. There is, likewise, in the same sense, the word *μορμολύκη*, Strabo, I, p. 13, l. 32, and *ad h. l.* Casaub. p. 12; and, by abbreviation, *μορμῶ*, Aristoph. *Acharn.* v. 582. Lucian. in *Philopseud.* p. 328. We have an entertaining account of the manner in which the Hebrews, Greeks, and Romans, frightened their children, in Hageri *pro-grammata de Manducis*.

(<sup>s</sup>) Hesych. in *μορμύσσεισθαι*, Aristoph. *Av.* v. 1245.

XXI. To prevent the vices inseparable from idleness, great care was taken to accustom children of both sexes to habits of industry. Their tender years were employed in learning the elements of the arts and sciences.<sup>t</sup>

(<sup>t</sup>) This we see by the law of Solon, Plutarch. in *Solon.* p. 90, C, D; and by the Attic laws, Lib. I, Tit. 4. That there were public schools for children of either sex is shewn by Perizon. ad Ælian. *V. H.* III, 21. See, on the necessity of education, Socrates in *Xenophon. Memorab.* IV, 1, 2: and against an effeminate education, Thean. in *Fragm. Pythag. in Opusc. Mythol.* Th. Gale, p. 740.

XXII. The girls were closely confined to the house.<sup>u</sup> Little was allowed them to eat,<sup>v</sup> and their waists were straightened, to make them more elegant.<sup>w</sup> They were chiefly engaged in dressing wool;<sup>x</sup> an employment, which of old was not despised by ladies of the first quality.<sup>y</sup>

(\*) Cornel. Nepos, in *Præf.* Homer lodges the women in the highest story (ὑπερώϊον) of the house, 'Od. O, 516; and 'Il. B, 514. Hence θάλαμοι παρθενικῶν πολύκλειστοι, Phocyl. v. 198. Euripides, *Iphig. in Aul.* v. 738; Phœniss. 88.

(v) Terent. in *Eunuch.* II, 3, 23. Xenoph. *de Rep. Lacedæm.* p. 537, l. 20.

(w) Terent. in *Eun.* v. 22.

(z) Eustath. ad 'Il. A, p. 23, l. 43. Xenoph. *de Rep. Lac.* p. 534, l. 27.

(y) Penelope, for instance, Hom. 'Od. P, 97. Ovid. *Heroid.* I, v. 77. Also the wife of Leontius, one of the Theban generals, Xenoph. *Hellen.* V, p. 443, l. 27.

XXIII. We read likewise that young ladies of high birth, were taught music and letters.\*

(\*) The Spartan girls studied music, Plutarch. in *Lycurg.* p. 47, F; and 48, A. Corinna, the Theban, excelled in poetry, Pausanias, *Boeot.* c. XXII, p. 753. Ælian. *V. H.* XIII, 25, and Perizon. Aspasia instructed Socrates in eloquence, Athen. V, 19, p. 219, C.

XXIV. If the fathers of the boys were rich, or persons of distinction, they had private masters for them, παιδαγωγοί,<sup>a</sup> or παιδοτροφῆται, who instructed them in the fine arts.<sup>b</sup>

(\*) Thus Phœnix was tutor to Achilles, Plutarch. *de Puer. Educat.* c. VII. Hom. 'Il. I, 442. The centaur Chiron also instructed the same hero in the polite arts, Claudian, in III, *Cons. Honor.* v. 60. Hom. 'Il. A, 831. Atlas is said to have been preceptor to Hercules, Auson. *Idyll.* IV, v. 21. Theocrit. *Idyll.* XXIV, v. 103. Feith. *Antiq. Homer.* II, 18, § 3, p. 251.

For the difference between διδάσκαλος and παιδαγωγός, see Wower. *Polymath.* IV, § 19. [The παιδαγωγοί were servants who led children to school, fetched them back again, and took care of their persons. At Sparta it was otherwise; for there a master, called παιδονόμος, presided over the boys. Xenoph. *Rep. Lac.* II, 2.]

(b) Aristoph. *Nub.* 969. The business of the παιδοτροφῆται was only to exercise the bodies of their scholars, Æschin. *Timarch.* p. 172. A. Casaub. *Theophr. Charact. Eth.* VIII, περὶ λαλιᾶς. Perizon. ad Ælian. *V. H.* II, 6, and p. 982. Zeibich. *Athleta παράδοξος*, p. 165.

XXV. The education of the Greeks, (the Lacedæmonians excepted,<sup>c</sup>) consisted of three principal branches: viz. letters, the gymnastic exercises, and music:<sup>d</sup> to which some authors add painting.<sup>e</sup>

(c) Aristot. *Polit.* VIII, 4. Ælian. *V. H.* XII, 50, and Perizon. [Xenoph. *Rep. Lac.* II, 1.]

(d) Terent. in *Eunuch.* III, 2, 23.

(e) Aristot. *Polit.* VIII, 3. Plutarch. *de Music.* p. 1140, B. Perizon. ad Ælian. *V. H.* 7, 15.

XXVI. As we have already treated of the gymnastic exercises, it only remains that we give a concise account of the other three branches.

## CHAP. VI.

## LETTERS.

I. By *γράμματα*, *letters*, we are to understand *γραμματική*; which, in its early state, consisted in the art of reading and writing with propriety:<sup>a</sup> but was afterwards so extended, as to be used in the sense of *φιλολογία*, comprising history, poetry, &c.<sup>b</sup>

(\*) Arist. *Polit.* VIII, 3; *Topic.* VI, 3, he defines *γραμματική*, ἡ ἐπιστήμη τοῦ γράφειν καὶ ἀναγνῶναι. Sext. Empir. *adv. Gramm.* I, 2. [Plutarch. *de Music.* initio, thus defines *γραμματική*, τέχνη ἐπιτήδεια γραμμαῖς τὰς φωνὰς δημιουργεῖν, καὶ ταμιεύειν τῇ ἀναμνήσει.]

(b) Grammar is taken in this extent by Cicero, *de Orat.* I, 42. Seneca, *Ep.* LXXXVIII. Quintil. I, 14. Sext. Empir. *adv. Grammat.* I, 1. See Maussac. *dissert. Crit.* at the end of Harpocrat. p. 329. Burmann. *ad Vales. de Crit.* I, 1, p. 144.

II. Young men of fortune also studied philosophy.<sup>c</sup> For this purpose, gymnasia and public schools were established;<sup>d</sup> of which the principal were the Academy,<sup>e</sup> the Lyceum,<sup>f</sup> and the *Κυνόσαργες*.<sup>g</sup> There were likewise schools at other places.<sup>h</sup>

(c) Terent. *Andr.* I, 1, v. 30. Leg. Att. Lib. I, Tit. 4.

(d) The gymnasia were properly intended for bodily exercises. See, on the public schools (*διδασκαλεία*) of the ancients, Perizon. *ad Ælian. V. H.* III, 21.

(e) Ælian. *V. H.* IV, 9, Menag. *ad Laert.* III, 7, p. 141.

(f) Ælian. *V. H.* IX, 10, and 29. Menag. *ad Laert.* V, 2, p. 186. Cicero mentions the Academy, and the Lyceum, *de Divin.* I, 13; *Acad. Qu.* I, 17.

(g) This was the school of Antisthenes, according to Hesych. Miles. and Diog. Laert. VI, 13; and of Aristo the Chian, Diog. Laert. VII, 161. Paus. *Attic.* c. XIX, p. 44.

(h) For instance, that at Corinth called *Κρῶνειον*, Lucian. *Dial. Mort.* p. 262. Laert. VI, 77. There was a gymnasium in the isle of Rhodes, Cic. *Tusc. Qu.* II, 61. Suet. *Tiber.* XI.

## CHAP. VII.

## MUSIC.

I. ΜΟΥΣΙΚΗ, *music*, is derived, according to some authors, from the nine muses;<sup>a</sup> and according to others, from the Hebrew word, *mosar*, which signifies *art*, *science*.<sup>b</sup>

(\*) Isidor. *Hispal. Orig.* II, c. XIV.

(b) Vossius, *de Idolol.* I, 13. We have other etymologies in Phurnut. *de Nat. Deor.* c. XIV. Cleric. *ad Hesiod. Theog.* v. 52, derives it from מוֹסַר *mosa*, *inventress*.

II. The Greeks attribute the invention of music to

Pythagoras: <sup>c</sup> but this is incorrect; <sup>d</sup> for it is certain, from the history of Moses, that Jubal introduced the flute and harp.<sup>e</sup>

(c) Isidoror. *Hispal. Orig.* II, 15, attributes this opinion to the Greek Jamblich. *de vita Pythag.* c. XXVI, and Nicomach. *Arithm.* p. 171, show how Pythagoras invented it. Macrobian. *in Somn. Scip.* II, 1. Holsten. & Porphyry. p. 7.

(d) It is not probable that the Greeks thought Pythagoras the author of music. They knew that men who lived before Pythagoras, if they did not invent the art, applied themselves to it. Amphion, for instance, Linus, and others mentioned by Plutarch. *de Music.* p. 1131, F; and p. 1132, A. B. The Greeks must have only meant that Pythagoras improved music; and, perhaps, reduced it to a system. Vossius, *de scient. Mathem.* c. XX § 2. On the state of music at the time of the Trojan war, Feith. *Antiq. Homer.* IV, 4.

(e) Genesis, IV, 21, [† which the English translation renders, *the harp and organ.*]

III. There were seven musical notes which were consecrated to the seven planets: *ὑπάρη*, to the moon; *παρυπάρη*, to Jupiter; *λίχανος*, to Mercury; *μέση*, to the sun; *παραμέση*, to Mars; *ρήτη*, to Venus; *νήτη*, to Saturn.<sup>f</sup>

(f) Nicomach. *Harmon.* II, cited by Meibomius, *antiq. Music. auctor.* p. 33. Aristot. *Probl. Sect.* 19. Philand. *ad Vitruv.* V, 4, p. 214. Vossius, *de scient. Mathem.* c. XX, § 3, p. 86.

IV. The tone or mode, whether raised or depressed, in which the musicians sung or played, was termed *νόμος*.<sup>g</sup>

(g) Thucyd. V, 70. Aristoph. *Equ.* 9. Aristotle inquires why it was so termed, *Probl.* XIX, n. 28, and Plutarch. *de Music.* p. 1133, B. According to Aristotle, *νόμοι καλούνται οἱ μουσικοὶ τρόποι καθ' οὕτωςαν ἔδοξεν*, Suid. in *νόμοι καθαριθμικοί*.

V. There were four principal *νόμοι* or modes; the Phrygian, Lydian, Doric, and Ionic.<sup>h</sup> Some authors add a fifth, viz. the Æolic.<sup>i</sup> The Phrygian mode was religious; the Lydian, plaintive; the Doric, martial; the Ionic, gay and flowery; the Æolic, simple.<sup>j</sup> The mode with which the soldiers were animated, was likewise termed *ἔρθιος*.<sup>k</sup>

(h) This is Lucian's enumeration, *Harmon.* p. 585. For others, see Aristot. *Polit.* IV, 3. Athen. XIV, 5, p. 624. Aristoxen. p. 37. Euclid. p. 19. Bacchius, p. 12. On the inventors of these modes, Plin. VII, 56.

(i) Bourdelot. *ad Lucian.* l. c. [Plato, *de Rep.* III, p. 286 and 289 ed. Bip. omits the Æolic, and mentions only the four first.]

(j) We find these characters of the five modes in Apuleius, *Florid.* p. 342, and Lucian. l. c. Aristot. *Polit.* VIII, 5, 7. Observatt. Miscell. VII, p. 309.

(k) Hom. *Il.* Δ, 10. Eustath. p. 758, l. 7. *Ἐρθιος νόμος, τρόπος ᾠδῆς εἰς πόλεμον ἐρεθιστικός*. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Acharn.* v. 16. Herodot. I, de

*Arion*. p. 10, B, and Gell. XVI, 19. Suid in *ὀρθιασμάτων*. These modes are termed by Pliny, *phthongi*, II, 22, and *moduli*, VII, 56. [To music also pertains rhythm: for Plato, *l. l.* says, τὸ μέλος ἐκ τριῶν ἐστὶ συγκείμενον, λόγου, καὶ ἁρμονίας, καὶ ρυθμοῦ: whereof rhythm consists in the movement.]

VI. In later times, the term νόμοι, was applied to the songs or hymns, which were sung in these modes.<sup>1</sup>

(1) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Equit.* v. 9. Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Del.* v. 304, p. 509.

VII. Their music was both vocal and instrumental.<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Hence the following definition of music; τέχνη θεωρητικὴ καὶ πρακτικὴ τελείου μέλους καὶ ὀργανικοῦ, Aristid. Quintil. I, p. 6. The music of instruments alone, was called μουσικὴ ψιλή; that of instruments, accompanied by the voice, μουσικὴ μετὰ μελωδίας. Aristot. *Polit.* VIII, 5. To sing, was in Latin, *assa voce canere*; and the flutes, when unattended by vocal music, were termed *assæ tibiae*. Dacer. *ad Fest.* in *assa*. Pliny informs us who was the first that played on the lyre without singing to it, and who it was that first accompanied that instrument with the voice, VII, 56.

VIII. Their musical instruments were divided into ἐμπνευστά, *wind* instruments; and ἐντάρα, *stringed* instruments.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>n</sup>) Pollux, IV, 8, segm. 58. Aristid. Quintil. also, p. 101, distinguishes the ὄργανα ἐμπνευστά and κατατεινόμενα; the latter of which he calls, ὄργανα διὰ νευρῶν ἡρμοσμένα, p. 107; and νευρόδετα, p. 110.

IX. The three principal instruments of the ancients, were the lyre, the flute, and the pipe.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) Aristotle mentions the others, *Polit.* VIII, 6. Pollux, IV, 9, segm. 59. But according to Plutarch, these are the three principal instruments, *de Music.* p. 1136.

## CHAP. VIII.

### THE LYRE.

I. THE lyre was the most famous of the stringed instruments. The Greeks called it, κιθάρα,<sup>a</sup> and φόρμιγξ.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Apollo was thought to have been the inventor of this instrument. Bion. *Idyll.* III, 7. Hence that god is represented in antiques with a lyre in his hand. Periz. *ad Ælian.* V. H. III, 32. And hence he has the title, φορμικτῆς, Aristoph. *Ran.* v. 234. We may add, that in ancient times, kings and heroes learned to play upon the lyre: Hercules, and Alexander, for instance. Ælian. V. H. III, 32.

(<sup>b</sup>) That κιθάρα and φόρμιγξ were one and the same instrument, is shewn by Eustath. *ad 'Il.* Σ, p. 1222, l. 38, from Homer, 'Il. Σ, 569. Feithus, in *Antiq. Hom.* IV, 4, takes κιθάρα for the lyre; and, amongst other authorities, he has a passage of Aristophanes to strengthen his conjecture, *Nub.* 1358. But he is opposed by Periz. *ad Ælian.* III, 32. The difference of the two instruments is differently explained. Some critics tell us that the

lyre had always a hollow for the sake of the sound; instead of which, there were two bars either of wood or iron, for the strings of the *κιθάρα*, which went across, the one on the upper, and the other on the lower part of the instrument. Also, that it had two handles, one on each side. These are the principal distinctions between the lyre and *κιθάρα*. But the reader will find more in Blanchin. *diss. de tribus generibus Musica veterum organica*, c. II, § 10, p. 29. Rom. 1742.

II. To it they sung the exploits of heroes,<sup>c</sup> and love.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>c</sup>) Achilles, for instance. Hom. 'Ιλ. I, 186. Virg. *Æn.* I, 744. Hence *κιθαρίς μήτηρ ὕμνων*, Aristoph. *Thesmoph.* v. 130.

(<sup>d</sup>) Demodocus, for instance. Hom. 'Οδ. Θ, 266. Anacr. *Od.* I.

III. The strings were, at first, of linen thread;<sup>e</sup> afterwards, of catgut.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Eustath. *ad Hom.* 'Ιλ. O, 570, p. 1222, l. 52.

(<sup>f</sup>) Homer. 'Οδ. Φ, 408.

IV. The strings were, at first, three; whence it was termed *τρίχορδος*:<sup>g</sup> but it was afterwards improved, and had seven strings; it then had the epithets, *επτάχορδος*,<sup>h</sup> *επτάφθογγος*,<sup>i</sup> *επτάγλωσσος*.<sup>j</sup>

(<sup>g</sup>) Stephen. in 'Ασία, says, the *κιθάρα*, with three strings, was invented at Asia, a city of Lydia. Hence it is called 'Ασία by Aristoph. *Thesmoph.* v. 126. Plutarch. *de Music.* p. 1137, A.

(<sup>h</sup>) Plutarch. *de Music.* p. 1144, F. Macrob. *Saturn.* I, 19. Hom. *h. in Mercur.* v. 51.

(<sup>i</sup>) Eurip. *Ion.* v. 881.

(<sup>j</sup>) Pind. *Nem.* Od. V, str. β, v. 10.

V. The strings were struck either with a bow,<sup>k</sup> or with the fingers.<sup>l</sup> To play the lyre, was *καθαρίζειν*,<sup>m</sup> *κρούειν πλήκτρον*,<sup>n</sup> *διώκειν*,<sup>o</sup> *δακτυλίοις κρούειν*,<sup>p</sup> and *ψάλλειν*.<sup>q</sup>

(<sup>k</sup>) Pindar. *Nem.* Od. V, str. β, v. 11. Homer. *h. in Mercur.* v. 419. Ælian. *V. H.* III, 32, where Perizonius describes the figure of the bow.

(<sup>l</sup>) Athen. IV, p. 183, D; and XIV, 9, p. 637, D. Virg. *Æn.* VI, 645.

(<sup>m</sup>) Plutarch. *Apophth.* *Lacon.* p. 233, F. Aristot. *Polit.* I, 4.

(<sup>n</sup>) Anthol. IV, 16, p. 4.

(<sup>o</sup>) Pind. *Nem.* Od. V, str. β, v. 11.

(<sup>p</sup>) Psalms, LXXXI, 3.

(<sup>q</sup>) Athen. IV, 25, p. 183, D. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Av.* 218, *ψαλμός κυρίως ὁ τῆς κιθάρης ἦχος*.

## CHAP. IX.

### THE FLUTE AND PIPE.

I. 'ΑΥΛΟΣ, *the flute*, was a famous instrument,<sup>a</sup> which was used on religious festivals and at sacrifices,<sup>b</sup> at the games,<sup>c</sup> entertainments,<sup>d</sup> funerals and other occasions of mourning.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Minerva invented the straight, and Pan the oblique flute, Bion. *Idyll.* III, 7. The invention of them is ascribed to others, by other authors. Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Dian.* v. 245. The most famous players on the flute were Timotheus, Ismenias, Marsyas, and Olympus. Lucian. *adv. indoctum*, p. 381.

(<sup>b</sup>) Spanhem. *ad Callim. l. c.* Suidas in αὐλητοῦ. Ovid. *Fast.* VI, 659. This is accounted for by Pliny, XXVIII, 2.

(<sup>c</sup>) Aristoph. *Pac.* v. 530. Interpr. Terent. in *Didasc. Andria.* Horat. *Epist.* II, 1, v. 98. Athen. XIV, 2, p. 617, B.

(<sup>d</sup>) At the marriage-feast, for instance. Terent. *Adelph.* V, 7, v. 6. Broukhús. *ad Tibull.* II, 1, v. 86. Athen. XV, 1, p. 665, E.

(<sup>e</sup>) Ælian. *V. H.* XII, 43. Perizon. *ad h. l.* n. 7. Plutarch. *de Music.* p. 1136, C. And the authors cited by Wolf. *ad Matth.* IX, 23.

II. Jubal was the inventor of the flute.<sup>f</sup> According to the tradition of the Greeks, it was invented by Hyagnis, a Phrygian,<sup>g</sup> who lived in the time of Joshua.

(<sup>f</sup>) Genes. IV, 21.

(<sup>g</sup>) Oxford Marbles, *Epoch.* XIX. Plut. *de Music.* p. 1135, E. Athen. XIV, 5, p. 624, B. Anthol. I, c. 11, Epigr. Philippi εἰς αὐλητάς.

III. Flutes were generally made of the bones of stags or fawns:<sup>h</sup> hence called, νέβρειοι αὐλοί.<sup>i</sup> The Thebans, it is said, were the first who used this material for the flute.<sup>j</sup> They were also made of the bones of asses,<sup>k</sup> and elephants;<sup>l</sup> and sometimes of reed,<sup>m</sup> box,<sup>n</sup> or lote-tree.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Acharn.* v. 863.

(<sup>i</sup>) Antipat. *Anthol.* IV, 28, Epigr. 13.

(<sup>j</sup>) Athen. IV, p. 182, E. Pollux, IV, 10, segm. 74.

(<sup>k</sup>) Plutarch. in *Conviv.* p. 150, E.

(<sup>l</sup>) Athen. IV, p. 182, E. Propert. IV, 6, v. 8.

(<sup>m</sup>) Athen. IV, p. 182, D.

(<sup>n</sup>) Pollux, IV, 10, segm. 74.

(<sup>o</sup>) Eurip. *Alcest.* 346; *Helen.* 170; *Herc. Fur.* 684. Spanhem. *ad Callim. h. in Dian.* v. 244. Ovid. *Met.* IV, 760.

IV. Σύριγξ, the pipe, differed greatly in sound from the flute. The tone of the former was shrill and sharp; and hence the epithet, λεπταλέη.<sup>p</sup> That of the latter, grave, full, and mellow; and, therefore, called βαρύβρομος.<sup>q</sup>

(<sup>p</sup>) Callim. *h. in Dian.* v. 243, ὑπασίδουσαι λεπταλίον σύριγγας. Spanhem. *ad h. l.* p. 293. Ovid. *Met.* I, 708. Lennep. *ad Coluth.* p. 72. Obs. Misc. II, p. 94.

(<sup>q</sup>) Aristoph. *Nub.* 312. Eurip. *Helen.* 1367.

V. Great, indeed, is the influence of music, not only over our minds,<sup>r</sup> but over our bodies. It is even said to cure certain diseases.<sup>s</sup>

(<sup>r</sup>) Athen. XIV, 5, 6, p. 626, and p. 623, F. Plutarch. *Conjug. Præcept.* p. 143, C, and *de Music.* p. 1140, B. Ælian. *V. H.* XIV, 23. Many other authors assert the same. Aristot. *Polit.* VIII, 5.

(<sup>s</sup>) Jamblich. in *vita Pythag.* c. XV, p. 50; c. XXV, p. 92. Athen. XIV, 5, p. 624, A. Gell. IV, 13.



VI. Music was an essential part of the Grecian education.<sup>t</sup>

(<sup>t</sup>) Ælian. *V. H.* VII, 15. Periz. *ad h. l.* Plutarch. *de Music.* p. 1140, B. Athen. XIV, p. 626, B.

## CHAP. X.

### PAINTING.

I. THE Grecian youth were sometimes taught the art of painting, called *γραφική*,<sup>a</sup> from the verb *γράφειν*, which, amongst its other meanings, signifies *to paint*.<sup>b</sup> It was also denominated *ζωγραφία*.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Aristot. *Pol.* VIII, 3. [On the art of painting, consult Fr. Junius, *de Pictura veterum*.]

(<sup>b</sup>) This is proved by Xenophon's definition of the word, *Memorab.* III, 10, § 1. Eustath. *ad* 'Ιλ. Γ, p. 315, l. 39.

(<sup>c</sup>) Plutarch. *de Audiend. Poet.* p. 17, F.

II. The art was so imperfect in its origin, that the first painters were obliged to write at the bottom of their pictures, the names of the objects which they attempted to represent; as, THIS IS AN OX, HORSE, TREE, &c.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Aristot. *Topic.* VI, 2. Ælian. *V. H.* VIII, 8; and X, 10.

III. At first, only one colour was used;<sup>e</sup> then five;<sup>f</sup> and afterwards, many.<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Pliny, c. XXXV, 3, terms painting in that rude state, *monochromaton*; which Quintilian explains, *color simplex*, XII, 10, § 3.

(<sup>f</sup>) Philostrat. *Apollon.* II, 22, p. 75. Cic. *Brut.* c. XVIII, n. 70.

(<sup>g</sup>) Isidor. *Hispal. Orig.* XVI, 17, enumerates ten.

IV. The Greeks, it is probable, learned this art of the Egyptians.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) Plin. XXXV, 3. For the first painters, Athenag. 'Απολογ. p. 129.

V. The instruments and materials used in painting, were *ὀκρίβας* and *καλύβας*, the *easel*; <sup>i</sup> *πίνακες* and *πινάκια*, the *tablets* or *canvasses*; <sup>j</sup> *λήκνθοι*, little boxes in which the painters kept their colours; <sup>k</sup> *κηρός*, the *wax*; *χρώματα*, the *unprepared colours*; *φάρμακα*, the *prepared colours*; *ἄνθη*, the *flowers*; <sup>l</sup> *γرافίς*, the *style*; and *ὑπογραφίς*, the *pencil*.<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>i</sup>) Pollux, VII, 28, segm. 129.

(<sup>j</sup>) Pollux, VII, 28, segm. 128.

(<sup>k</sup>) Cic. *ad Attic.* I, 14.

(<sup>l</sup>) Pollux, VII, 28, segm. 128.

(<sup>m</sup>) Pollux, *l. c.*

VI. The outlines, or the sketch, were called *ὑποτίπωσις*, *ὑπογραφή*, *σκιά*, and *σκιαγραφία*.<sup>n</sup> The picture, when finished, was termed *εἰκὼν*.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>n</sup>) Pollux, VII, 28, segm. 127, and 128.

(<sup>o</sup>) Pollux, VII, 28, segm. 127. *Ælian. V. H. XIV, 37, and 47.*

VII. Painting was classed with the liberal arts ;<sup>p</sup> and grew so much into esteem, that it became at length an essential accomplishment of a polite gentleman.<sup>q</sup>

(<sup>p</sup>) Galen. in *Ezhortat. ad Artes*, cited by Vossius, *de Artibus popularibus*, c. V, § 1, p. 61. Barth. and Erhard. *ad Petron.* c. 2.

(<sup>q</sup>) Plin. XXXV, 10.

## CHAP. XI.

## FOOD.

I. THE principal and most necessary food with the ancient Greeks, as with us, was *ἄρος*, *bread*.<sup>a</sup> Hence *ἄρος* was sometimes used for any kind of food or drink.<sup>b</sup> By Homer and other authors bread is also metonymically termed *σιτος*.<sup>c,d</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Euripides, cited by Athenæus, IV, 15, p. 158, E, tells us that such food is necessary. On the inventor of bread, see Pausan. *Arcad.* IV, p. 604. Athen. III, 26, p. 109, A.

(<sup>b</sup>) Matth. XV, 2.

(<sup>c</sup>) Hom. *Il.* E, 341; *Θ*, 507.

(<sup>d</sup>) Hesiod. *Εργ.* v. 146, 604.

II. Bread was generally carried in a wicker or cane basket, called *κάνεον*, *κανούν*.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Hom. *Od.* A, 147. Theocrit. *Herculisc. Idyll.* XXIV, 135. Virg. *Æn.* I, 705.

III. Their loaves were baked either under the ashes, and hence termed *σποδῖται ἄροι*,<sup>f</sup> and *ἐγκρυφαί*;<sup>g</sup> or in an oven, *κρίβανος*, and then termed *κρίβανῖται*.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) Athen. III, 27, p. 111, E.

(<sup>g</sup>) Athen. III, 25, p. 110, A, and B. Suidas, and Hesychius, at this word. Lucian. *Dial. Mort.* p. 305. The Septuagint, 1 Kings, XIX, 6. Gen. XVIII, 6, &c.

(<sup>h</sup>) Athen. III, 26, p. 109, F, and p. 110, C. He calls this kind of bread likewise *ἰπνίτης*, p. 109, C. Lucian. *Lexiph.* p. 823. Cleric. *ad Genes.* XVIII, 6.

IV. They had also an inferior kind of bread, called *μάζα*, which was made with meal, salt, and water; to which some added oil.<sup>i</sup>

(<sup>i</sup>) Hesych. in *μάζα*. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Pac.* v. 1. Athen. XIV, p. 663, A.

V. *Ἀλφιτον*, *barley-meal*, (in Latin, *polenta*), was likewise much used.<sup>j</sup>

(j) Eustath. ad 'Il. A, p. 815, l. 1, considers ἀλφίτον to be ἀλευρον κριθῶν; and Suidas in ἀλφίτα, τὸ ἀπὸ νίας κριθῆς ἀλευρον, the meal of new barley. *Polenta* is the meal of parched barley; or, barley soaked in water, afterwards dried, then fried, and lastly, broken by a mill. Plin. VIII, 7. The portico at Athens where this meal was sold, is called by Hesych. ἀλφίτων στοά and στοά ἀλφιτόπωλις, by Aristoph. *Ecclesiaz.* 682.

VI. Ὄριον was a composition of rice, cheese, eggs, and honey. It was wrapped in fig leaves; and hence its name.<sup>k</sup>

(<sup>k</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Equit.* v. 1100; *ad Ran.* v. 134, gives rather a different description of this food.

VII. Μυττωνὸν was made with cheese, garlic, and eggs, beaten and mixed together.<sup>l</sup>

(<sup>l</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Acharn.* v. 173. It had many more ingredients, according to the Schol. *ad Equit.* 768. Scalig. in *Moret.* p. 157.

VIII. The poor people excavated their bread for the sake of pouring in broth, which they ate out of it. This sort of bread was called μιστύλλη;<sup>m</sup> and hence the verb μιστυλλᾶσθαι.<sup>n</sup> The poorer Athenians lived likewise on garlic and onions.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Plut.* v. 627. Some write it μιστύλη. See Spanh. *ad h. l.* and Hemsterhuis.

(<sup>n</sup>) Aristoph. *l. c.* and *Equit.* 824.

(<sup>o</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Plut.* v. 819, and *ad Equit.* v. 597.

IX. The Greeks had many sorts of cakes: πυραμοῦς,<sup>p</sup> σησαμοῦς,<sup>q</sup> ἄμυλος,<sup>r</sup> ἰπρία,<sup>s</sup> μελιτοῦττα,<sup>t</sup> οἰνοῦττα, κ. τ. λ.<sup>u</sup>

(<sup>p</sup>) Aristoph. *Equit.* v. 277, and Schol.

(<sup>q</sup>) Aristoph. *Thesm.* v. 577.

(<sup>r</sup>) Aristoph. *Pac.* v. 1194.

(<sup>s</sup>) Aristoph. *Acharn.* v. 1091.

(<sup>t</sup>) Aristoph. *Nub.* 507. Lucian. *Lexiphan.* p. 826. Pollux, VI, 11, segm. 76.

(<sup>u</sup>) Aristoph. *Plut.* v. 1122.

[† The prices of corn varied according to time and circumstances. At Athens, they were never again so low as under Solon, when the medimnus was sold for a drachma. In the time of Socrates and Diogenes, a medimnus of barley-meal (ἀλφίτα) was sold for two drachmæ. Maize, as may be gathered from Aristophanes, was at three drachmæ the medimnus, about the ninety-sixth or ninety-seventh Olympiads. These, however, were low prices. We may quote, as moderate, those mentioned in Demosthenes, in *Phorm.* p. 918, where maize is at five drachmæ. In the oration against Phænippus, p. 1048, barley appears to have been at six drachmæ. Extraordinary prices were, when corn rose to sixteen, and barley to eighteen drachmæ, the medimnus. Boeckh's *Public Economy of Athens*, vol. I, p. 127—129.]

X. Hitherto we have spoken of bread, and the other aliments which the earth supplied. But let not the reader therefore conclude, that the Greeks were entirely averse to

animal food.—They ate flesh commonly roasted,<sup>v</sup> seldom boiled;<sup>w</sup> especially in the heroic ages.

(v) Athen. I, 10, p. 12, B.

(w) Servius, *ad Æn.* I, 710, asserts that the use of boiled meat was unknown in the heroic times. But Athen. I, 19, p. 25, E, shows that it was, from Homer. [Plato, *de Rep.* III, p. 298, ed. Bip.]

XI. At Lacedæmon, the young people lived upon animal food. A black soup, μέλας ζωμός, supported the men and the elder part of the community.<sup>x</sup>

(x) Plutarch. *Instit. Lac.* p. 236, F. Pollux, VI, 9, segm. 57. Cic. *Tusc.* V, 34.

XII. The poor sometimes subsisted on grasshoppers,<sup>y</sup> and the extremities of leaves.<sup>z</sup>

(y) Aristoph. *Acharn.* v. 1115, calls them, ἀκρίδες: and v. 871, τετραπτε-  
ρυλλίδες. Bochart. *Hierozioc.* P. II, l. IV, c. 7. Lambert Bos, in *Matth.* c.  
III, 4. Wolf. in *Curis. Philol. ad Matth.* h. l.

(z) Ælian. *V. H.* XIII, 26. Ovid. *Fast.* IV, 393.

XIII. The Greeks were likewise great lovers of fish;<sup>a</sup> a food which, however, we do not find on the tables of Homer's heroes.<sup>b</sup>

(a) Aristoph. *ad Ran.* v. 1100. Athen. VIII, 14, p. 358, E.

(b) Plato, *de Rep.* III, T. II, *Opp.* p. 404, B. That fish, however, was eaten in the heroic ages, appears from Athen. I, 8, p. 13, A. Plutarch. *Sympos.* VIII, Qu. 8, p. 730, C.

XIV. They were fond of eels dressed with beet-root. This dish they called ἐγγέλεις ἐντετευτλανωμένοι.<sup>c</sup>

(c) Aristoph. *Acharn.* v. 894; and *Pac.* v. 1014. Athen. VII, 13, p. 300, B.

XV. Τάριχος, salt fish, of which the neck, and the belly, were their favourite parts.<sup>d</sup>

(d) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Acharn.* v. 966. Athen. III, 33, p. 119, F. Hence the ταραχοπωλείον, at Athens. Aristoph. *Equit.* v. 1244. Casaub. *ad Theophr.* *Charact. Eth.* c. VI, περὶ ἀπονοίας, p. 209.

XVI. The dessert, consisting of fruits, almonds, nuts, figs, peaches, &c. in Greek τρωκτά,<sup>e</sup> τραγήματα,<sup>f</sup> ἐπιδορπίσματα,<sup>g</sup> πέμματα,<sup>h</sup> constituted the second course.<sup>i</sup>

(e) Ælian. *V. H.* I, 31.

(f) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Plut.* v. 190.

(g) Athen. XIV, 10, p. 640, A.

(h) Athen. XIV, 12, p. 642, A.

(i) For the particulars of the δευτέραι τράπεζαι, consult Athenæus, XIV, 10, p. 639, B; and II, 13, p. 53, C, he discusses the question, whether these were not the first course.

XVII. Ἀλας, salt, was used in almost every kind of food.<sup>j</sup>

(j) Hom. *Il.* I, 214. Plutarch. *Sympos.* VI, p. 685, A.

[† The price of salt is unknown. Boeckh, vol. I, p. 135.]

## CHAP. XII.

## LIQUORS.

I. In early times, ὕδωρ, *water*, was the only beverage of the Greeks.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Hom. 'Il. B, 825, or *Catal. Nav.* v. 332. Pind. *Olymp. Od.* VI, str. ε, v. 2. Athen. II, 4, p. 41, A.

II. Afterwards, they mixed their water with wine, γέννημα τῆς ἀμπέλου, οἶνος.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>b</sup>) We continually find *bread and wine*, οἶτος καὶ οἶνος, mentioned together, e. g. 'Il. I, 702; T, 161.

[† In the oration against Phænippus, when prices were three times higher than usual, the metretes of native Athenian wine was sold at twelve drachmæ. Therefore the usual price would be four drachmæ. But even this must have been considered dear: there would be no danger of exaggeration, if the half of this price were assumed as an average for cheaper times. Boeckh's *Public Economy of Athens*, vol. I, p. 133.]

III. Wine became the drink, not only of the men, but likewise of the women and girls.<sup>c</sup> This was contrary to the practice of the Romans.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>c</sup>) Hom. 'Od. Z, 77.

(<sup>d</sup>) Ælian. *V. H.* II, 38. Henel. *Otium Uratistaviense*, XXVI, p. 208.

IV. They kept their wine in *earthen vessels*, κίραμοι;<sup>e</sup> or in *bottles made of skins*, ἀσκόι.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Hom. 'Il. I, 465. Eustath. ad 'Il. E, v. 387, p. 425, l. 16. Pollux, VII, 33, segm. 161. Herodot. and Cratin. term it, κεράμειον οἰνηρόν.

(<sup>f</sup>) Hom. 'Il. Γ, 247; 'Od. Z, 78; and 'Od. B, 340, mentions casks.

V. Old wines were most in repute.<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>g</sup>) Hom. 'Od. B, 340; Γ, 391. Pind. *Olymp. Od.* IX, antistr. β, v. 15, 16. Athen. I, 19, p. 26, A.

VI. The most famous wines were, Πράμνεος, Θάσιος, Λέσβιος, Χίος, Κρής, Κῶς, and 'Ρόδιος:<sup>h</sup> in Homer, Μαρεώτης is preferred to all others.<sup>i</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) See, on all these wines, Ælian. *V. H.* XII, 31, and the notes of Perizonius. Lennep. *ad Coluth.* p. 10.

[† The Chian wine, as early as in the time of Socrates, sold for a mina the metretes. Boeckh, vol. I, p. 134.]

(<sup>i</sup>) Hom. 'Od. I, 194. Athen. I, 20, p. 26, A. Plin. XIV, 4.

VII. It was customary to mix wine with water: this was κεράσασθαι:<sup>j</sup> whence κρατήρ,<sup>k</sup> a bowl; which they used to fill to the brim.<sup>l</sup>

(<sup>j</sup>) Hom. 'Od. A, 110.

(<sup>k</sup>) Athen. V, 4, p. 192, F. Eustath. ad 'Il. B, p. 177, l. 47.

(<sup>l</sup>) Hom. 'Il. A, 470; 'Od. A, 149; κρητήρες ἐπισταφείς οἶνοιο, 'Il. Θ, 232. Virg. *Æn.* I, v. 724. Athen. I, 11, p. 13, D.

VIII. But such, at length, was the luxurious refinement among the Greeks, that they mixed their wines with perfumes.<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Ælian. XII, 31.

IX. The wine was poured from the bowls into cups, of which there were many sorts.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>n</sup>) Hom. 'Od. I, 9.

X. It appears that the more ancient Greeks drank from horns of oxen.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) Athen. XI, 7, p. 476, A. Eustath. ad 'Il. N, p. 883, l. 6.

XI. Afterwards, they used cups of earth,<sup>p</sup> wood,<sup>q</sup> glass,<sup>r</sup> brass,<sup>s</sup> gold,<sup>t</sup> and silver;<sup>u</sup> of which the principal were, *φιάλη, ποτήριον, κύλιξ, δέπας, κύπελλον, ἀμφικύπελλον, σκύφος, κυμβίον, κισσύβιον, γαστήρ, κώθων, δεινός* and *δεινιάς, θηρίκλειος, βαυκάλιον, κ. τ. λ.*<sup>v</sup> Some of these derived their names from their form; others, from the materials of which they were made; and some, from other sources.

(<sup>p</sup>) Athen. XI, 3, p. 464, A.

(<sup>q</sup>) Athen. XI, 6, p. 470, F, and p. 477, A.

(<sup>r</sup>) Aristoph. *Acharn.* v. 73.

(<sup>s</sup>) Pollux, X, 26, *segm.* 122.

(<sup>t</sup>) Athen. XI, 3, p. 463, E.

(<sup>u</sup>) Athen. XI, 3, p. 465, D.

(<sup>v</sup>) All these different cups, together with others, are described by Athenæus, XI, p. 467, to page 503. Pollux, VI, 16, *segm.* 95, sqq. *Βαυκάλιον* is a vessel with a narrow neck, so called *ἀπὸ τοῦ βαύζειν*, from the noise which the liquor, when poured into it, makes in its descent.

XII. The drunkard, with the Greeks, was infamous.<sup>w</sup> Yet there were privileged days, on which they drank from large cups, and freely.<sup>x</sup>

(<sup>w</sup>) Athen. X, 6, p. 427. By a law of Pittacus, he who committed a crime when he was drunk, was more severely punished than he who committed the same crime sober, Aristot. *Rhetor.* II, 25. Diog. Laert. I, 57. Attic Laws, *de Conviv.* l. VIII, Tit. XI. Plutarch. *adv. Stoicos*, p. 1067, D.

(<sup>x</sup>) Hom. 'Il. I, 202. Cic. *in Ferr.* l. 1, act. 2, c. XXVI. Alexis, cited by Athen. X, 8, p. 431, C.

## CHAP. XIII.

### TIMES OF EATING AND ENTERTAINMENTS.

I. THE Greeks made three meals a day: the times were morning, noon, and evening. The morning meal was called *ἄριστον*,<sup>a</sup> *ἀκρατισμός*, or *ἀκράτισμα*, and *διανηστισμός*;<sup>b</sup> that at noon, *δείπνον*;<sup>c</sup> and that in the evening, *δῶρον*.<sup>d</sup>

(\*) Athen. I, 9, p. 11, C. Hom. 'Oδ. II, 2. Periz. *ad Ælian.* IX, 19.

(b) Athen. *l. c.*

(c) Athen. *l. c.* Hom. 'Ιλ. B, 381, and Schol.

(d) Hom. 'Oδ. B, 20.

II. The terms were, afterwards, changed: dinner was called *ἄριστον*; the refreshment between dinner and supper, *δάρπον*; and supper, *δείπνον*.<sup>e</sup>

(\*) Athen. *l. c.* Eustath. *ad* 'Oδ. B, p. 76, l. 44; and *ad* 'Oδ. II, p. 589, l. 42.

III. They ate sparingly at dinner; at supper, more freely.<sup>f</sup>

(†) Plut. *Sympos.* VIII, Qu. 6, p. 728, C.

IV. The three principal entertainments were the *ἔρανος*, *γάμος*, and *εἰλαπίνη*.<sup>g</sup>

(\*) Hom. 'Oδ. A, 414, in one line mentions these three feasts.

V. *Ἐρανος* was an entertainment, at which every one bore an equal share of the expense.<sup>h</sup>

(b) Schol. *ad* 'Oδ. A, 226, *ἔρανος*, τὸ ἀπὸ συμβολῆς δείπνον: *cæna a symbolarum collatoribus*, according to Plautus, *Curcul.* IV, 1, 13. Athen. VIII, 16, p. 362, E.

VI. *Γάμος*, a marriage-feast.<sup>i</sup>

(i) Pollux, III, 3, segm. 44. *Γάμος* is used in this sense in Matth. XXII, 2.

VII. *Εἰλαπίνη* was a magnificent entertainment on any other occasion.<sup>j</sup>

(j) Schol. Hom. *ad* 'Oδ. A, 226. Athen. VIII, 16, p. 362. Eustath. *ad* Hom. 'Oδ. A, p. 50, l. 12.

[† In the flourishing times of the state, one person could live but moderately upon two or even three oboli a day. Boeckh's *Public Economy of Athens*, vol. I, p. 153.]

## CHAP. XIV.

### CEREMONIES AT ENTERTAINMENTS.

I. THE most ancient Greeks used to sit at table:<sup>a</sup> afterwards, luxury introduced the custom of reclining on couches.<sup>b</sup>

(\*) Hom. 'Ιλ. K, 578; Ω, 315. Athen. I, 10, p. 11, F.

(b) Athen. I, 14, p. 17, F, and 18, B. Casaub. *ad Annal. Baron.* XVI, 22, p. 432. Lips. *Lectt. Antiq.* III, p. 94.

II. *Κλίνει*, the couches,<sup>c</sup> amongst the rich, had ivory feet,<sup>d</sup> *στρώματα*, covers,<sup>e</sup> and *προσκεφάλαια*, pillows.<sup>f</sup>

(c) Poll. VI, 1, segm. 9. *Ælian.* *V. H.* XII, 51.

(d) Athen. II, 9, p. 48, B, *κλίνει ἐλεφαντόποδες*. *Ælian.* *V. H.* VIII, 7, *κλίνη ἀργυρόπους*, and *χρυσόπους*.

(e) Athen. l. c.

(f) Athen. ex Phrynicho, II, 8, p. 47, F.

III. *Τράπεζαι*, *tables*, in early times, were square.<sup>g</sup>

(g) Or oblong; not round, according to Eustathius, ad 'Oδ. A, v. 138, p. 34, l. 33.

IV. There were commonly three persons on each couch. The first was at the head of the couch. The second leaned backwards on the bosom of the first, a cushion being put between them. The third reclined on the second in the same manner.<sup>h</sup>

(h) As the manner of reclining thus at table was common to the Greeks, the Hebrews, and the Romans, the reader may consult Mercurial's Prints, *de Arte Gymn.* I, 11; and the commentators on John, XIII, 23; those on Horace, Sat. I, 4, v. 86; and on Virgil, *Æn.* I, 702. It was considered mean to have more than three or four guests on one couch. Cic. *in Pison.* 27. Alstorph. *de Lect.* p. 109, 116; and the authors quoted by Zornius, in *Biblioth. Antiq. Ereget.* p. 536.

V. The place at the head of the couch was the most honourable among the Greeks.<sup>i</sup>

(i) Plutarch. *Sympos.* I, 3, p. 619, B. Alstorph. l. c. p. 117.

VI. The number of guests varied in the different ages of Greece. At first, they were only three, or five.<sup>j</sup> Afterwards they increased to nine, and even more.<sup>k</sup>

(j) Athen. I, 4, p. 4, F.

(k) Athen. XV, 3, p. 671, A. But whether the number of guests was ever fixed, is to be questioned. Eustath. ad 'Ιλ. B. p. 144, l. 18.

We have the following convivial rule in Varro: the number of guests should not be less than that of the graces, nor greater than that of the muses, ex *Gell.* XIII, 11.

VII. When the guests were placed, an equal portion was distributed to each of them. Hence the feast was called *δαίς*; <sup>l</sup> and he who carved and distributed the meat, *δαιτρός*,<sup>m</sup> and *δαιτυμών*.<sup>n</sup> Yet this equality of distribution was not always observed at entertainments.<sup>o</sup>

(l) Athen. I, 10, p. 12, C.

(m) Hom. 'Oδ. A, 141; Δ, 57.

(n) This word signifies, sometimes, in Homer, *συμπόρῃς*, a guest. But 'Oδ. Δ, 621, it means the master of a feast. Eustath. ad *h. l.* p. 190, l. 26; and ad 'Oδ. X, v. 12, p. 771, l. 6. Plutarch. *Sympos.* II, 10, p. 644, applies *δαιτροί* to the servants, and *δαιτυμών* to the master of the feast.

(o) This Athenæus proves by passages from Homer. He cites the distinction paid to Diomede, Ajax, and others, to whom greater shares, both of meat and drink, were given than to the other guests, I, 11, p. 13, E.

VIII. Drink was likewise, in general, equally distributed as well as meat.<sup>p</sup>

(p) Athen. V, 4, p. 192, F.



IX. The wine was served by youths who stood waiting, and were called *κῡροι*,<sup>a</sup> *κήρυκες*,<sup>r</sup> *διάκονοι*,<sup>s</sup> *οἰνοχόοι*;<sup>t</sup> and by the inhabitants on the coasts of the Hellespont, *ἐπεγγύται*.<sup>u</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Hom. 'Od. A, 149.

(<sup>r</sup>) Hom. 'Od. A, 142.

(<sup>s</sup>) Jo. II, 5. Elsner. *ad Luc.* XVII, 8.

(<sup>t</sup>) Hom. 'Il. B, 128.

(<sup>u</sup>) Athen. X, 7, p. 425, C.

X. In the heroic ages these youths were not slaves, but of good families;<sup>v</sup> sometimes of the most noble and distinguished.<sup>w</sup>

(<sup>v</sup>) Athen. V, 4, p. 192, B, C.

(<sup>w</sup>) The son of Menelaus, for instance, is a cup-bearer in Homer, 'Od. O, 141.

XI. Three rounds were drank at table in honour of the gods. The first, in honour of Jupiter; the second, of the heroes or demi-gods; and the third, in honour of Jupiter *σωτήρ*, the preserver. This last round was likewise called *τέλειος*.<sup>x</sup>

(<sup>x</sup>) Schol. Pindar. *ad Isthm.* Od. VI, str. α, v. 5, 11. There are also other accounts, Pollux, VI, 16, segm. 100. Athen. XV, 5, p. 675; II, 1, p. 36, C. Suidas in *κρατήρ* and *ἀγαθού δαίμονος*. [Scholiast ad Plat. *Phileb.* c. 42: *ἐκινρῶντο ἐν ταῖς συνουσίαις κρατήρες τρεῖς καὶ τὸν μὲν πρῶτον Διὸς Ὀλυμπίου καὶ θεῶν Ὀλυμπίων ἄλλων, τὸν δὲ δεῦτερον Ἡρώων, τὸν δὲ τρίτον Σωτήρος—ὃν καὶ τέλειον ἔλεγον, ὡς Εὐρυπίδης Ἀνδρομέδα.*]

XII. At the end of the banquet, when the table was removed, they drank to the *good genius*, *ἀγαθού δαίμονος*;<sup>y</sup> by which appellation they meant Bacchus, the inventor of wine.<sup>z</sup>

(<sup>y</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Equit.* v. 85. Ælian. *V. H.* I, 20. Athen. XV, 13, 14, p. 692, F; and 693. Kuster. *ad Suid.* in *ἀγαθού δαίμονος*. [As soon as supper was removed, before they drank wine, they made a libation and sung a hymn. Plat. *Sympos.* c. 4.]

(<sup>z</sup>) Athen. XV, 5, p. 675, B. Jensius, in *epist. ad J. G. Gravium. Lectt. Lucian. adjuncta*, p. 399.

XIII. To the pleasures of the table, they added singing and dancing.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Hom. 'Od. A, 152. Athen. I, 12, p. 14, A. On the convivial songs, called *scolia*, see Schol. Aristoph. *Ran.* v. 1337; and *Vesp.* v. 1217. [They did this, for the most part, when they were banqueting with their friends. Plat. *Sympos.* c. 30, and 39.]

XIV. When the convivial enjoyments were over, it was usual for each person to retire to his own house, *γίνεσθαι ἐκ δείπνου*, or *ἀναλύειν ἐκ συμποσίου*.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>b</sup>) Ælian. *V. H.* IV, 23. Lamb. Bos, *ad Philipp.* I, 23. Athenæus has *τοῦ συμποσίου ἀποστήναι*, V, 4, p. 192, and a little after, *ἀπολύεσθαι*, and *ἀπὸ τῶν δείπνων ἀναλύειν*, I, 13, p. 16, B. Pollux, VI, 20, segm. 112.

## CHAP. XV.

## GRECIAN DRESS.

## THEIR MANNER OF COVERING AND ADORNING THE HEAD.

I. THE ancient Greeks, like the Egyptians,<sup>a</sup> went with their heads bare.<sup>b</sup> But we read, that, in later times, they wore hats, called *πίλοι*,<sup>c</sup> *κάλια*,<sup>d</sup> or *κάλιδια*.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Herodot. III, p. 187, A.

(<sup>b</sup>) Lucian. *de Gymnas.* p. 278.

(<sup>c</sup>) Hesiod. *Ἔργ.* v. 546. Pollux, VII, 33, segm. 171. Grævius, *ad Hesiod.* *Ἔργ.* v. 542.

(<sup>d</sup>) Athen. XV, 13, p. 692, C.

(<sup>e</sup>) Aristoph. *Acharn.* v. 438.

II. The women indeed always had their heads covered. The ornaments which they wore on their heads, are expressed by the following terms: *κάλυπτρα*,<sup>f</sup> *ἄμπυξ*,<sup>g</sup> *κρήδεμνον*,<sup>h</sup> *κεκρύφαλος*,<sup>i</sup> *μίτρα*,<sup>j</sup> *ὀπισθοσφενδόνη*.<sup>k</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) Hom. *Ὀδ.* E, v. 232, and *ad h. l.* Eustath. p. 217, l. 38, says it was the same with *κρήδεμνον*. Hesiod. *Theogon.* v. 574.

(<sup>g</sup>) *A fillet which went round the women's hair.* Hom. *Ἰλ.* X, 468. Grævius, *ad Hesiod. Theogon.* 916, v. 118. Lennep. *ad Coluth.* p. 8.

(<sup>h</sup>) *A veil which came down upon the shoulders.* Eustath. *ad Ἰλ.* X, p. 964, l. 39. Hom. *Ἰλ.* X, 470. Lennep. *ad Coluth.* p. 6.

(<sup>i</sup>) *A net which encloses the hair.* Aristoph. *Thesmoph.* v. 145. Eustath. *ad Ἰλ.* X, p. 1386, l. 32. [Compare Winkelmann. *Descript. des Rer. gr. du Cab. de Stosch.* p. 417.]

(<sup>j</sup>) *Fillets with which the women of barbarous countries bound their hair.* Aristoph. *Thesm.* v. 264. Eustath. *ad Ἰλ.* II, 1089, l. 13; and *Ὀδ.* K, p. 398, l. 8. Græv. *ad Hesiod. Theog.* p. 916.

(<sup>k</sup>) *A particular kind of net for the head, probably designed to excite laughter.* Eustath. in *Dionys. Perieg.* 7. Pollux, V, 16, segm. 96.

III. Some of the Athenians adorned their hair with *τέττιγες*, *grasshoppers* of gold;<sup>l</sup> emblems that they were *αὐτόχθονες*, i. e. descendants from the first inhabitants of Attica.<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>l</sup>) Thucyd. I, 6, and Wass. *ad h. l.* Lennep. *ad Coluth.* p. 55.

(<sup>m</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Νυδ.* v. 980. Scaliger. in *Virg. Cir.* p. 55. Perizon. *ad Ælian.* *V. H.* IV, 22.

IV. Ladies of rank and fortune wore a higher fillet, termed *στεφάνη ὑψηλή*.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>n</sup>) Ælian. *V. H.* I, 18. Hadr. Jun. *de Coma*, c. VII, p. 549.

V. *Ἐρμᾶ*,<sup>o</sup> *ἐνώτια*,<sup>p</sup> *ἐλακες*,<sup>q</sup> were *ear-rings*.

(<sup>o</sup>) Hom. *Ἰλ.* X, 182; and *Ὀδ.* Z, 296. Eustath. *ad Ἰλ.* p. 964, l. 26.

(<sup>p</sup>) Ælian. *V. H.* I, 18.

(4) Hom. 'Ιλ. Σ, 401; *h. in Ven.* 87. Eustath. ad 'Οδ. Α, p. 24, l. 4. [Bartholinus has written a treatise upon the ear-rings of the ancients.]

### VI. "Ορμος, the necklace."

(5) Hom. 'Ιλ. Σ, 401. "Ορμος, περιτραχήλιος κόσμος. Eustath. ad 'Ιλ. Σ p. 1204, l. 18. Aristoph. *Lysistr.* v. 409.

## CHAP. XVI.

### GRECIAN GARMENTS.

I. 'ΕΞΘΗΣ,<sup>a</sup> ἔσθημα,<sup>b</sup> ἔσθῃσις,<sup>c</sup> and in poetry, εἶμα,<sup>d</sup> were the general expressions for *clothing*. The under garment, both of men and women, was χιτῶν.<sup>e</sup> Χιτῶν ὀρθοστάδιος was a *straight tunic*.<sup>f</sup> The χιτῶν was said ἐνδύεσθαι.<sup>g</sup>

(a) Ælian. *V. H.* VII, 8.

(b) Ælian. *V. H.* I, 2.

(c) Pollux, X, 12, segm. 51.

(d) Hesiod. *Scut.* v. 159. Hom. 'Οδ. B, 3.

(e) Hom. 'Ιλ. B, 262; 'Οδ. T, 232. Athen. XIII, 6, p. 590. That it was next to the skin, appears from Herodot. I, p. 4, D. Ovid. *Amor.* III, 14, 21. [They who wore no other garment but this, were called *μόνησπελοι*. Eurip. *Hec.* 933. Consult Winkelm. *Hist. Art.* p. 194.]

(f) Aristoph. *Lysistr.* 45. Ad Pollux. VII, 13, segm. 48.

(g) Ælian. *V. H.* I, 16. [† ἡξίου (Socrates) ἐνδύντα αὐτὸν τὸν χιτῶνα, καὶ βοιμάτιον περιβαλλόμενον, εἶτα κ.τ.λ. This quotation by no means supports the signification which Lambert Bos evidently intended ἐνδύεσθαι to have in the text: nor am I aware that it ever occurs in that sense in any classic author. In Herodotus, however, is the following passage: εἴμα δὲ κιθῶνι ἐκδυομένην συνεκδύεται καὶ τὴν αἰδῶ γυνή, I, 8; from which it appears that χιτῶν is said ἐκδύεσθαι, *to be taken off*.]

II. Ladies of rank and fortune, instead of having a seam in the sleeve of the tunic from the shoulder to the hand, used *clasps*, περόναι,<sup>h</sup> and πόρπαι,<sup>i</sup> of silver or gold, to keep it close.<sup>j</sup>

(h) Hom. 'Οδ. T, 256.

(i) Hom. 'Ιλ. Σ, 401.

(j) Ælian. *V. H.* I, 18.

### III. The same also wore the ἔγκυκλον χιτῶνιον.<sup>k</sup>

(\*) It is not certain whether this was an outer, (ἱμάτιον) or an under garment, (χιτῶνιον). In Aristoph. *Theophr.* v. 260, Euripides puts on first the κροκοτὸς, and next the ἔγκυκλον. But Pausanias, cited by Eustathius, ad 'Ιλ. Σ, p. 964, l. 6, considers it to be an under-garment. Perizon. ad Ælian. *V. H.* VII, 9. Pollux, VII, 13, segm. 53, and 56. [Probably a garment reaching as far down as the loins, and was also called ἀναβολάδιον and ἀμπεχόνιον. Winkelm. *l. l.* p. 203.]

IV. Ἰμάριον or φάρος,<sup>l</sup> was the exterior robe of the men among the Greeks,<sup>m</sup> as the *toga* was among the Romans. It was said περιβάλλεσθαι,<sup>n</sup> and ἀναβάλλεσθαι.<sup>o</sup> We likewise

frequently meet with ἀναβάλλεσθαι ἱμάτιον ἐπ' ἀριστερά, and ἐπὶ δεξιᾷ.<sup>p</sup> From the above verbs are derived the substantives, ἀναβόλαιον,<sup>q</sup> and περιβόλαιον.<sup>r</sup>

(<sup>1</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. B, 43. Eustath. ad 'Οδ. B, p. 83, l. 36. Bisetus, ad *Aristoph. Thesmoph.* v. 897. Lennep. ad *Coluth.* p. 175.

(<sup>m</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. B, 43.

(<sup>n</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. B, 43. Ælian. *V. H.* I, 16.

(<sup>o</sup>) Suidas in ἀναβάλλει. Aristoph. *Vesp.* v. 1147. Periz. ad Ælian. VII, 8. [† In all the passages above quoted, περιβάλλεσθαι and ἀναβάλλεσθαι, contrary to their signification in the text of Bos, are used in a middle sense; nor do they occur in any other.]

(<sup>p</sup>) Athen. I, 18, p. 21, B. Casaub. in *Athen.* I, 18, p. 33.

(<sup>q</sup>) Lucian has likewise the word ἀναβολή, *Hermot.* p. 517. Perizon. ad Ælian. VII, 9.

(<sup>r</sup>) Suidas in περιβόλαιον. Περιβολή and περίβλημα have the same signification. Schol. Theocrit. *Idyll.* XI, 19. Herodian. IV, 7, § 5. We likewise meet with ἀμπεχόνη. Xenoph. *Memorab.* I, 2, § 5.

V. Χλαῖνα was a thick external robe worn in cold weather;<sup>s</sup> in Latin, *læna*.<sup>t</sup> It was sometimes, ἀπλότς, *single*; <sup>u</sup> and sometimes διπλῇ, *double*.<sup>v</sup>

(<sup>9</sup>) Suidas in χλαῖνα, τὸ παχὺ καὶ χειμερινὸν ἱμάτιον. Hom. 'Ιλ. II, 224; and 'Οδ. Ζ, 529, and 487. Meurs. ad *Lycophr.* v. 635.

(<sup>t</sup>) Plutarch. in *Numa*, p. 64, C.

(<sup>u</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. Ω, 230.

(<sup>v</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. K, 134; 'Οδ. T, 226. Pollux, VII, 13, segm. 47.

VI. Φαινόλης or φαιλώνης,<sup>w</sup> was a robe almost round, and without sleeves,<sup>x</sup> which was worn more especially in cold and rainy weather.<sup>y</sup>

(<sup>w</sup>) Suidas in φαινόλης. Paul, 2 Tim. IV, 13, and Interpr.

(<sup>x</sup>) Bartholin. de *Rænuia*, c. IV, p. 29.

(<sup>y</sup>) As *rænuia*, φαινόλης, φαιλόνης, φαιλώνης, and φενόλης, are synonymous, and the Greek word formed from the Latin, as some will have it, or the Latin from the Greek; and whatever is said of *rænuia* may also be applied to φαινόλης, κ.τ.λ., we shall, therefore, refer the reader to Horat. I, *Epist.* XI, v. 18. Juven. *Sat.* V, v. 79. Quintil. VI, 3, § 64. Bartholin. *l. c.* c. VI, p. 49.

VII. Λῆδος, or ληδάριον, a garment worn by both sexes.<sup>z</sup>

(<sup>z</sup>) Pollux, XII, 13, segm. 48. Aristoph. *Av.* v. 716, and v. 916, has ληιδάριον, which the Scholiast explains by θερσίτριον, ἢ εὐτελεῖς ἱμάτιον θερμόν, a thin summer garment.

VIII. Ἐφεστρίς,<sup>a</sup> this was a coat made of goat-skin,<sup>b</sup> which was likewise called μανδύας, and βήρριον.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Pollux, VII, 13, segm. 61.

(<sup>b</sup>) Suidas in ἐφεστρίς.

(<sup>c</sup>) Artemid. II, 3, and Suidas, *l. c.* Instead of βήρριον we sometimes find βήρρον.

IX. Τρίβων or τριβώνιον, the cloak of philosophers and

poor people:<sup>d</sup> it was of a smooth and light texture ;<sup>e</sup> and anciently the garb of lawyers and judges.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Lucian. *Vit. Auct.* p. 375 ; *Bis Accus.* p. 216, and 238. Athen. IV, 28, p. 161, F. Plutarch. *de Fort. Alex.* p. 330, C. Yet it was not the dress of all the philosophers. Laert. VIII, 19. Ælian. III, 19. It was the dress of the poor, Aristoph. *Plut.* 714, 843, &c.

(<sup>e</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Plut.* 714. Lucian. *Dial. Mort.* p. 263.

(<sup>f</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Vesp.* 31. Ælian. *V. H.* V, 5 ; VII, 13, we find that Epaminondas and Agesilaus wore this cloak.

X. Ἐπωμὶς, a short cloak, which the women threw over their shoulders.<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>g</sup>) Athen. XIII, 9, p. 608, B. Pollux, VII, segm. 49. Periz. *ad Ælian.* IX, 34.

XI. Πέπλος, a woman's outer garment,<sup>h</sup> as also the ζῶστρον.<sup>i</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) Hom. 'Il. Z, 289. Eustath. *ad* 'Il. B, p. 128, l. 48. We may conclude that it was an exterior robe from 'Il. Z, 442, and other passages, where women have the epithet ἱκεσίπτεπλοι. The men, likewise, wore a robe resembling this, Eustath. *ad* 'Il. E, p. 456, l. 40. See, on the πείπλος of the goddesses, Spanhem. in *h. in Pallad.* 70, p. 559 : on that of Minerva, Scalig. in *Cirin.* p. 48. [Compare Winkelm. *Hist. Art.* p. 200.]

(<sup>i</sup>) The girdle, Hom. 'Od. Z, 38. Eustath. *ad* 'Od. p. 245, l. 13, explains ζῶστρον, τὰ πρὸς τὴν ζώνην ἐπιτιθήδεια, οἷς ἐστὶ ζώσασθαι.

XII. Στολή, a long robe which reached to the ancles.<sup>j</sup>

(<sup>j</sup>) This is the *stola* of the Latins. Horat. I, *Sat.* 2, 99. The Greek word has a more extensive signification, Perizon. *ad Ælian.* III, 24.

XIII. Κατωνάκη, a servile dress : bordered, at the bottom, with sheep-skin.<sup>k</sup>

(<sup>k</sup>) Aristoph. *Ecclesiaz.* v. 719, and Schol. *ad h. l.* *Lysistr.* v. 1153, Suidas.

XIV. Ἐξωμὶς, another servile dress : it had but one sleeve,<sup>l</sup> and served them both for a tunic and cloak.<sup>m</sup> This dress, however, the citizens sometimes wore.<sup>n</sup>

(<sup>l</sup>) Aristoph. Schol. *ad Vesp.* 442, ἱμάτιον δουλικὸν καὶ ἑτερομάσχαλον. Suidas in ἔξωμῖς.

(<sup>m</sup>) Hesych. in ἔξωμῖς.

(<sup>n</sup>) Ælian. *V. H.* IX, 34, and Perizon. *ad h. l.* Xenoph. *Memorab.* II, 7, § 5.

[† Socrates considers the ἔξωμῖς cheap at ten drachmæ, in Plutarch. *de Animi tranquil.* 10. Boeckh's *Public Economy of Athens*, vol. I, p. 141.]

XV. Βαίτη,<sup>o</sup> or διφθέρα,<sup>p</sup> a shepherd's garment, made of skins.<sup>q</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) Theocrit. *Idyll.* III, 25, and Schol. *ad h. l.* *Idyll.* V, 15, and Schol. Hesych. in βαίτη.

(<sup>p</sup>) Aristoph. *Nub.* 72 ; *Theophr. Charact. Eth.* c. V, περὶ ἀγρουκίας.

(<sup>q</sup>) Διφθέραι, skins, and whatever is made of skins, as tents, garments, books, &c. Perizon. *ad Ælian.* IX, 3.

XVI. Ἐγκόμβωμα, the cloak of shepherds,<sup>r</sup> girls,<sup>s</sup> and slaves.<sup>t</sup>

(<sup>r</sup>) Longus in *Pastoral*. p. 60.

(<sup>s</sup>) Varro, in *Fragm. de Liberis educ.* p. 160, ex Nonio.

(<sup>t</sup>) Pollux, IV, 18, segm. 119. Wolf. in *Cur. Philol.* ad 1 Peter, V, 5.

**XVII.** Χλαμύς, a military habit, worn over the tunic, cuirass, &c.<sup>u</sup>

(<sup>u</sup>) Ælian. *V. H.* XIV, 10. Antiphanes, in Pollux, X, 16, segm. 62, and Kuhn. *ad h. l.* But the use of this habit was not confined to the soldiers: it was worn by young men and women, as we are informed by Pollux and Ferrarius. Ovid. *Met.* V, 51. [Compare Winkelm. *Hist. Art.* p. 305, sq.]

[† This garment is valued at twelve drachmæ, in Pollux, VII, 46; X, 124. Boeckh, vol. I, p. 141, 142.]

**XVIII.** Χλανίς, a fine robe: <sup>v</sup> κροκωτός or κροκώτιον, a saffron-coloured robe: <sup>w</sup> συμμετρία, a robe which came down to the ancles: <sup>x</sup> θέριστρον or θερσίτριον, a summer dress.<sup>y</sup>

(<sup>v</sup>) Menander, *Fragm.* p. 136. Hesych. λεπτὸν ἱμάτιον.

(<sup>w</sup>) A woman's garment. Aristoph. *Eccles.* v. 874. A dress of Bacchus, Aristoph. *Ran.* v. 46. And even of Hercules in the service of Omphale, Lucian. *quomodo scrib. sit Hist.* p. 609. Hence the proverb γαλή κροκωτὸν, to confer honour upon an unworthy person.

(<sup>x</sup>) Χιτῶν ποδήρης, Pollux, VII, 13, segm. 54. A female's garment without a train, Hesych. in *συμμετρία*.

(<sup>y</sup>) Genes. XXIV, 65; and XXXVIII, 19, where the Septuagint translates תְּרִיטָה by θέριστρον, i. e. λεπτὸν ὕφασμα, θερινὸν ἱμάτιον, according to Hesychius.

**XIX.** Στρόφιον, a round zone, or stomacher.<sup>z</sup>

(<sup>z</sup>) Μαστῶν ἐνδύμα, in epigramm. vet. apud Spanhem. *ad Callim.* 135. Aristoph. *Thesmoph.* 146. Anacreon, Od. 20, ταινίη μαστῶν. Catull. LXV, 64. Martial, XIV, 138, fascia pectoralis. It is also simply denominated ταινία, and στήθοςδεσμος, Achilli Tat. I, ζώνη τοὺς μαζοὺς κλείουσα: where see Salmatius, p. 548. [Στρόφιον was the girdle with which a woman bound her tunic under her breasts. Hence the appellation βαθυζώνος, high-girt, that is, shewing a long waist, which was considered an elegance. Compare Winkelm. *l. l.* p. 197.]

**XX.** Ψέλλιον, a bracelet, with which the Grecian women decorated their hands and arms.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Pausan. *Eliac. Prior.* 20, p. 429. Ælian. *V. H.* II, 14. Suidas explains ψέλλιον, κόσμος τῆς χειρὸς, an ornament for the hand. Bartholin. *de Armillis Veterum*, § 1, and 2.

## CHAP. XVII.

### DIFFERENT KINDS OF SHOES.

I. ὙΠΟΔΗΜΑΤΑ was the general expression for *shoes*, although, properly speaking, it only denotes *the soles*,<sup>a</sup> which were bound to the bottom of the feet by *thongs* or *strings*, ἰμάντες.<sup>b</sup> To put on shoes, is ὑποδεῖν;<sup>c</sup> to take them off, λύνει and ὑπολύειν.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Aristot. *Polit.* I, 6. Gell. XIII, 21. Baldwin. *Calceus antiq.* c. XI. [Winkelm. *Hist. Art.* p. 209, and 309.]

(b) Mark, I, 7. Luke, III, 16, and *ad h. l.* Perizon. *ad Ælian.* IX, 11.

(c) Mark, VI, 9. *Ælian. V. H.* I, 18. Aristoph. *Eccles.* 269.

(d) Aristoph. *Thesmoph.* 1194; *Lysistr.* 949.

## II. Shoes were also called by the poets, *πέδιλα*.<sup>c</sup>

(e) Hom. 'Ιλ. B, 44; 'Οδ. Ξ, 23.

## III. *Διάβαθρα*, shoes worn both by men and women.<sup>f</sup>

(f) Pollux, VII, 22, s. 90.

IV. *Σάνδαλα*<sup>g</sup> or *σανδάλια*,<sup>h</sup> were, in ancient times, the shoes of heroines,<sup>i</sup> and of rich and gay women.<sup>j</sup>

(g) Hom. in *h. in Merc.* I, v. 79.

(h) Lucian. *Dial. Meret.* p. 554.

(i) Omphale, in Lucian, wears these shoes, *Dial. Deor.* p. 208.

(j) *Ælian. V. H.* I, 18, and *ad h. l.* Perizon. Judith, X, 4.

## V. *Βλαῦται*, slippers for the house.<sup>k</sup>

(k) Aristoph. *Equit.* v. 885. *Ælian. V. H.* VI, 11, and Perizon.

## VI. *Κονίποδες*, slippers,<sup>l</sup> low and light.<sup>m</sup>

(l) Clem. Alexandr. *Pædag.* II, 11, p. 152.

(m) Aristoph. *Eccles.* v. 843. Kuhn. *ad Polluc.* VII, 22, segm. 86.

VII. *Περιβαρίδες*, shoes worn by ladies of rank and fortune.<sup>n</sup>

(n) Aristoph. *Lysistr.* v. 45, 48. Pollux, VII, 22, segm. 92, says these were worn by female servants. See the verses of Cephisodorus quoted by Pollux, VII, 22, segm. 87.

VIII. *Κρηπίδες*, shoes,<sup>o</sup> termed in Latin, *crepidæ* :<sup>p</sup> supposed by some authors to have been worn by the military.<sup>q</sup> Also *ἀρπίδες*.<sup>r</sup>

(o) *Ælian. V. H.* IX, 3. Herodian. IV, 8.

(p) Gell. XIII, 21.

(q) Val. Max. IX, 1, 4, *extern.*

(r) Pollux, VII, 22, segm. 85. Hesych.

## IX. *Ἀρβύλαι*, large and easy shoes.<sup>s</sup>

(s) Eurip. *Orest.* v. 140; and *Herc. Fur.* v. 1304. Pollux, VII, 22, segm. 86, is of a different opinion, which Bos follows. We find another conjecture in the Schol. of Eurip. *ad Orest. l. c.* Voss. *ad Catull.* p. 327, and 290.

X. *Περσικαί*, women's shoes:<sup>t</sup> those of the courtezans were white.<sup>u</sup>

(t) Aristoph. *Nub.* v. 151, and Schol.

(u) This remark of Bos is grounded on a passage of Pollux, VII, 22, segm. 92. But some critics explain this passage differently from our author. These shoes, they say, were worn by women of low station, but not by courtezans. Briss. *de Regno Pers.* II, p. 253.

XI. *Λακωνικαί*,<sup>v</sup> and *ἀμυκλαῖδες*,<sup>w</sup> Lacedæmonian shoes, which were red.<sup>x</sup>

(v) Aristoph. *Vesp.* v. 1153, and Schol.

(\*) Hesych. in *Λακωνικαὶ* and *ἀμυκλαίδες*.

(\*) Pollux, VII, 22, segm. 88.

**XII.** *Καρβαρίναι*, a common countryman's shoe.<sup>γ</sup>

(γ) Xenoph. *Exped.* IV, p. 259, l. 30, whence it appears that they were made of undressed skins. Voss. *ad Catull.* p. 327. Hesychius. Schol. Lucian. *ad Philopseud.* p. 35.

**XIII.** *Ἐμβάρα*, the shoes or socks of comedians.<sup>α</sup>

(\*) Pollux, VII, 22, segm. 91.

**XIV.** *Κόθορνοι*, the shoes or buskins of tragedians,<sup>α</sup> which fitted either feet.<sup>β</sup> Also *ἐμβάδες*.<sup>γ</sup>

(α) Tertull. *de Spectac.* XIII. Hence *cothurnus*, in Latin, signifies tragedy, or any thing grand and sublime. Virg. *Ecl.* VIII, 10. Propert. II, 25, 41. Quintil. X, 1, § 68.

(β) Xenoph. *Histor. Gr.* II, p. 363, l. 30. Lucian. in *Pseudolog.* p. 440. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Ran.* 47.

(γ) Shoes for men, according to the Scholiast of Aristoph. *ad Eccles.* 47. Spanhem. *ad Arist. Plut.* v. 759.

## CHAP. XVIII.

### FUNERALS AND CEREMONIES PERFORMED TO THE DYING.

I. WHEN a person was dying, they cut off a lock of his hair, which was consecrated to the infernal gods. By this act they devoted him to death.<sup>α</sup>

(α) Eurip. *Alcest.* v. 75. Virgil. *Æn.* IV, 698. Horat. I, 28, 20. Mart. III, 43. Ruseus, *ad Virg. l. c.* Dacier. *ad Horat. l. c.* Canterus, in *Nov. Lectt.* IV, 20.

II. They offered up prayers to Mercury,<sup>β</sup> who, in their theology, was the conductor of souls to the lower regions.<sup>γ</sup> These prayers were termed *ἐξιτήριοι ἐνχαί*.<sup>δ</sup>

(β) Valer. Max. II, 6, *extern.* 8.

(γ) Hom. 'Od. Ω, 1. Virg. *Æn.* IV, 242. Horat. I, Od. 10, v. 17; and Od. 24, v. 18.

(δ) Etymol. Auctor, *ἐξιτήριοι ἐνχαί*, *ἐφόδιοι τοῖς πρὸς ἔξοδον ἔχουσιν*, ἢ *πρὸς θάνατον*.

III. The relations of the dying stood round his bed, took their last farewell,<sup>ε</sup> embraced him,<sup>ς</sup> heard his last words,<sup>ζ</sup> and inhaled his departing breath.<sup>η</sup>

(ε) Euripid. *Heraclid.* v. 600.

(ς) Euripid. *Alcest.* v. 403.

(ζ) Homer. 'Il. Ω, 743.

(η) This last custom, Cicero informs us, was practised by the Sicilians, *Verr.* V, 45. Thus did Virgil's Anna, the sister of Dido, *Æn.* IV, v. 685, and Cerdan. *ad l. c.* Consolat. *ad Liviam August.* v. 97, and 158.

IV. When any one died, kettledrums or cymbals were beaten to prevent the evil spirits carrying off the soul of the deceased to the regions below.<sup>ι</sup>



(i) We find traces of this superstition in the Schol. of Theocr. *ad Idyll.* II, v. 36. Macrob. *Saturn.* V, 19. Virg. *Æn.* VI, 540. Dacier. *ad Horat.* I, 24, 25.

V. *To die*, was literally, *θνήσκειν* and *ἀποθνήσκειν* : but to avoid the gloomy ideas which these words conveyed, they used milder terms, such as *ἀπέρχεσθαι*,<sup>i</sup> *οἶχεσθαι*,<sup>k</sup> *εὕδειν*,<sup>l</sup> *κοιμᾶσθαι*,<sup>m</sup> *βεβιωκέναι*,<sup>n</sup> *παθεῖν τι*, κ. τ. λ.ο *to depart, to sleep, to have lived, to have had something happened, &c.*

(j) Heliodor. *Æthiop.* VIII, p. 400, l. 24, *μετὰ Ἀρσάκην ἀπελθοῦσαν*. Ælian. *V. H.* II, 25, supplies the ellipsis—*ἀπελθεῖν τοῦ βίου*. Elsner. *ad Matth.* c. XXVI, 24.

(k) Eustath. *ad Ἰλ. A.* p. 90, l. 2. Eurip. *Alcest.* v. 316. Hom. *᾽Οδ. Ξ*, 144. Laert. III, 83, *ἀποίχεσθαι*. Horat. *Od. I*, 24, v. 5, where *sopor perpetuus* is used to signify death. Virgil. *X*, 745; and *XII*, 309, *dura quies* and *ferreus somnus*. The substantives indicating balmy quietude; but the adjectives, cruel eternity.

(l) Æschyl. *Eumenid.* v. 708.

(m) Callimach. *Epigr. X*, 2. Matth. XXVII, 52. 1 Cor. XV, 18.

(n) Plutarch. *in Cicer.* p. 871, D, *ἔζησαν οὕτως Ῥωμαίων οἱ δυσφημαῖν μὴ βουλόμενοι, τὸ τεθνάναι σημαίνουσιν*, *those of the Romans who wished to avoid using a word of ill omen, spoke of death under a metaphor.*

(o) Hom. *Ἰλ. Φ*, 274; and *᾽Οδ. Δ*, 820. Herod. *V*, 7, § 1.

## CHAP. XIX.

### CEREMONIES BEFORE THE FUNERAL.

I. As soon as a person had expired, they closed his eyes:<sup>a</sup> this was termed *συγκλείειν*,<sup>b</sup> *καθαίρειν*,<sup>c</sup> *συναρμόττειν ὀφθαλμούς*.<sup>d</sup>

(a) Kirchmann. *de Fun. Rom.* I, 6.

(b) Eurip. *Hecub.* v. 430.

(c) Hom. *Ἰλ. A*, 453; *᾽Οδ. A*, 425; *᾽Οδ. Q*, 295.

(d) Eurip. *Phœniss.* v. 1460.

II. His mouth was also closed.<sup>e</sup>

(e) Hom. *᾽Οδ. A*, 425.

III. His face was covered with a veil.<sup>f</sup>

(f) Eurip. *Hippolyt.* v. 1458; *Hecub.* v. 432. Hom. *᾽Οδ. Q*, 292.

IV. The body was laid out, and the members adjusted; which was *ὀρθοῦσθαι*,<sup>g</sup> or *ἐκτείνεσθαι*.<sup>h</sup>

(g) Eurip. *Hippolyt.* v. 786. Casaub. *ad Theocrit. Idyll.* I, 139; *Lect. Theocrit.* c. I, p. 241.

(h) Euripid. *l. c.* and v. 789.

V. They then washed the corpse in warm water,<sup>i</sup> and perfumed it.<sup>j</sup>

(i) Hom. *᾽Οδ. Q*, 44. Eurip. *Phœniss.* v. 1239, and 1661. Actor. *IX*, 37. Ælian. *V. H.* IV, 1.

(j) Hom. *Ἰλ. Σ*, 350. Martial. *III*, 12.

VI. They next wrapped the winding-sheet round it, and put on it a fine robe which was usually white.<sup>k</sup>

(<sup>k</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. Σ, 352; 'Οδ. B, 97. Eurip. *Alcest.* v. 156. Plutarch. in *Arato*, p. 1051, E.

VII. It was also crowned with garlands.<sup>l</sup>

(<sup>l</sup>) Eurip. *Phaeniss.* v. 1626. Schol. Aristoph. *Eccles.* v. 533. Anthol. II, p. 173.

VIII. The corpse was then placed in the entry of the house.<sup>m</sup> To do this was *ποριθεσθαι*.<sup>n</sup> The feet were towards the door.<sup>o</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Lysistr.* v. 612. Pollux gives us the reason why the corpse was placed there, VIII, 7, segm. 65. Suidas in *προύκειτο*.

(<sup>n</sup>) Demosth. *Macart.* p. 666, C. Lysias, *contr. Eratosth.* p. 92. Lucian. *de Luctu*, p. 302. Eurip. *Hecub.* v. 613.

(<sup>o</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. T, 212, and Eustath. *ad h. l.* p. 1246, l. 3. Scaliger, *ad Fest. in Conlucare*.

IX. They put into his mouth a piece of money,<sup>p</sup> with which he was to pay Charon for his passage over the Styx:<sup>q</sup> this was an *obolus*,<sup>r</sup> and properly termed *δανάκη*.<sup>s</sup>

(<sup>p</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Ran.* v. 140.

(<sup>q</sup>) Lucian. *de Luctu*, p. 302. The ferry-money paid to Charon is called *ναύλον*, or *ναῦλος*, and *πορθμείον*. Eustath. *ad Od.* p. 728, l. 33. Callimach. *Fragm.* p. 247, and p. 361, n. 110.

(<sup>r</sup>) Lucian. *Dial. Mort.* p. 308, 264; *Catapl.* p. 422. Lucian, and others, speak only of one obolus; Aristoph. *Ran.* v. 140, speaks of two; but rather from a comic liberty, than from a strict adherence to fact, in the opinion of Hemsterhus. *ad Lucian. Dialog.* p. 17. Juvenal, III, 267, calls it, *triens*.

(<sup>s</sup>) It is probable that this name was given it by some barbarous nation, and not by the Greeks, Etymol. M. in *δανάκης*. Pollux, IX, 6, segm. 82, says that it is taken by some for a Persian coin. Suidas, and Hesych. in *δανάκη*. The Hermionians appear to have been exempt. Strabo, VIII, p. 257.

X. Also a cake, of which honey was the principal ingredient, was put into the mouth of the deceased, to pacify the growling Cerberus.<sup>t</sup>

(<sup>t</sup>) Schol. Aristoph. *ad Lysist.* v. 601. Virg. *Æn.* VI, 420, calls this *μελιττοῦταν*, *honey-cake*, *melle soporatum et medicatis frugibus offam*, or as some read *soporatum*, that is, *sweetened with honey*.

XI. All these ceremonies were expressed by *συγκομίζειν*<sup>u</sup> and *συγκομιδή*.<sup>v</sup>

(<sup>u</sup>) Schol. *Æschyl. Theb.* v. 1032.

(<sup>v</sup>) Schol. *Æschyl. l. c.* *Æschylus* terms this whole ceremony *ἑφορά*: the Scholiast of *Æschylus*, *κηδεύμα*: Herodian, *κηδεία*, I, 5, 8, 1.

XII. While the corpse was in the house, a vessel with water, called *ἀρδάνιον*, was set before the door,<sup>w</sup> in which, those who were polluted by the touch of the dead body, washed themselves.<sup>x</sup>

(\*) Pollux, VIII, 7, segm. 66. Hesych. in ἀρδανίαι. Casaub. *ad Character. Theoph.* XVI, p. 339, περὶ δεισιδαιμονίας, who cites the βαπτισμοὶ ἀπὸ νεκροῦ in Ecclesiasticus, XXXIV, 25.

(\*) Aristoph. *Eccles.* v. 1025, calls this vessel likewise ὄστρακον. Euripid. *Alcest.* v. 99, πηγαῖον χίρμιθα ἐπὶ φθιτῶν πύλαις, a cistern to wash one's hands in, before the door of the deceased. Hesychius likewise terms it πηγαῖον, an appellation, which, as Kuster thinks, he grounds on the above-cited passage of Euripides, *ad Aristoph.* l. c.

## CHAP. XX.

### THE FUNERAL PROCESSION.

I. To carry the corpse out of the house, was ἐκφέρειν,<sup>a</sup> and ἐκκομίζειν,<sup>b</sup> whence are derived ἐκφορά,<sup>c</sup> ἐκκομιδή.<sup>d</sup>

(a) Demosth. *Macart.* 666, C.

(b) Ælian. *V. H. c.* VIII, 4.

(c) Thucyd. II, 34.

(d) Lucil. *Anthol.* II, 32, Epigr. 4, p. 156.

II. The body was carried out, at Athens, before the rising of the sun, by virtue of an express law.<sup>e</sup>

(e) A law of Solon, according to Demosthenes, *Macart.* p. 666, C. But according to Cicero, it was a law of Demetrius Phalereus, *de Legg.* II, 26.

III. But this was performed by day, and not by night, amongst the other Greeks,<sup>f</sup> who, notwithstanding, used funeral torches.<sup>g</sup>

(f) Eurip. in *Troad.* v. 446.

(g) To light the funeral pile. Kirchmann. *de Fun. Rom.* II, 3.

IV. Only youths who died in the flower of their age, were buried at break of day.<sup>h</sup>

(h) Heraclid. *Pont. in Allegor.* p. 492. Achilles, in Hom. 'Οδ. Ω, 72; Patroclus, 'Ιλ. Ψ, 226, and others mentioned by Gale, *ad Heraclid.* l. c. Muret. *Var. Lectt.* XIII, 2. Voss. *ad Melam.* III, 7, p. 575. [Theocrit. *Idyll.* XV, 132, sqq.]

V. In early times, it appears that the corpse was carried to the grave without a bier,<sup>i</sup> which was, afterwards, introduced for the convenience of the bearers.<sup>j</sup> Warriors were carried upon a shield;<sup>k</sup> especially, by the Lacedæmonians.<sup>l</sup>

(i) Eustath. *ad 'Ιλ.* Ψ, 136, p. 1402, l. 26.

(j) Eurip. *Alcest.* v. 607.

(k) Virg. *Æn.* X, 506.

(l) This appears to be founded on that notorious injunction of a Lacedæmonian mother to her son, ἡ τὰν ἢ ἐπὶ τὰς [† δ' ὀπίδοι], Plutarch. *Apophth. Lacedænarum*, p. 241, F, and elsewhere.

VI. In the funeral procession were the relations of the deceased;<sup>m</sup> and other friends, both men and women, who

were invited to this ceremony.<sup>n</sup> But in some countries, none but relations attended the funeral:<sup>o</sup> and even at Athens, by a law of Solon, women, under sixty years of age, were only permitted to attend the funerals of their nearest relations.<sup>p</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Thucyd. II, 34. Sophocl. *Ajax Mastig.* v. 1189. Aristot. *Ethic.* IX, 11.

(<sup>n</sup>) Eurip. *Alcest.* v. 629.

(<sup>o</sup>) Cicero, *de Legg.* II, 26.

(<sup>p</sup>) Demosth. *Macart.* p. 666, C.

## CHAP. XXI.

## MOURNING.

I. THE mourners abstained from banquets,<sup>a</sup> and from every thing which had the appearance of hilarity, as wine and music, the games and public solemnities;<sup>b</sup> and sought relief from their misfortunes in solitude alone.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Lucian. *de Luctu*, p. 307.

(<sup>b</sup>) Eurip. *Alcest.* v. 341.

(<sup>c</sup>) Hom. 'Od. Δ, 101. Plutarch blames this grief as immoderate, *Consol. ad Uxor.* p. 610, A.

II. They stripped themselves of all ornaments,<sup>d</sup> and put on mourning,<sup>e</sup> which was a coarse<sup>f</sup> black stuff.<sup>g</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Lycophr. *Cassandr.* v. 862. Ovid. *Met.* VI, 566. [Eurip. *Troad.* 256.]

(<sup>e</sup>) Terent. *Heaut.* II, 3, 45.

(<sup>f</sup>) Some critics give this sense to the passage of Terence to which I have just referred.

(<sup>g</sup>) Eurip. *Helen.* v. 1094; *Alcest.* v. 215, and 427. Perizon. *ad Ælian.* XII, 1, n. 32.

III. They tore or cut off their hair, and sometimes shaved their heads.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>h</sup>) Hom. 'Od. Δ, 197; Ω, 45. Herodotus, II, p. 115, E. Xenoph. *Helen.* I, p. 350, l. 9. Ælian. *V.H.* VII, 8.

IV. In extreme grief, they even rolled themselves in the dust and mire.<sup>i</sup>

(<sup>i</sup>) Lucian. *de Luctu*, p. 303. Hom. 'Il. Ω, 640.

V. They sprinkled ashes upon their heads.<sup>j</sup>

(<sup>j</sup>) Lucian. *l. c.* Hom. 'Il. Σ, 23. Ovid. *Met.* VIII, v. 525.

VI. When they appeared in public, a veil was thrown over their heads.<sup>k</sup>

(<sup>k</sup>) Anthol. V, Epigr. 33. Eurip. *Supplic.* 111; *Orest.* v. 294. Lamb. Bos, *ad Marc.* XIV, 72.

VII. They smote their breasts with their hands,<sup>l</sup> and tore their faces.<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>l</sup>) Lucian. *de Luctu*, p. 303. Ovid. *Heroid.* XV, 113.

(<sup>m</sup>) Lucian. *l. c.* φοινίσσειν παρειάς, to make one's cheeks bleed, τὸ πρόσ-  
πον ἐξ ἐπικολῆν ἀμύσσειν, to wound the face slightly with the finger nails. See  
*ad Petron.* c. CXI, *faciem unguibus sectam*. All this external grief was pro-  
hibited by a law of Solon. *Cic. de Legg.* II, 25. Plutarch. *in Sol.* c. 21.

VIII. They cried in a lamentable tone, ἔ, ἔ.<sup>a</sup>

(<sup>n</sup>) Æschyl. *Theb.* 333. The Scholiast of Aristophanes, *ad Av.* v. 217,  
says the word *elegy* comes from ἐλίσγειν. Αἰ, αἰ, was another doleful excla-  
mation: see what is related of Hyacinthus in Ovid. *Met.* X, 215. Perhaps  
the diphthong αἰ had the same sound with the letter ε. This seems to be  
proved by Rutgersius, in *Var. Lectt.* II, 5, p. 206.

IX. As the Romans had their *præfices*,<sup>o</sup> so the Greeks  
had their ἑξαρχοὶ θρήνων,<sup>p</sup> who walked at the head of the  
procession, and by the melancholy strains they sung, deeply  
affected the company.<sup>q</sup>

(<sup>o</sup>) Festus in *præfices*. Plautus, *Trucul.* II, 6, 14.

(<sup>p</sup>) Hom. *Ἰλ.* Ω, 721. Eustath. *ad h. l.* p. 1513, l. 36.

(<sup>q</sup>) Lucian. *de Luctu*, p. 306.

X. These strains were called ὀλοφυρμοί,<sup>r</sup> ἰάλεμοι,<sup>s</sup> λῖνα,  
and αἰλινοί.<sup>t</sup>

(<sup>r</sup>) Athen. XIV, 3, p. 619, B.

(<sup>s</sup>) Eurip. *Suppl.* v. 281; *Troad.* v. 600. Hesych. in ἰάλεμοι.

(<sup>t</sup>) Athen. *l. c.* Eustath. *ad Ἰλ.* p. 1223, l. 8. Schol. Apollon. Rhod. *II.*  
p. 294.

XI. There were three funeral dirges, one in the proces-  
sion, another at the funeral pile, and a third at the grave.<sup>u</sup>

(<sup>u</sup>) Ἐπικήδειον ἢ θρήνος ἐπικήδειος, the funeral dirge, Suidas. See Sa-  
lig. *Poetic.* I, 50, p. 117; and III, 121, p. 385. Elsner. *ad Joann.* IX, 31.

XII. Flutes were also used to heighten the solemnity.<sup>v</sup>

(<sup>v</sup>) Lucian. *de Luctu*, p. 305, ἡ πρὸς τὸν αὐτὸν στερνοτυμία, the beating  
time to the flute upon the breast by way of lamentation. Eurip. *Troad.* v. 126.  
Schol. Aristoph. *ad Av.* 217. Suid. in ἐλεγος. Ad Matth. IX, 23. Spencer,  
*de Legg. Hebr. Rit.* p. 1135. Zornius, *Biblioth. Antiq. Exeg.* p. 581.

## CHAP. XXII.

### INTERMENT, &c.

I. The most ancient custom was to bury the dead,<sup>a</sup>  
and thus it was with the Athenians in the time of Cecrops.<sup>b</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) *Cic. de Legg.* II, 22. On the Sicyonian manner of interment, see  
Pausanias, *Corinth.* VII, p. 126: on the Persian manner, Lucian. *de Luctu*,  
p. 306; [Xenoph. *Cyrop.* VIII, 7, 25, and *ad h. l.*]: on the Roman, *Plin.*  
VII, 54: on the origin of the custom of burying the dead, Eustath. *ad Ἰλ.*  
A, p. 32, l. 35.

(<sup>b</sup>) *Cic. de Legg.* II, 25.

II. The body was laid horizontally in the coffin, with

the face upwards and the head to the west, that it might look towards the rising sun. Such was the custom of the Athenians, and the other Greeks, except the Megarensians who laid the body in an opposite direction.<sup>c</sup>

(c) Ælian. *V. H.* VII, 19; and V, 14. Plut. in *Solon*. p. 83, E.

III. The custom of burning the dead was introduced by Hercules,<sup>d</sup> and after his time, became universal in Greece.<sup>e</sup>

(d) Schol. Min. 'Il. A, v. 52. Eustath. ad 'Il. A, p. 32, l. 35.

(e) Yet this custom was not indispensable, nor always observed, as we find from Pausanias, *Corinth.* VII, p. 126. Plato, *Phæd.* § 85.

IV. The pile of wood on which the corpse was placed, was termed *πυρά*.<sup>f</sup>

(f) Hom. 'Il. A, 52; Ω, 786; Ψ, 164.

V. They threw on the pile various animals,<sup>g</sup> together with odours and perfumes.<sup>h</sup>

(g) Hom. 'Od. Ω, 65; 'Il. Ψ, 166.

(h) Hom. 'Od. Ω, 67. Kirchmann. *de Fun. Rom.* III, 4, 5.

VI. They also threw on it the clothes of the dead,<sup>i</sup> and his arms, if he was a soldier.<sup>j</sup>

(i) Lucian. in *Nigrin.* p. 38. Eurip. *Rhes.* v. 960.

(j) Hom. 'Il. Z, 418; 'Od. A, 74.

VII. At the funerals of generals, the soldiers, and all who were present, marched thrice round the funeral-pile,<sup>k</sup> from right to left, in honour of the deceased.<sup>l</sup>

(k) Hom. 'Il. Ψ, 13; 'Od. Ω, 68. Apoll. Rhod. I, v. 1059.

(l) Statius, *Theb.* VI, 215.

VIII. Whilst the pile was burning, his friends who stood around, made libations of wine,<sup>m</sup> and invoked his shade.<sup>n</sup>

(m) Hom. 'Il. Ψ, 220. Lucian. *de Luctu*, p. 305.

(n) Hom. *l. c.* Æschyl. *Choeph.* v. 86, and v. 128.

IX. When the pile was consumed, they extinguished the embers by pouring wine upon them.<sup>o</sup>

(o) Hom. 'Il. Ω, 791; Ψ, 250. Virg. *Æn.* VI, 227.

X. Then the relations of the deceased collected his bones and ashes.<sup>p</sup>

(p) Hom. 'Il. Ψ, 237; Ω, 791. Pind. *Pyth.* Od. antistr. γ, v. 7. This was *δοτολόγιον*, in *Gloss. Vet.* and *δοτολογία*, Diod. Sic. IV, 39, p. 243. In Latin, *ossilegium*, Kirchmann. *de Fun.* III, 6.

XI. The bones were washed with wine, and anointed with oil.<sup>q</sup>

(q) Hom. 'Od. Ω, 73. Tibull. III, 2, 19.

XII. They were then, with the ashes, deposited in urns called *κάλκαι*,<sup>a</sup> *κρῶσσοι*,<sup>b</sup> *λάρνακες*,<sup>c</sup> *ὀστοθήκαι*,<sup>d</sup> κ. τ. λ. which were made of wood,<sup>e</sup> stone,<sup>f</sup> silver,<sup>g</sup> or gold.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. Ψ, 243; Ω, 795; 'Οδ. Ω, 74.

(<sup>b</sup>) Herodot. III, 15, § 16; IV, 1, § 6, 7.

(<sup>c</sup>) Moschus, *Idyll.* IV, 34.

(<sup>d</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. Ω, 795; 'Οδ. Ω, 74, calls such a vessel, *ἀμφιφορεύς*.

(<sup>e</sup>) Lycophr. *Cassandr.* v. 367, uses *ὀστοδοχεΐα*. Kirchmann. III, 8.

(<sup>f</sup>) Of cedar, in Eurip. *Alcest.* 365.

(<sup>g</sup>) Xiphil. *Sever*.

(<sup>h</sup>) Ammian. Marcell. XIX.

(<sup>i</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. Ψ, 243. Moschus, *Idyll.* IV, 34.

## CHAP. XXIII.

### TOMBS AND MONUMENTS.

I. THE Greeks used to inter their dead without the cities,<sup>a</sup> commonly by the high-ways,<sup>b</sup> that they might not be polluted by touching a corpse,<sup>c</sup> nor incommoded by smell.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Cic. *ad Div.* IV, 12, § 9. Liv. XXI, 24. Kirchmann. II, 20, p. 21, who says, on Plato's authority, that in the very early ages, they kept the dead in their houses; a custom which was abolished, and subsisted not in the time of Plato.

(<sup>b</sup>) Eurip. *Alcest.* v. 835; *Rhes.* v. 881. Menander, *Fragm. ex incert. Comæd.* n. 258, p. 276. Theocrit. *Idyll.* VII, 10. Pausan. *Attic.* II, p. 6.

(<sup>c</sup>) Eurip. *Iphigen. in Taur.* v. 380. Lucian. *de Dea Syr.* p. 682. Kirchmann. II, 21.

(<sup>d</sup>) This reason is given by Isidorus, *Orig.* XIV, c. 11.

II. We read, however, that they sometimes buried their dead in an elevated part of the city. But this was an honorary distinction, payed to those who had signalized themselves in the service of their country.<sup>e</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) Thus the tomb of Themistocles was in the forum of the Magnesians. Plutarch. *in Themist.* p. 128, C. Thus the Spartans interred Brasidas, from the honour they bore his memory, in their city. Thucyd. V, 11. The same honour was payed to the remains of Euphron. Xenoph. *Hellen.* VII, p. 495, l. 3.

III. Lycurgus permitted the Lacedæmonians to bury their dead within the city, and even round the temples.<sup>f</sup>

(<sup>f</sup>) Plutarch. *Lycurg.* p. 56, B.

IV. They prayed that the earth might lie light on their friends, and all illustrious men;<sup>g</sup> but that it might press heavy upon their enemies and all the wicked.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>g</sup>) Eurip. *Alcest.* v. 462.

(<sup>h</sup>) Callimach. *Epigr.* XXVIII, p. 203. Kirchmann. III, 9, p. 390.

V. The common graves, in the earliest times, were caverns, called *ὑπόγαια*.<sup>1</sup>

(1) Hom. *Il.* Q, 797, and Schol. Etymol. in *ἡρία*. Kirchmann. III, 15.

VI. But in succeeding ages, monuments of stone chiefly were erected in honour of the great.<sup>1</sup>

(j) Petron. *matron. Ephes.* c. CXI. Cic. *ad Div.* IV, 12. Our Saviour's tomb also was hewn out of a rock of stone; Mark, XV, 46; Matth. XXVII, 60. Salmas. *ad Solin.* p. 851.

VII. Their ordinary tombs were of earth, and hence called *χώματα*.<sup>k</sup>

(k) Eurip. *Hecub.* v. 221. Hence *χέειν σῆμα*, to cast up a mound upon the grave. Hom. *Il.* Q, 801, uses *χώνυσσθαι*, to raise a tomb. Anthol. III, 14, Epigr. 14. Pausan. VIII, 16, p. 632.

VIII. Tombs of stone were polished; whence they were called *ξεστοὶ τάφοι* or *τύμβοι*.<sup>1</sup>

(l) Eurip. *Alcest.* v. 836; *Helen.* v. 992.

IX. Tombs were likewise adorned with pillars of stone, termed *στῆλαι*; <sup>m</sup> on these were inscriptions.<sup>n</sup>

(m) Hom. *Il.* A, 371; P, 434. Pind. *Nem. Ode.* X, Epod. δ, v. 1, 2, calls a pillar of this kind, *ἀγαλμ' Αἶδα*, *ξεστός πέτρος*, the monument of Pluto, the polished stone.

(n) Theophr. *Charact. Eth.* c. XIV. Diog. Laert. I, 48. Callim. Epigr. XVI, p. 196. By a law of Lycurgus, the names only of those who had done some signal service to their country were permitted to be engraven. Plutarch. *Lycurg.* p. 56, B. These inscriptions were termed *ἐπιγραφαί*, Artemid. V, 75. In Latin, *tituli*. Ovid. *Heroid.* XIV, 128.

X. They were also frequently adorned with images.<sup>o</sup>

(o) Thus, on the tomb of Isocrates, there was the figure of a ram and a siren lying upon it, Plutarch. in *Decem Oratoribus*, n. 4, p. 838: on the tomb of Diogenes was a dog of Parian marble, Diog. Laert. VI, 78: on that of Archimedes, a sphere and a cylinder, Cic. *Tusc. Qu.* V, 23. See, in Pollux, VIII, 7, s. 66, the figures with which the tombs of girls were adorned.

XI. As the object of such monuments was the preservation of the memory of the deceased, the tombs were often called *μνημεῖα*,<sup>p</sup> *μνήματα*,<sup>q</sup> *σήματα*.<sup>r</sup>

(p) Lucian. *Philopseud.* p. 349. Mark, XV, 46.

(q) Theophr. *Charact. Eth.* c. XIV, *περι περὶ περὶ πύλας*. Pausan. *Corinth.* XX, p. 156.

(r) Callim. Epigr. XVIII, 4, p. 197. Aristoph. *Eccles.* v. 1100; *Thesmoph.* v. 893.

XII. Besides these sepulchres, which contained either the corpse, or the ashes and bones of the deceased, they sometimes erected honorary monuments,<sup>s</sup> in which were neither bodies, bones, or ashes,<sup>t</sup> and which were, therefore, called *κενοτάφια*,<sup>u</sup> and *κενήρια*.<sup>v</sup>



(\*) One of these is termed *κενὸν σάμα*, Callim. Epigr. XVIII, 4. *Honorary Tumulus*, Sueton. in *Claud.* c. I. *Tumulus inanis*, Virg. *Æn.* III, 304; VI, 505.

(†) A tomb of this kind Pallas orders Telemachus to raise, 'Od. A, 291. Such a tomb Menelaus erected in Egypt, after he received the news of the death of his brother Agamemnon, 'Od. Δ, 584. Eurip. in *Helen.* v. 1255.

(\*) Suidas in *κενοτάφια*: hence *κενοταφείν*, to erect an empty tomb. Eurip. *Helen.* v. 1562. Lamprid. in *Alexandro*, v. 63.

(\*) Lycophr. *Cassandr.* v. 370, and Meursius, *ad h. l.*

XIII. Of these tombs, some were built in honour of illustrious men interred in other places; and some, in honour of those who had been deprived of sepulture, and whose manes, they imagined, could not rest, unless they raised to them such an empty memorial; to which they invited them thrice, with a loud voice.<sup>†</sup>

(\*) The tomb of Euripides was one of these, Pausan. *Attic.* II, p. 6.

(\*) Some of these tombs are mentioned by Thucyd. II, 34; and by Xenoph. *de Exped.* VI, p. 297, l. 54. In this custom was included the imaginary sepulture of those who had been drowned, Eurip. *Helen.* 1257: also of those who had put an end to their own existence, and, consequently, were not entitled to the usual ceremonies, Kuhn. *ad Paus. Phocic.* c. XXIX, p. 869. Ad Horat. I, Od. 28. Festus in *præcidania*. Interpretes Petronii.

(\*) Hom. 'Od. I, 64, and Eustath. *ad h. l.* p. 235, l. 4. Pindar. *Pyth.* Od. IV, Epod. ζ, v. 9, and Schol. *ad h. l.* Virg. *Æn.* VI, 506. To this Bacchus alludes, Aristoph. *Ran.* 1207. This evocation of the manes was termed *ψυχαγωγία*, Eustath. *l. c.* This *ψυχαγωγία* differs little from the magical *ψυχαγωγία*, of which we have taken notice in the chapter on divination.

## CHAP. XXIV.

### OTHER HONOURS PAID TO THE DEAD.

I. FUNERAL orations, in praise of the deceased, were pronounced at their tombs,<sup>a</sup> particularly if they had rendered important services to their country,<sup>b</sup> or had died, fighting valiantly in battle.<sup>c</sup>

(<sup>a</sup>) Lucian. *de Luctu*, p. 307. For the origin of them, see Plutarch. in *Poplicol.* p. 102. Dion. Halicarn. *Archæol.* V, p. 291, l. 5.

(<sup>b</sup>) Dionysius Halic. *Archæol.* V, p. 291, l. 30, compares the funeral eulogiums of the Romans with those of the Athenians, and thinks the former more judicious in bestowing them than the latter. For the Athenians praised only those who had signalized themselves in war; but the Romans celebrated men of merit in every capacity.

(<sup>c</sup>) Plato, *Menezæen.* Thucyd. II, 34. Martial virtue is the subject of the *ἐπιτάφιος*, or the funeral oration, which is the second of the orations of Lysias, p. 11; and of the *λόγος ἐπιτάφιος* of Demosthenes, p. 152.

II. Funeral games were instituted to their memory.<sup>d</sup>

(<sup>d</sup>) Pausan. *Arcad.* IV, p. 605, says Azan, an Arcadian, was the first who was honoured with these games. They are celebrated in Homer, 'IA, Ψ,

274, 680; 'Οδ. Ω, 85; &c. Thucyd. V, 11. Plutarch. in *Timoleon*. p. 255, B; &c.

III. After the obsequies, an entertainment was prepared at the house of the nearest relation,<sup>e</sup> which was called *περίδειπνον*,<sup>f</sup> *νεκρόδειπνον*,<sup>g</sup> and *τάφος*.<sup>h</sup>

(<sup>e</sup>) It was the nearest relation of the deceased who gave the feast, though not in his own house; but in a friend's or neighbour's of the deceased. Demosth. *de Coron.* p. 335, C. So in Homer, 'Ιλ. Ψ, 23, the funeral entertainment of Patroclus is given in the tent of his friend Achilles.

(<sup>f</sup>) Demosth. *de Coron.* p. 353, B. Lucian. *de Luct.* p. 307.

(<sup>g</sup>) Stob. *Serm.* 55, p. 227; and Artemid. I, 5, express it in two words, *νεκρού δείπνον*.

(<sup>h</sup>) Hom. 'Ιλ. Ψ; 'Οδ. Γ, 309. Hesiod. 'Εγρ. 735. Græv. *Lectt. Hesiod.* c. XV, p. 76.

IV. The fragments which fell from the table, were consecrated to the *manes*,<sup>i</sup> and carried to the tomb for its sustenance.<sup>j</sup>

(<sup>i</sup>) Athen. X, 7, p. 427, E. Pythagoras seems to allude to this custom in Diog. Laert. VIII, 34. So does Tibullus, I, 6, v. 17, according to Muretus, and others. Broukhus. *ad h. l.*

(<sup>j</sup>) Terent. *Eunuch.* III, 2, 38. Catull. *Carm.* 60. Ad Plaut. *Pseudol.* I, 3, 127. Festus in *culina*.

V. In early times, silence was enjoined at these entertainments; but in later ages, the guests were permitted to converse on the good qualities of the deceased.<sup>k</sup> Hence arose a proverbial phrase, by which a bad character was strongly implied, *οὐκ ἐπαινεθείης οὐδ' ἐν περίδειπνῳ*, *you would not be praised even at a funeral entertainment*.<sup>l</sup>

(<sup>k</sup>) Cic. *de Legg.* II, 25.

(<sup>l</sup>) Suidas in *οὐκ ἐπαινεθείης*.

VI. Burning lamps were sometimes placed within the subterraneous sepulchres.<sup>m</sup>

(<sup>m</sup>) Petron. c. CXI. This was likewise an Egyptian custom, Herodot. II, p. 157, D: and a Roman one, Modestin. l. 44, ff. *de manum. testam.*

VII. The tombs were strewed with herbs and flowers;<sup>n</sup> with amaranths,<sup>o</sup> roses,<sup>p</sup> and myrtle,<sup>q</sup> but more particularly with parsley;<sup>r</sup> hence it is said of a man past recovery, *δεῖσθαι σελίνου*, *that he needs the parsley*.<sup>s</sup>

(<sup>n</sup>) Sophocles, *Electr.* v. 896.

(<sup>o</sup>) Philostrat. *Heroic.* c. XIX, p. 741.

(<sup>p</sup>) Anacreon, Od. LIII, 25. Aristænet. I, Ep. 36, p. 162.

(<sup>q</sup>) Eurip. *Electr.* v. 323.

(<sup>r</sup>) Polyæn. *Stratag.* V, 12, § 1. Suidas in *σελίνου στίφανος*.

(<sup>s</sup>) Plutarch. in *Timoleon*. p. 248, D. Suidas in *σελίνου δέχεται ὁ νοσῶν*, and *τοῦ σελίνου δέχεται*.

VIII. Sacrifices were offered, and libations made in trenches dug in the earth.<sup>†</sup>

(†) Hom. 'Od. A, 26, calls these libations, *χοαί*. Euripides, *Iphig. in Taur.* v. 160; *Electr.* v. 509. To make these libations, is *τυμβεύσαι χοάς*, is Sophocles, *Electr.* v. 408. See the verses of Cleidemes cited by *Athen.* IX. 18, p. 410, A.

IX. The sacrifices which they offered to the dead were black sheep,<sup>u</sup> and black and barren heifers.<sup>v</sup> They first dedicated the forelock: this was *ἀπαρχεσθαι*,<sup>w</sup> and the forelock itself was styled *ἀπαρχαί*.<sup>x</sup>

(u) Eurip. *Electr.* v. 513. Senec. *Œdipod.* v. 556.

(v) On the black heifers, see Virg. *Æn.* V, 97; VI, 243: on the barren heifers, Homer. 'Od. K, 522.

(w) Hom. 'Od. Γ, 445; Ξ, 422. This verb also signifies, to make the first libations at any sacrifice. Eurip. *Electr.* v. 811. Sacrifices to the infernal deities were begun in the same manner, Virg. *Æn.* VI, 245.

(x) Eurip. *Orest.* v. 96, and Schol. *ad h. l.*

X. The libations were of blood,<sup>y</sup> water,<sup>z</sup> wine,<sup>a</sup> and milk;<sup>b</sup> but the principal one was honey,<sup>c</sup> which was considered a symbol of death.<sup>d</sup> Thus, they thought, they appeased the *manes*.<sup>e</sup>

(y) Eurip. *Iphigen. in Taur.* v. 163.

(z) Sophocles, *Electr.* v. 436. Kirchmann. *de Fun.* IV, 2, p. 566.

(a) Lucian. *de Luctu*, p. 305. Virg. *Æn.* V, 77.

(b) Eurip. *Orest.* v. 115.

(c) Eurip. *Iphig. in Taur.* v. 165, 633.

(d) Porphy. *de Antro Nymphar.* p. 235, l. 21.

(e) Eurip. *Iphig. in Taur.* v. 166. *Æschyl. Choeph.* v. 13.

XI. The water used for these libations, was called *χθόνιον λουτρὸν*,<sup>f</sup> or *λουτρὸν*, by way of eminence.<sup>g</sup> At Athens, it was termed *ἀπόνιμμα*.<sup>h</sup>

(f) Hesych. in *χθόνια λουτρά*, and Suidas.

(g) Sophocles, *Electr.* v. 436.

(h) *Athen.* IX, 18, p. 409, F. Eustath. *ad* 'Od. A, p. 33, l. 46. *Æschyl. Choeph.* v. 127, substitutes *χέρνιψ* for *λουτρὸν*. See *ad h. l.* Stanl. p. 818.

XII. On the tomb of a child the water was poured by a child;<sup>i</sup> on that of a virgin, by a virgin:<sup>j</sup> and on that of a married man by a woman, who was called *ἐγγυτρίστρια*.<sup>k</sup>

(i) Demosthenes, *adv. Leocharem*, p. 673, A. Harpocrat. in *λουτροφόρος*.

(j) Hence, probably, the tombs of virgins were adorned with representations of virgins holding ewers in their hands. Pollux, VIII, 7, segm. 66. Kirchmann. *de Fun.* IV, 2, p. 567.

(k) *Etymol. Magn.* in *ἐγγυτρίστριαι*, and Suidas. Schol. Aristoph. *ad Vesp.* v. 288, where we have *ἐγγύτριάι*, instead of *ἐγγυτρίστριάι*.

XIII. These sacrifices in honour of the *manes*, were offered on the ninth,<sup>1</sup> and thirtieth days after the interment.<sup>m</sup> They were annually repeated in most of the states of Greece, in the month Anthesterion.<sup>n</sup>

(l) Hence they were called *ἱνῆατα*. Isæus, *Orat.* VII, *de Cironis hæredit.* p. 522. In Latin, *novemdialia*. See Taubmann. *ad Plaut. Aulular.* II, 4, 45. There were likewise *novemdialia* of another kind; viz. expiations which lasted nine days after the appearance of prodigies: these *novemdialia* are sometimes mentioned by Livy, I, 31; XIX, 14.

(m) Harpocrat. in *τριακὰς*. Pollux, I, 7, segm. 66.

(n) Casaub. in *Athen.* III, 19, p. 120.

XIV. Such were the honours the Greeks paid to their dead; which were termed *δῶτα*,<sup>o</sup> *δίκαια*,<sup>p</sup> *νομιζόμενα*,<sup>q</sup> and in Latin, *justa*.<sup>r</sup>

(o) Plutarch. in *Num.* p. 67, E, *ἐπίσκοπος τῶν περὶ τοὺς θνήσκοντας ὁρίων θεῶν*.

(p) Aristot. *de Virtut.* where, speaking of funeral rites, he calls them, *δικαιοσύνη πρὸς τοὺς κατοικομένους*. These last services are also called *δίκαια*.

(q) Demosth. *Macart.* p. 677, B. Isæus, *Orat.* I, *de Cleonymi hæredit.* p. 364.

(r) Cicero, *de Legg.* II, 22. Heir. Magius, in *Var. Lectt.* or *Miscell.* II, 19, p. 111, sq.

XV. Yet some men they deemed unworthy of sepulture. It was not granted, by the Athenians, to traitors,<sup>s</sup> and sacrilegious persons.<sup>t</sup>

(s) Diod. Sic. XVIII, 67, p. 642, A. Sophocles, *Antig.* v. 204. Thucyd. I, 138. Scheff. and Kuhn. *ad Ælian.* V. H. IV, 7.

(t) Xenophon. *Hist. Græc.* I, p. 351, l. 39. Meurs. *Them. Attic.* II, 2. Pausanias, *Lacon.* c. X, p. 230.

## APPENDIX TO THE ANTIQUITIES.

---

### PART I.—CHAP. I.\*

#### ATHENS.

AT Athens was the Κεραμεικός, *Ceramicus*, so called ἀπὸ τῆς κεραμικῆς τέχνης, *from the potter's art*, which was first invented here. This great space was divided into two parts, one of which was within the city, and contained a number of temples, theatres, &c. the other, in the suburbs, was a public burying place, and contained the Academy, and other public buildings.

Ἀγοραὶ, *forums*, were very numerous: the chief of which were the old and the new forums. The old forum, called ἀρχαία ἀγορά, was in the Ceramicus within the city. Here the assemblies of the people were held. Hither the merchants resorted to sell their goods. Each trade had a separate market: Κύκλος was the place where slaves were sold: Ἰχθυόπωλις ἀγορά, the fishmonger's market: Γυναικεία ἀγορά, the market for women's apparel and ornaments. This was the most frequented part of the city.

Γυμνάσια, *gymnasia*, were common throughout Greece. They consisted of a range of spacious buildings, and were erected for the use of philosophers, and rhetoricians; for wrestlers, pugilists, dancers, and others. They were divided into στοαί, *porticoes*, which were filled with ἐξέδραι, *side-buildings*, and seats for study and conversation: ἐφήβειον, the place where the ἔφηβοι or youths exercised: γυμναστήριον, was the undressing-room: there were hot and cold baths: στάδιον was a large semi-circle, in which public exercises were performed.

Ἀκαδῆμια, the *Academy*, constituted a part of the Ceramicus without the city. It was adorned with covered walks.

Athens had three harbours for ships:

1. Πειραιεύς, *Piræus*. It contained three ὄρμυι, *docks*; two forums, where the productions of all countries were accumulated; and an arsenal capable of furnishing every thing necessary for the equipment of vessels. It was sufficiently spacious for four hundred galleys to ride in safety.

\* These are the chapters in the Antiquities after which those in the Appendix may be read.

2. *Μουνυχία, Munychia*, a promontory not far from Piræus, and fortified both by nature and art.

3. *Φαληρόν, Phalerum*, about four miles from the city, which was the most ancient of the three.

## PART I.—CHAP. I.

### CITIZENS, SOJOURNERS, AND SLAVES.

The inhabitants of Attica were divided into three classes : *πολίται, free citizens* ; *μέτοικοι, foreigners settled in the country* ; and *δούλοι, slaves*.

The citizens excelled the others in dignity and power, and filled all the offices of government ; but were very much exceeded in number by the slaves.

It was considered the highest honour for a foreigner to obtain the freedom of the city ; which could be done only by rendering great services to the state.

The *μέτοικοι* were persons, who, having come from a foreign country, had settled with their families in Attica. They were protected by the government, but could neither vote, nor hold any public office.

They were obliged to select from among the citizens a patron, called *προστάτης*, who was to protect them, and be responsible for their conduct.

They paid an annual tribute to the public treasury of ten or twelve drachmæ.

The slaves were divided into two sorts : those who from poverty, the fate of war, or from perfidy, had been reduced to bondage, and were called *θήρες* and *πελάται*, but who might change their masters, and, if able, release themselves from servitude ; and those who were wholly in the power and at the disposal of their masters.

Slaves were not allowed to imitate the citizens in their dress and behaviour. Particular care was taken that they did not wear arms. The condition of the Athenian slaves was preferable to that of their brethren in any part of Greece.

Their punishments were very severe. For theft they were bound fast to a wheel, and unmercifully beaten with stripes. For any notorious crime they were condemned to grind at the mill, which was a most laborious task.

The Athenian slaves cultivated the lands, conducted the manufactures, worked in the mines, laboured at the quarries, and performed all the domestic offices in private houses.

## PART I.—CHAP. V.

## OATHS.

Of oaths there were two kinds: the one called ὁ μέγας ὄρκος, *the great oath*, taken only in matters of great importance; the other, ὁ μικρὸς ὄρκος, *the lesser oath*.

There were different objects by which the Grecians swore: sometimes, μὰ Δία, *by Jupiter*; sometimes, μὰ τοὺς δώδεκα θεοὺς, *by the twelve great gods*. The Spartans usually swore μὰ τῷ Σῶι, *by the two gods*, i. e. by Castor and Pollux: the Grecian women, by Juno, Diana, or Venus; or νῆ τῷ θεῷ, *by the two goddesses*, i. e. by Ceres and Proserpine, who were exclusively appropriated to the female sex.

Sometimes they swore by the dead: as in Demosthenes, μὰ τοὺς ἐν Μαραθῶνι, *by those who lost their lives in the battle of Marathon*.

The manner of swearing was generally by lifting up their hands to heaven. In all agreements they pledged their faith by taking each other by the hand.

In all solemn leagues they sacrificed to the gods. The ceremonies were thus performed. First, they cut some hair from the head of the victim, and distributed it to all present, that they might participate in the oath: secondly, they invoked the gods to witness their oaths: thirdly, killed the victim by cutting its throat: hence the phrase ὄρκια τέμνειν, *to make a covenant*. Then they repeated the words of the oath to be taken; and made a libation of wine. They concluded by prayer to the gods, that he who should first violate the oath, might die in the same manner as the victim.

The reverence which the Greeks paid to oaths appears from their using the words εὐορκος and εὐσεβής, as synonymous.

## PART I.—CHAP. XXV.

## THEATRE, CIRCUS, &amp;c.

The theatres and amphitheatres of the ancient Greeks were very magnificent. The former were round on one side, and terminated, on the other, in a right line; but the latter were of an oval shape, and made, as it were, two theatres joined together.

These structures were immensely large compared to modern theatres; and were calculated to contain not only all the citizens of the state, but strangers also. They had no coverings, and plays were performed by daylight in the open air. In later

times, the spectators were protected from the heat of the sun by moveable awnings.

The *ὀρχήστρα* was a semi-circular space in the centre of the front of the theatre. From this the seats for spectators rose progressively to the very summit of the building.

The actors wore masks, on which was painted the character of the passion intended to be expressed. They were so ingeniously constructed, that great additional strength was given to the voice; and thus the spectators at the greatest distance could hear distinctly. The buildings also were artificially planned to convey sound readily and clearly; though not resembling, yet producing the effect of our modern whispering galleries.

The *σκηνή* occupied all that space between the two horns of the theatre, over the *ὀρχήστρα*. There were machines for raising and lowering different scenes. Tragic, comic, and satyric pieces had each their different and appropriate representations.

*Ἀνάβαθρον* was the stage before the *σκηνή* and *ὀρχήστρα*, on which the actors performed their parts.

The *ἵππóδρομος*, *circus*, was devoted to horse and chariot-racing, which were similar to those described in the chapter upon the Olympic games. Besides these races, various kinds of dancing were introduced. The first was called *ἑμμέλεια*, for the tragic scene; the second, *κύρδαξ*, for the comic scene; the third, *αἰκιννίς*, for the satyric.

## PART II.—CHAP. XIII.

### THE ἘΦΟΡΟΙ.

The ephors were Lacedæmonian magistrates, and were five in number. They were called *ἔφοροι* on account of their superintending (*διὰ τὸ ἐφορᾶν*) all public business of importance: and were elected by the people from among themselves upon the first day of every year; to which year the principal ephor gave his name.

It is the opinion of some that they were created as a check upon the power of the kings: of others, that they were originally designed to assist them in the execution of their duties, especially when engaged in war. But be this as it may, we are certain that, in later times, their authority was nearly absolute. They could suspend the kings and all the magistrates from their offices, and even punish them for the slightest inconsistency. Nor had they less control over private individuals. For these might be summoned to attend their *ἀρχεῖον* or *ἐφορεῖον*, in which they



administered justice, and in some cases were condemned without trial.

The ephors convened the public assemblies of the people, in which their influence was so great that it almost amounted to dictation. They had the management of the public money, and could declare war or make peace; send out generals and armies or recall them, as circumstances might require; in a word, the whole executive government was vested in them.

All the Spartan magistrates were obliged to give an account of their administration to the ephors, but the ephors were accountable to none. We do not, however, find that they often seriously abused this privilege, except in acquiring fresh authority; which, at length, had become so formidable, that Cleomenes, the son of Leonidas, killed the ephors and entirely abolished the office.

## PART II.—CHAP. XVI.

### REWARDS.

The chief rewards were :

1. Προεδρία, the privilege of having the front seat in all public assemblies.
2. Εἰκὼν, the honour of having a statue erected in some public place.
3. Στέφανοι, crowns conferred by the votes of the people.
4. Ἀτέλεια, immunity from taxes.
5. Σιτία, παρασιτία, σίησις ἐν Πρυτανείῳ, an entertainment given at the public expense to those who had deserved well of their country.

## PART III.

### MANNER OF DECLARING WAR.

Before the Greeks engaged in war, they demanded reparation for injuries by ambassadors, called πρέσβεις.

Heralds, κήρυκες, were then sent to order the enemy to prepare for invasion.

They never engaged in war without the advice of the gods, and consulting the soothsayers. The oracles were enriched with presents, sacrifices offered, and large vows made, to be paid in case of success.

Every omen was observed before marching: an eclipse of the moon would delay an enterprise.

The Lacedæmonians would never march before a full moon.

## PART IV.—CHAP. IV:

## CONDITION OF FEMALES IN GREECE.

The houses of the Greeks were usually divided into two parts, in which the men and women had distinct apartments assigned to them. The part in which the men lodged, was towards the gate, and called *ἀνδρῶν*, or *ἀνδρωνίτις*; that assigned to the women was termed *γυναικῶν*, or *γυναικωνίτις*; and was the most remote part of the house, and behind the *ἀνλῆ*, before which there were other apartments, termed *πρόδομος* and *προαύλιον*. The women's chambers were called *τέγαι θάλαμοι*, as being at the top of the house.

They ascended by a *κλίμαξ*, *stair-case*, though in Homer this may mean a ladder, as in those days architecture was but little understood.

It was customary for women to have maiden attendants, who, if their mistresses were young, had the care of their education, and were called *τροφοί*.

The common employments of women were spinning, weaving, and making embroidery. They had the management of provisions and of household affairs generally.

The condition of women in Greece, was by no means such as we should expect it to be among a brave and refined people. That singular contrast of character which made the Athenians, at times, so noble and contemptible, was in nothing more conspicuous, than in the manner in which they treated their females.

They may be divided into two classes: their wives and daughters; and the *ἐταῖραι*, or courtezans.

The former were treated in the most servile manner; were enjoined the strictest silence in the presence of the men; were not allowed to visit any public shows or amusements; were confined rigorously to the innermost apartments of the house; and were employed in the meanest offices. In short, they were kept in a state of subjection, degradation, and ignorance.

But the latter, *αἱ ἐταῖραι*, were allowed to visit all the public places of amusement; were accomplished in the arts and sciences; and were visited and courted by the greatest men of the age. The accomplished Pericles, would retire from the affairs of state, to the abode of Aspasia; and even the virtuous and gifted Socrates resorted to her for improvement and instruction in philosophy.

This unnatural and unworthy treatment of these two classes of females, is the greatest stain upon the Athenian character. But the Spartans treated their females with great respect, attention,

and delicacy. They were the most warlike, and seem to have been the most gallant people of Greece.

## PART IV.—CHAP. IV.

### HOUSES, FURNITURE, &c.

Of the form of the Grecian houses we know but little. The general name for *house* was *οἶκος*; for the *bed-chamber*, *κοιτὴν*; for the *dining-room*, *ἐστιατόριον*, or *τρίβλινον*.

The men and women had different apartments; those of the former were termed *ἀνδρῶνες*; those of the latter, *γυναικεῖα*.

The ancient Greeks had chimneys to their houses, though they were of very rude construction. For windows they used a certain kind of transparent stone.

Their doors, *θύρα* and *πύλη*, were hung upon wooden posts, called *παραστάδες*. Small bells were hung over the doors.

Their *sleeping-beds*, *κλίνη* and *κοίτη*, were at first very simple, but afterwards, costly, having silver feet, and adorned with precious stones. They were very high, and required a ladder, or a set of steps, to get into them.

Their chairs were very much like those of modern times. Stools, with three legs, were much used.

Their chests or trunks for clothing were termed *θήκαι*.

The chief kitchen utensils were *χαλκείον*, the *large kettle*; *κακκάβη* and *χύτρα*, the *smaller kettle*; *τηγάνιον*, the *frying-pan*; *ὀβελός*, the *spit*; &c.

## PART IV.—CHAP. V.

### EDUCATION AT SPARTA.

The children of the Lacedæmonians were nourished at home by their parents, until seven years old. They were then considered the property of the state, and educated publicly.

To facilitate this, the *head master*, *παιδονόμος*, divided the children into *classes*, *ἀγέλαι*. Over each class was an under-master, selected from the *εἰρενες*, and distinguished for wisdom, courage, and strength. He took the lead in all their sports, games, and youthful excursions. With him they ate and slept.

These classes were subjected to severe discipline. The boys were accustomed to hunt; but dancing, running, wrestling, throwing the quoit and javelin, were exercises practised by both sexes. When these were finished, which were generally as much as their strength could well perform, they returned to dinner.

**This**, however, they had first to prepare, and, in some measure, to provide with their own hands; for the portion of food allowed by the state was scarcely sufficient to sustain them. But, in order to procure a moderate supply, they were permitted to steal with impunity any provisions they could find, providing they were not caught in the act. Their beds consisted of reeds and bulrushes.

Every citizen who saw a child in fault, was bound to chastise it, under the penalty of suffering the same himself.

The principal part of their education consisted in writing and reading; and being able to express themselves with perspicuity and conciseness.

At the age of eighteen years, they passed from the stage of boyhood to that of youth, being still employed in martial exercises. At twenty they were termed *εἰρηνες*. They were not considered men until thirty.

The Spartans never exercised any trade or profession, except that of arms. Their slaves, called *ἐλωτες*, built their houses, tilled their lands, and provided them with food and clothing.

## PART IV.—CHAP. VI.

### MATERIALS FOR WRITING.

Ink, called *μέλαν*, or *μέλαν γραφικόν*, *writing ink*, was made sometimes from the blood of the cuttle-fish, which was very black; but generally from soot, burnt with rosin and pitch, and diluted. This soot was taken from furnaces constructed on purpose, having no passage for the emission of the smoke. Ink was also made from the lees of wine, dried and burnt.

Paper, the general term for which was *χάρτης*, was made from several materials. (1.) From the skins of beasts, prepared like our modern parchment: this was the most durable. (2.) From the bark of a tree. (3.) From the Egyptian *πάπυρος*, from which the English word *paper* is derived. The *papyrus* was a kind of flag, which grew in the river Nile. These flags were dipped into the water of this river, which was of a glutinous quality, and then pressed and dried in the sun.

Thin sheets of lead, or layers of wax, were also used for writing: in which case they employed the hard *στυλος*.

The *στυλος*, or pen, was made of various substances. When they wrote upon wax, lead, or any hard substance, the *στυλος* was made of iron or ivory. It was round, with one end large and smooth, for erasing any mistake; the other terminating gradually

## APPENDIX TO THE ANTIQUITIES.



### PART I.—CHAP. I.\*

#### ATHENS.

At Athens was the *Κεραμεικός*, *Ceramicus*, so called ἀπὸ τῆς κεραμικῆς τέχνης, *from the potter's art*, which was first invented here. This great space was divided into two parts, one of which was within the city, and contained a number of temples, theatres, &c. the other, in the suburbs, was a public burying place, and contained the Academy, and other public buildings.

Ἀγοραὶ, *forums*, were very numerous: the chief of which were the old and the new forums. The old forum, called ἀρχαία ἀγορά, was in the Ceramicus within the city. Here the assemblies of the people were held. Hither the merchants resorted to sell their goods. Each trade had a separate market: Κύκλος was the place where slaves were sold: Ἰχθυόπωλις ἀγορά, the fishmonger's market: Γυναικεία ἀγορά, the market for women's apparel and ornaments. This was the most frequented part of the city.

Γυμνάσια, *gymnasias*, were common throughout Greece. They consisted of a range of spacious buildings, and were erected for the use of philosophers, and rhetoricians; for wrestlers, pugilists, dancers, and others. They were divided into στοαὶ, *porticoes*, which were filled with ἐξέδραι, *side-buildings*, and seats for study and conversation: ἐφήβειον, the place where the ἐφηβοί or youths exercised: γυμναστήριον, was the undressing-room: there were hot and cold baths: στάδιον was a large semi-circle, in which public exercises were performed.

Ἀκαδήμεια, the *Academy*, constituted a part of the Ceramicus without the city. It was adorned with covered walks.

Athens had three harbours for ships:

1. Πειραιεύς, *Piræus*. It contained three ὅρμους, *docks*; two forums, where the productions of all countries were accumulated; and an arsenal capable of furnishing every thing necessary for the equipment of vessels. It was sufficiently spacious for four hundred gallies to ride in safety.

\* These are the chapters in the Antiquities after which those in the Appendix may be read.

2. *Μουνυχία, Munychia*, a promontory not far from Piræus, and fortified both by nature and art.

3. *Φαληρόν, Phalerum*, about four miles from the city, which was the most ancient of the three.

## PART I.—CHAP. I.

### CITIZENS, SOJOURNERS, AND SLAVES.

The inhabitants of Attica were divided into three classes : *πολίται, free citizens* ; *μέτοικοι, foreigners settled in the country* ; and *δούλοι, slaves*.

The citizens excelled the others in dignity and power, and filled all the offices of government ; but were very much exceeded in number by the slaves.

It was considered the highest honour for a foreigner to obtain the freedom of the city ; which could be done only by rendering great services to the state.

The *μέτοικοι* were persons, who, having come from a foreign country, had settled with their families in Attica. They were protected by the government, but could neither vote, nor hold any public office.

They were obliged to select from among the citizens a patron, called *προστάτης*, who was to protect them, and be responsible for their conduct.

They paid an annual tribute to the public treasury of ten or twelve drachmæ.

The slaves were divided into two sorts : those who from poverty, the fate of war, or from perfidy, had been reduced to bondage, and were called *θήτες* and *πελάται*, but who might change their masters, and, if able, release themselves from servitude ; and those who were wholly in the power and at the disposal of their masters.

Slaves were not allowed to imitate the citizens in their dress and behaviour. Particular care was taken that they did not wear arms. The condition of the Athenian slaves was preferable to that of their brethren in any part of Greece.

Their punishments were very severe. For theft they were bound fast to a wheel, and unmercifully beaten with stripes. For any notorious crime they were condemned to grind at the mill, which was a most laborious task.

The Athenian slaves cultivated the lands, conducted the manufactures, worked in the mines, laboured at the quarries, and performed all the domestic offices in private houses.

THE MOST ANCIENT GRECIAN WEIGHTS REDUCED TO  
ENGLISH TROY WEIGHT.

	lb.	oz.	dwt.	gr.
<i>Drachma</i> . . . . .	0	0	6	$2\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Mina</i> . . . . .	1	1	0	$4\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Talentum</i> . . . . .	65	0	12	$5\frac{4}{3}$

THE GREATER WEIGHTS REDUCED TO ENGLISH TROY  
WEIGHT.

	lb.	oz.	dwt.	gr.
<i>Libra</i> . . . . .	0	10	18	$13\frac{5}{7}$
<i>Mina Attica communis</i> . . .	0	11	7	$16\frac{2}{7}$
<i>Mina Attica media</i> . . . .	1	2	11	$10\frac{2}{7}$
<i>Talentum Atticum commune</i> .	56	11	0	$17\frac{2}{7}$

ATTIC MEASURES OF CAPACITY FOR THINGS DRY, REDUCED  
TO ENGLISH CORN MEASURE.

	pk.	gall.	pts.	sol.	in.
<i>Cochlearion</i> . . . . .	0	0	0	0.276	$\frac{7}{20}$
<i>Cyathus</i> . . . . .	0	0	0	2.763	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Oxybaphon</i> . . . . .	0	0	0	4.144	$\frac{3}{4}$
<i>Cotyle</i> . . . . .	0	0	0	16.579	
<i>Xestes</i> . . . . .	0	0	0	33.158	
<i>Choenix</i> . . . . .	0	0	1	15.705	$\frac{3}{4}$
<i>Medimnus</i> <sup>a</sup> . . . . .	4	0	6	3.501	

(<sup>a</sup>) The *medimnus* is equal to 1 bush. 3 gall. 5.75 pts. English, according to Boeckh's *Public Economy of Athens*, vol. I, p. 126.

ATTIC MEASURES OF CAPACITY FOR THINGS LIQUID,  
REDUCED TO ENGLISH WINE MEASURE.

	gall.	pts.	sol.	in.
<i>Cochlearion</i> . . . . .	0	$\frac{1}{20}$	0.0356	$\frac{5}{12}$
<i>Cheme</i> . . . . .	0	$\frac{1}{60}$	0.0712	$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Mystron</i> . . . . .	0	$\frac{1}{24}$	0.089	$\frac{1}{3}$
<i>Conche</i> . . . . .	0	$\frac{1}{24}$	0.178	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Cyathus</i> . . . . .	0	$\frac{1}{12}$	0.356	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Oxybaphon</i> . . . . .	0	$\frac{1}{6}$	0.535	$\frac{2}{3}$
<i>Cotyle</i> . . . . .	0	$\frac{1}{2}$	2.141	$\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Xestes</i> . . . . .	0	1	4.283	
<i>Chous</i> . . . . .	0	6	25.698	
<i>Metretes</i> <sup>b</sup> . . . . .	10	2	19.626	

(<sup>b</sup>) The *metretes* is equal to 10 gall.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  pts. English, according to Boeckh's *Public Economy of Athens*, vol. I, p. 133.





[illegible]

OF GREEK WORDS AND PHRASES.

[illegible]



γραμματεῖον, 97  
 γραμματεὺς, 129  
 γραμμὴ, ἄκρα γραμ-  
 μῆ, 57  
 γραφή, 100  
 γραφικὴ, ἀπὸ τοῦ  
 γράφειν, 146  
 γραφίς, 146  
 γρόσφος, 113  
 γυμνάσια, γυμνά-  
 σματα, 56. 174  
 γυμναστήριον, 174  
 γυναικεῖα, 180  
 γυναικοφιλὴς Ζεὺς, 9  
 γυναικῶν, γυναικω-  
 νίτις, 179

## Δ

δαδούχος, 52  
 δαίμονες, 14  
 δαίς, 153  
 δαιτρός, δαιτυμῶν,  
 153  
 δαΐφρων Παλλὰς, 12  
 δάκτυλος, 67  
 δανάη, 163  
 Δαφνηφόρια 49  
 ζεήσεις, 23  
 δέικελα, i.e. βρέτη, 18  
 δειλοὶ, 123  
 δεῖνος, δεινιάς, 151  
 δεῖπνον, 151. 152  
 δεκάδαρχοι, 117  
 δεκαδούχος, 85  
 δεκατείνειν, 49  
 δεκάτην θύειν, ἀπο-  
 θύειν, ἐστιᾶσαι,  
 138  
 δεκῆρεις, 123  
 δευτέρα ἱσταμένου,  
 73—μεσοῦντος, ἐπὶ  
 δέκα, ἐπ' εἰκάδι, 74  
 δέπας, 151  
 δέραια, 137

δεσμός, 102  
 δεχήμερα τρία, 73  
 Δημήτηρ, 8. 13  
 δημητριάς, 74  
 δημιουργοὶ, 76  
 δῆμοι, 82  
 δημοκρατίαν αὐξῆσαι,  
 103  
 δῆμος Ἐρεχθίδης, 3  
 διάβαθρα, 160  
 διάκονοι, 154  
 διάκτωρ Ἑρμῆς, 12  
 διανησιτισμός, 151  
 δίαυλος, διαυλοδρό-  
 μοι, 56  
 διδάσκαλος, 140  
 διδασκαλεῖα, 141  
 διδόναι, 131  
 διεγγυᾶν, 131  
 δίκαια, ἡ δικαιοσύνη  
 πρὸς τοὺς κατοι-  
 χομένους, 173  
 δίκαι, δημοσίαι, δι-  
 και δημοσίαι, ἰδι-  
 και, ἰδιωτικαὶ, 100.  
 101  
 δικαστήριον τὸ ἐν Ἀ-  
 ρεῖῳ πάγῳ, 91  
 ——— σεμνότα-  
 τον καὶ δικαιοτά-  
 τον, 92  
 δικαστήριον, τὸ ἐπὶ  
 Παλλαδίῳ, 95  
 δικασπόλοι, 74  
 δίκειν, 58  
 δίκη εἰσαγωγίμος, εἰς-  
 ἀγειν δίκας εἰς τὸ  
 δικαστήριον, 97  
 δικωπίαν ἔλκειν, 125  
 διμάχαι, 106  
 διογενεῖς, Διὶ φίλοι,  
 75  
 Διονύσια, 49  
 ——— μεγάλα, τὰ  
 κατ' ἄστυ, 50

Διονύσια, μικρὰ, τὰ  
 κατ' ἀγρούς, 50  
 ——— διατιθέναί,  
 49  
 διοπετή, 18  
 δίοποι, 129  
 ζιωτρεφεῖς, 75  
 δίσκειν, δίκειν, 58  
 δισκοβολεῖν, δισκοβό-  
 λος, 59  
 δίσκος, 55. 58—δι-  
 σκεῖν, δισκέειν, δι-  
 σκους ῥίπτειν, ἀνα-  
 ῥίπτειν τὸν δίσκον  
 εἰς τὸ ἄνω, δίσκοις  
 γυμνάζεσθαι, ἐρί-  
 ζειν περὶ δίσκον,  
 59  
 διφθέρα, 158  
 δίφρος, δίφορος, 105  
 δίφρης, *Cestors*, 130  
 διώκειν, 57  
 διώκειν, *to play on*  
*the lyre*, 144  
 διώκων, 97  
 διώξις, 97  
 δοκιμασία, 22. 105  
 δόλιος Ἑρμῆς, 11. 12  
 δόλιχος, δολιχοδρό-  
 μοι, 56  
 δόλων, 126  
 δόμος μυστοδόκος, 52  
 δορατοφόροι, 106  
 δόρπεια, 48  
 δόρπον, 151. 152  
 δόρυ, 75. 112  
 δορυάλωτοι, 120  
 δουλεία, 101  
 δούλοι, 175  
 δρομάφιον ἡμαρ, 138  
 δρόμος, 55. 56  
 δρυεῖς προσήγοροι, 34  
 δυσφημία, δυσκλη-  
 δόνιστα, δυσώνυ-  
 μα, 46

Δωδωναῖον χαλκεῖον,  
35

Δωδώνη, 33

Δωδωνίς φηγός, 34

δῶμα, κουρίδιον δῶ-

μα, δωμάτιον, 133

δῶρα, 19. 25—ξενι-  
κά, 182

## E

ε, 166

ἐγγαστρέμνυθαι, 37. 44

ἐγγυῶν, 131

ἐγκοιλία, 124

ἐγκόμβωμα, 158

ἐγγχειλεις ἐντετευλα-  
νωμένοι, 149

ἐγχος, 112

ἐγχυτρίστρια, ἐγχύ-  
τρια, 172

ἐγχώριοι, sc. θεοί, 8

ἐδνον, 131

ἐδώλια, 125

ἐθνος, 82

εικάσματα θεῶν, 17

εἰκὼν, 146. 178

εἰλαπίνη, ἡ μεγάλη  
ἐνώχια, 152

εἰλείθυια Ἀρτεμις, 13

εἴλωτες, 181

εἶμα, 156

εἶρενες, 180. 181

εἰσαγγελία, 101

Ἐκάτη τρίμορφος, 13

ἐκατηβόλος, ἐκάεργος

Ἀπόλλων, 10. 11

Ἐκατομβαιῶν, 72

ἐκατόμβη, 26

ἐκατονταρχία, 118

ἐκατονταρχοί, 117

ἐκβάλλειν, 135

ἐκκλησίαι, ἐκκλησῖαι  
κυραῖ, κατεκκλη-  
σῖαι, σύγκλητοι ἐκ-  
κλησῖαι, 88. 89

ἐκκομίζειν, ἐκκομιδῇ,  
164

ἐκπέμπειν τὴν γυναῖ-  
κα, 135

ἐκτιθέναι, 137

ἐκτείνεσθαι, 162

ἐκφέρειν, ἐκφορά, 163.  
164

ἐκφοροί, 126

ἐκφυλλοφορήσαι, 84  
ἐλαία καλλιστέφανος,  
66

ἐλαύνειν, ἐλαύνειν  
κώπην, 125

ἐλαφηβολίων, 73

ἐλαφηβόλος Ἀρτεμις,  
13

ἐλεγχος, 97

ἐλελεῦ, 120

ἐλέου ἀμφορεύς, 94

ἐλέπολις, 115

ἐλευθέριος Ζεὺς, 10

Ἐλευσῖνα ἀνοῖξαι, 51

Ἐλευσῖνια, 51

ἐλικες, 155

ἐλκεσίπεπλοι, 158

Ἑλλανοδίκαι, 64

Ἑλλάς, μεγάλη, 1

Ἑλληνες, 1. 2. 3

Ἑλλήνιος Ζεὺς, 9

Ἑλλοί, Σελλοί, 34

ἐμβάδες, i. e. κόθορ-  
νοι, 161

ἐμβύται, 161

ἐμβολον, 118

ἐμβολή, 114

ἐμβολαὶ χαλκεμβο-  
λάδες, κυανέμβο-  
λοι τριήρεις, 127

ἐμμέλεια, 177

ἐμπνευστὰ, τὰ κατα-  
τεινόμενα, ὄργανα  
διὰ νευρῶν ἤρμοσ-  
μένα, νευρόδετα,  
143

ἐμπολαῖος Ἑρμῆς,  
11. 12

ἐμπορικῇ, 107

ἐναγώνιος Ἑρμῆς,  
11. 12

ἔναρα ἔναρα τὰ σκυ-  
λα ἦτοι τὰ λάφυ-  
ρα, 121

ἐνδείξις, ἐνδείκνυσ-  
θαι, 100

ἐνδεκα, οἱ, 99

ἐνδυμα γάμου, 133

ἐνη καὶ νέα, 74

ἐννατα, 173

ἐννεαετηρίς, 67

ἐννήρις, 123

ἐνολμος, 37

ἐντερόνεια, 124

ἐντατα, 143

ἐνυπνίων ἐξηγητής,  
43

ἐνώτια, 155

ἐΐαλα, 124

ἐξαρτᾶν, 19

ἐξέδραι, 174

ἐξοστρακίζειν, 103

ἐξωμῖς, 158

ἐξω ρίπτειν, i. e. ἐκ-  
τιθέναι, 137

ἐορτὴ ὄψεως, 47

ἐπαθλα, 122

ἐπεγχῦται, 154

ἐπιβάθρα, 128

ἐπίγειοι θεοί, i. e. ἐ-  
πιχθόνιοι, 7

ἐπιγραφῇ, 169

ἐπιδείξεις, 65

ἐπιδορπίσματα, 149

ἐπίδρομος, 126

ἐπικήδειον, 166

ἐπίκωποι, 128

ἐπιμεληταί, 52

ἐπινίκια, 122

ἐπισπολεὺς, 129

ἐπιστάτης, 84. 89

ἐπιτελεῖν, 25  
 ἐπίτονοι, 126  
 ἐπιχθόνιοι, sc. θεοί,  
 7. 8. 29  
 ἐπουράνιοι, sc. θεοί,  
 7. 29  
 ἔποχον, τὸ, 106  
 ἐπόπται, 51  
 ἐπτάχορδος, ἐπτά-  
 φθογγος, ἐπτάγλωσ-  
 σος, 144  
 ἐπωβελία, 98  
 ἐπωτίδες, 124  
 ἐπωμῖς, 158  
 ἔρανος, 152  
 ἐργαλεῖα τοῦ δημίον,  
 103  
 ἐργάνη, i. e. Ἀθηνᾶ  
 ὑφαντικῆς, 6. 12  
 ἔρδειν, i. e. θύειν, 25  
 ἐρεῖδειν, ἐπερείδεσθαι  
 ταῖς κώπαις, 125  
 ἐρέσσειν, ἐρέττειν, 125  
 ἐρέται, 129  
 ἐρετμός, 125  
 Ἐρεχθιδῶν πόλις,  
 i. e. Athens, 5  
 ἐριβρεμέτης Ζεὺς, 10  
 ἐρίγδονκος Ζεὺς, 9. 10  
 ἐριούνιος Ἑρμῆς, 11.  
 12  
 ἐρισμάραγος Ζεὺς, 10  
 ἔρμα, ἀνερμάτιστον  
 πλοῖον, 128  
 ἔρματα, 155  
 Ἑρμῆς, 8. 11  
 Ἑρμείας, 78  
 Ἑρυσίπολις Παλ-  
 λας, 12. 13  
 Ἑσθῆς, ἔσθημα, ἔσ-  
 θησις, 156  
 Ἑστία, 8, 14  
 Ἑστιάτοριον, 180  
 ἐσχάrai, 29  
 ἐσχαρεὺς, 129

ἐταῖρα Ἀφροδίτῃ, 13  
 ἐταῖραι, 179  
 ἐταίρησις, 100  
 ἐτεοβοντάδαι, i. e. εὐ-  
 μολπίδαι, 23  
 εὐγματα, 23  
 εὐδία μελιτόεσσα, 66  
 εὐδεν, 162  
 εὐλύρας Ἀπόλλων,  
 10. 11  
 εὐμολπίδαι, 23  
 εὐνή, 127  
 εὐνή νυμφεία, 134  
 εὐοῖ σαβοῖ, εὐοῖ Βάκ-  
 χης, 50

εὐορκος, 176  
 εὐπατρίδαι, 23. 76  
 εὐρεσίτεχνος Παλ-  
 λας, 12  
 εὐρυκλεῖς, 44  
 εὐρύστερνος, εὐρυμέ-  
 δων, εὐρυβόης Πο-  
 σειδῶν, 11  
 εὐφημεῖν, 21  
 εὐχαι, προσευχαι,  
 εὐγματα, 23  
 εὐχαι ἐξιτήριοι, 161  
 ἔφεδρος, ἐφεδρεύειν,  
 65  
 ἐφέστιος Ζεὺς, 9. 10  
 ἐφεστρίς, 157  
 ἐφέται, ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐφι-  
 ἔναι, 95. 96  
 ἐφήβαιον, ἐφήβοι, 174  
 ἐφήγησις, 100  
 ἐφορεῖον, 177  
 ἐφοροι, 51. 177  
 ἔφυγον κακὸν, εὖρον  
 ἀμεινον, 133  
 ἐφύδωρ, 99  
 ἐψηφισμένοι, 22

## Z

ζευγίται, 82

Ζεὺς, 8. 9  
 ζυγά, 124. 125  
 ζυγίται, 128  
 ζυγός· πρῶτος ζυ-  
 γός, 117 — ἔσχα-  
 τος, 118  
 ζωγραφία, 146  
 ζωμεύματα, 124. 126  
 ζωμὸς μέλας, 149  
 ζώνη, 109. 111  
 ζώννυσθαι, 111  
 ζώστηρ, 109. 111  
 ζώστρον, 158

## H

ἡ ἐν κήποις, sc. Ἀ-  
 φροδίτῃ, 13  
 ἡγεμόνιος Ἑρμῆς, 11.  
 12.  
 ἡλιαία, ἡλιαστικὸν  
 (δικαστήριον), 96  
 ἡλιάζειν, 97  
 ἡλιασταῖ, 97  
 ἡλιαστῶν ὄρκος, 97  
 ἡλικία, 107  
 ἡμίθεοι, 14  
 ἡνίοχος, 105  
 Ἥρι, 8. 12  
 Ἥραϊον, 16  
 Ἡράκλεια, 47  
 ἥρωες, 7. 14  
 Ἡφαιστος, 8. 12

## Θ

θάλαμοι τέγχει, 179  
 θάλαμος, 125. 133  
 θαλαμῖται, 128  
 θαλάσσιοι, sc. θεοί, 7  
 θαλύσια, 47  
 θανάτου ἀμφορεύς, 94  
 Θαρρηλίων, 73  
 θεμελιούχος Ποσει-  
 δῶν, 11

θεμιστοπόλοι, 74  
 θεοί, 6—μεγάλοι, 8—  
 οἱ δώδεκα, 8  
 Θεονόη, i.e. Athens, 5  
 θεοκρόπια, θεοκρό-  
 ποι, 31. 43  
 θεὸς τρισκαίδεκατος, 8  
 θεουργοί, 20  
 θερίστρον, θερίστριον,  
 159  
 θεσμοδέται, 78. 79. 97  
 θεσμοί, 80  
 Θεσμοφóρεια, 53  
 Θεσμοφόρον, 16  
 θεσμοφύλακες, 99  
 θέσφατα, 31  
 θεωροί, 31  
 θῆκαι, 180  
 θηλάζειν, 138  
 θηρήτεια "Αρτεμς,  
 13  
 θηρίκλειος, 131  
 θηροκτόνος "Αρτεμς,  
 13  
 Θήσεια, 47  
 θῆτες, 82. 175  
 θλίβειν, 62  
 θνήσκειν, 162  
 θρανίται, 128  
 θράνοι, 125  
 θρήνος ἐπικῆδειος, ἔξ-  
 αρχοί θρήνων, 166  
 θρησκεία, 6  
 θρίοι, 126  
 θρίον, 148  
 θνάδες, 21  
 θνηπόλοι, 20  
 θυμάτα, 48  
 ——— ἐπὶ χῶρια, 27  
 θύος, 25  
 θυοσκόοι, 43  
 θύρα, 180  
 θυρεός, 110. 112  
 θυσιῖαι, θύειν, 25—  
 θυσιῖαι νηφάλιοι, 29

θῦται, i. e. θεουργοί,  
 20  
 θυτήρες, i.e. ἱερεῖς, 20  
 θώραξ, 109. 110—  
 στάδιος, στατός,  
 110

## I

ιάλεμοι, 166  
 λαμβικός, 68  
 ἱαμβοὶ καὶ δάκτυλοι,  
 67  
 ἱερά, sc. οἰκήματα,  
 ἱεροὶ δόμοι θεῶν,  
 15  
 ἱερά, τὰ παρέχειν, i.e.  
 τὴν Ἑλενσίνα ἀ-  
 νοῖσαι, 51  
 ἱερά ἄπυρα, 25  
 ἱέρεια, 25  
 ἱερεῖαι, 21  
 ἱερεῖς, 20  
 ἱεροκήρυξ, 52  
 ἱερομαντεία, 43  
 ἱερομνήμονες, 20  
 ἱεροποιοί, 21  
 ἱερούργοι, 20  
 ἱεροσκοπία, ἱεροσκο-  
 ποί, ἱεροσκοπεῖσ-  
 θαι, 43  
 ἱεροσυλία, 100  
 ἱεροφάντης, 51. 52  
 ἱκεσίαι, ἱκετεῖαι, i. e.  
 εὐχαί, 23  
 ἱκέσιος Ζεὺς, 9. 10  
 ἱκμαῖος Ζεὺς, 9  
 ἱλασμοί, i. e. καθαρ-  
 μοί, 30  
 ἱμάντες, i. e. ὑποδή-  
 ματα, 169  
 ἱμάς, βόειος, 60  
 ἱμάτιον, περιβάλλεσ-  
 θαι, ἀναβάλλεσ-  
 θαι, 156 — ἀνα-  
 βάλλεσθαι ἐπ' ἀ-

ριστερὰ, ἐπὶ δεξιὰ,  
 157  
 ἱμάτιον δουλικὸν καὶ  
 ἑτερομάσχαλον, 158  
 ἰοί, 113  
 ἰοχέαιρα "Αρτεμς, 13  
 ἱππαρχοί, 105. 117  
 ἱππεῖαι, 113  
 ἱππείως, ἱππηγέτης,  
 ἱππῶς Ποσειδῶν,  
 11  
 ἱππεῖς, *knights*, 82  
 ἱππεῖς, 105  
 ἱπποδρομία, ἀγὼν ἱπ-  
 ποδρομίας, 65  
 ἱππόδρομος, 177  
 ἱπποὶ κέλητες, 65  
 ἱπποὶ τὸ ἐφ' ἱππῶν,  
 104  
 ἱπποτοξόται, 106  
 ἰσόθεος, 66  
 ἴστασθαι, 73  
 ἰστία, τὰ συστέλλειν,  
 ἀπλοῦν, πετᾶν, 126  
 ἰστοδόκη, 126  
 ἰστός, 125  
 ἰταῖαι, 111  
 ἰτρία, 148  
 ἴνυς, 111  
 ἰὼ Βάκχε, ἰὼ Βάκχα,  
 50  
 Ἰωνία, the ancient  
 name of Attica, 3

## K

καδίσκοι, 94  
 καθαίρειν, καθαρμοί,  
 30  
 καθαιρεῖν τοὺς ὀφ-  
 θαλμῶνς, 162  
 καθαρισμοί, 30  
 κάθετος, 128  
 κακηγορία, 101  
 κακκάβη, 180

κάλαμος, 182  
 καλείσθαι, 97  
 καλίζωνοι, 102  
 κάλιος, 102  
 καλλιερῆιν, 43  
 καλλιπυγος Ἀφροδί-  
 τη, 9  
 κᾶλον, 102  
 κάλπαι, 168  
 κάλπη, 65  
 κάλπις, 65  
 καλύβας, 146  
 καλύπτρα, 155  
 κάλω, κάλωνες, κάλοι,  
 126  
 καλώδιον, 58  
 κάμαξ, 127  
 κάμηλοι, 126  
 καμπή, 57  
 κάνεον, κανοῦν, 147  
 κανών, τὸ μέτρον τοῦ  
 πηδήματος κανών,  
 60  
 καπνομαντεία, 43  
 καρβατίαι, 161  
 καρικοὶ, καρίμοιροι,  
 108  
 καρχήσιον, 125  
 Κάσιος Ζεὺς, 10  
 καταβάλλειν, 62  
 καταβάσιον, 40  
 καταβάτης Ζεὺς, 9  
 καταγράφειν, κατα-  
 γραφήν ποιῆσθαι,  
 107  
 κατακελευσμός, 67. 68  
 κατακρημνισμός, 103  
 καταλαμβάνειν, 57  
 καταλέγειν, 107  
 κατάλογος, ἐκ κατα-  
 λόγου στρατευνόμε-  
 νος, 107  
 καταλείπεσθαι, 58  
 καταπέλται, 115  
 καταπειρητηρή, 128

καταπίπτωσις, 136  
 καταποντισμός, 104  
 κατάστρομα, 124  
 κατάφρακτοι, μὴ κα-  
 τάφρακτοι, ἄφρα-  
 κτοι, 106  
 καταχθόνιοι θεοὶ, 7  
 καταχόρευσις, 68  
 κατεγγυᾶν, 131  
 κατεκκλησίαι, 89  
 κατέχειν, ἔχειν μέ-  
 σον, συνέχειν, 62  
 κατηγορία, 100  
 κατωνάκη, 158  
 κεκρύφαλος, 155  
 κελευστής, 129  
 κενήρια, σῆμα κενεὸν,  
 169. 170  
 κενοτάφια, κενοτα-  
 φεῖν, 169. 170  
 κεράλα, 126  
 Κεραμεικός, 174  
 κέραμοι, κεράμειον οἰ-  
 νηρόν, 150  
 κέραμος ἐλαῖον, 55  
 κεράσασθαι, 150  
 κέρατα, κατὰ κέρας,  
 ἐπὶ κέρας ἄγειν,  
 118  
 κεραύνιος Ζεὺς, 9  
 κερδῶος Ἑρμῆς, 12  
 κερνοφόροι, 21  
 κεφαλή, 114  
 κήδενμα, κηδεῖα, 163  
 κηρός, 146  
 κήρυκες, ἰ. ε. εὐμολ-  
 πίδαί, 23  
 κήρυκες, 21. 154. 178  
 κήρυξ, 52. 90  
 κήρωμα, 61  
 κιθάρα, 143  
 κιθαρίζειν, 144  
 κιθαρίς μήτηρ ὕμνων,  
 144  
 κιθαρωδίαι, 67

κισσύβιον, 151  
 κλειψύδρα, 99  
 κληροδοῖες, 46  
 κληροῦχος Παλλάς,  
 12. 13  
 κληρομαντεία, 43  
 κληροῦσθαι, 22  
 κληρωτοί, 22  
 κλητήρ, 97  
 κλίμακες, 114. 179  
 κλίνας, κλίνη ἐλεφα-  
 ντόπους.  
 — ἀργυρόπους.  
 — χρυσόπους, 152.  
 180  
 κλίνη νυμφική, γαμι-  
 κή, 134  
 κλίσεις, κλίσεις ἐπὶ  
 δόρυ, ἐπ' ἀσπίδα,  
 119  
 κλοῖος, 102  
 κλοπή, 101  
 κλυτοέργος Ἥφαι-  
 στος, 12  
 κλυτοτέχνης Ἥφαι-  
 στος, 12  
 κλώος, 102  
 κνέωρον, 53  
 κνημίδες, 109. 111  
 κόθορνοι, 161  
 κοίλεμβολον, 118  
 κοίλη ναῦς, 124  
 κοιμᾶσθαι, 162  
 κοίτη, 180  
 κοιτών, 180  
 κολεός, 113  
 κονίποδες, 160  
 κονίστρα, ἐκ κονί-  
 τρας, 61  
 κοντοί, 128  
 κοντοφόροι, 106  
 κορδαξ, 177  
 κόρυς, 109  
 κορωνίδες, 124  
 κορώνη, 113



κοσκινομαντεία, 44  
 κόσμημα, *i.e.* ἀνάθημα, 19  
 κότινος, 58. 65  
 κουρεῶτις, 48  
 κοῦροι, 154  
 κουροτρόφος Δημήτηρ, 13  
 κόχλοι, 120  
 Κράνειον, 141  
 κράνος, 109  
 κρατήρ, ἀπὸ τοῦ κεράσασθαι, 150  
 κρήδεμνον, 155  
 κρηπίδες, 160  
 κρητικός, 67  
 κριός, 114  
 κροκωτός, κροκώτιον, 159  
 κρόσσαι, 114  
 κρούειν πλήκτρῳ, δακτυλίοις κρούειν, 144  
 κρωσσοί, 168  
 κυβερνήτης, 127. 129  
 κύκλος, 111  
 κύλιξ, 151  
 Κυλλήνιος Ἑρμῆς, 12  
 κυμβίον, 151  
 κυνέη, 109. 110  
 κυνηγέτις Ἄρτεμις, 9. 13  
 Κυνόσαργες, 141  
 κύπελλον, 151  
 κύφων, ἀπὸ τοῦ κύφειν, 102  
 κώδων, κωδωνίζειν, 106  
 κώθων, 151  
 κώπη, τῆς κώπης ἐπιλαβέσθαι, κώπης ὀφθαλμοί, 125  
 κωπηλάται, 128

## Λ

λαίφη, 126

λάκκος, 29  
 λακωνικαί, 160  
 λαλαί, 139  
 λαμπαδαρχος, 55  
 λαμπαδηδρομία, 54  
 λαμπαδοῦχος ἀγών, 54  
 λαμπαδοφορία, 54  
 λαμπάς, λαμπαδός ἀγών, 54  
 λαοσσόος Παλλάς, 13  
 λάρνακες, 168  
 λάφυρα, 121  
 λείβης ἀσίγητος, θεσπρωταῖος, θεσπρωτίως, ἤχωχαλκός, 35  
 λειπανδρεῖν, 131  
 λειποστράτιον, 100  
 λειπότακτοι, 123  
 λειποτάξιον, 100  
 λεοντή, 110  
 λεπιδωτός, 110  
 λέχος κουρίδιον, νυμφίδιον, γαμικόν, 133  
 λῆδος, ληδάριον, ληϊδάριον, 157  
 ληΐτις Παλλάς, 13  
 λήκυθοι, 146  
 Λήναια, 50  
 λήξεως Ἐπώνυμοι, 107  
 ληξιαρχικόν, γραμματεῖον, 90. 106  
 λιθοβολία, 103  
 λιθοβόλοι, 116  
 λίθοι ἄσημοι, 17  
 λίθος ἀναιδείας, ὕβρεως, 91  
 λῖνοι, 166  
 λιταί, *i.e.* εὐχαί, 23  
 λίχανος, 142  
 λόγια, 31  
 λογιστής, 129

λοῖζα, 39  
 λοξίας Ἀπόλλων, 10. 11. 39  
 λούσασθαι μετὰ ἐλαίου, 137  
 λουτρόν, 136  
 λουτρόν, χθόνιον λουτρόν, 172  
 λόφος, 110  
 λοχαγοί, 117  
 λοχεία Ἄρτεμις, 13  
 λόχος, 118 — λοχαγών, 122  
 λύειν, 159  
 λυκαῖος, λύκειος Ἀπόλλων, 11  
 λῦσαι ζώνην, μίτραν παρθενικὴν, 134

## M

μά Δία, *κ. τ. λ.* 176  
 μάγανα, 114 — μαγανικά ὄργανα, 116  
 μάζα, 147  
 μαῖα, 138  
 Μαιμακτηριῶν, 72  
 μαινάδες, *i.e.* μιμαλλόνες, 21  
 μακραί (νῆες), 123  
 μανδύας, 157  
 μαντεῖα, 31  
 μαντεύματα, *i.e.* λόγια, 31  
 μαντική, 42 — μαντική ἐπὶ σπλάγχχνον, 28 — μαντική ἐκ τῆς θυτικῆς, *i.e.* ἱερομαντεία, 43  
 μάντις, 41. 43  
 μαστῶν ἔνδυμα, γαινίη μαστῶν, 159  
 μάχαμα, 27  
 μεγαλοφελῆς Ἑρμῆς, 12

μέλαν, γραφικόν, 181  
 μέλι, 112  
 μέλισσαι, 21  
 μελιτοσύττα, 148. 163  
 μεσάγκυλον, 113  
 μέση, 142  
 μεσόδμη, 126  
 μεσόκοιλα, 124  
 μεσοναῦται, 129  
 μεσουρίαί, 126  
 μεταβολή ἐπ' οὐρανόν,  
 ἀπ' οὐραῖς, 119  
 Μεταγεῖννια, 72  
 Μεταγεῖννιών, 72  
 μετεωροσκοπεῖν, 125  
 μέτωκοι, 175  
 μέτωπον, ἐν μετώπῳ  
 ἄγειν, 117  
 μέτωπον, i. e. πρόρα,  
 124  
 μηλέα, 58  
 μὴν ἱστάμενος, φθι-  
 νων, 73  
 μῆνες πλήρεις, δεκα-  
 φθινοὶ, κοῦλοι, ἐνα-  
 φθινοὶ, 72  
 μηροί, 28  
 μητρός, 67  
 μηχαναί, 114  
 μηχανήματα, 109  
 μαιφόνος Ἄρης, 11  
 Μιμαλλόνες, 21  
 μίσθωσις οἴκου, 101  
 μισόγαμοι, 130  
 μιστύλλη, μιστύλη,  
 μιστελλᾶσθαι, 143  
 μίτρα, 155  
 μήτηρ, 109  
 μνημεῖα, μνήματα,  
 169  
 μνήμονες, i. e. γραμ-  
 ματεῖς, 129  
 μνηστρον, i. e. ἔδνον,  
 132  
 μοιχάγρια, 136

μοιχεία, 100. 135  
 μολυβδίνες χειρο-  
 πλῆθεις, 59  
 μολυβδύναι, 114  
 μονόπεπλος, 156  
 μορμολύκειον, μορμο-  
 λύκη, μορμώ, μορ-  
 μύσσεσθαι, 139  
 Μουνυχία, 175  
 Μουνυχίων, 73  
 μουσική, 141—ψιλή,  
 μετὰ μελωδίας, 143  
 μύρμηκες, 60  
 μύσται, 51  
 μυστήρια, 51  
 μυττωτόν, 143

## N

ναοί, 15  
 ναός, 16  
 ναοφύλακες, 21  
 ναύαρχος, 129  
 ναῦλον, ναῦλος, 163  
 ναῦται, 129  
 ναυφύλακες, 129  
 νεκρομαντεία, 44  
 νεκροδείπνον, νεκροῦ  
 δείπνον, 171  
 νεκρομαντεῖα, νεκρο-  
 μαντήϊα, 44  
 νεομηνία, 73  
 νεῦρα, 113  
 νεφεληγερέτης Ζεὺς, 9  
 νεωκόροι, 21  
 νῆ τῷ θεῷ, 176  
 νῆες τριῆρεις, &c.  
 123  
 νήτη, 142  
 νηστεία, 54  
 νικᾶν ἀκονιτὶ, 61  
 νικητήρια, 122  
 νομείς, 124  
 νομιζόμενα, 173  
 νόμος Ἑρμῆς, 12

νόμος, ὁρθος, 142  
 νόμος Πυθικός, 67  
 νόμοι, 143  
 νομοφύλακες, 99  
 νυννια, 139

## Ξ

ξένια, 182  
 ξενικοί θεοί, 14  
 ξένιος Ζεὺς, 9. 10  
 ξένος, 182  
 ξίφος, 103. 112. 113  
 ξόανα, 18  
 ξύλον οὐκ εἰργασμέ-  
 νον, 17—τετρημέ-  
 νον, πεντεσῦρι-  
 γγον, 102  
 ξυλοπέδη, 102  
 Ξυστός, 61

## O

ὁ ἐπὶ βωμῷ, 52  
 ὀβελός, 180  
 ὀθόναι, στέλλειν ὀθό-  
 νην, 126  
 οἱ ἐκ γενεῶς, 22  
 οἶαξ, 127  
 οἶκος, 180  
 οἶνομαντεία, 43  
 οἶνος Πράμνειος, Θά-  
 σιος, Λέσβιος, Χίος,  
 Κρής, Κῶς, Ῥόδι-  
 ος, Μαρεώτης, 150  
 οἰνούττα, 148  
 οἰνοχόοι, 154  
 οἶστοι, 113  
 οἶχεσθαι, 162  
 οἰωνός, 45  
 οἰωνοπόλοι, i. e. οἰω-  
 νοσκόποι, 43  
 οἰωνιστική, οἰωνοσκό-  
 ποι, 42  
 ὀκρίβας, 146  
 s 2

ὀλκάδες, 123  
 ὄλμος, 37  
 ὀλοκληροί, 22  
 ὀλοφυρμοί, 166  
 Ὀλυμπικοὶ λόγοι, 65  
 Ὀλύμπιοι, *sc.* θεοί, 7.  
 8  
 ὀμβριος Ζεὺς, 9  
 ὀμβρώμιοι θεοί, 16  
 ὀμόγνιος Ζεὺς, 9. 10  
 ὀμομήτριοι, 131  
 ὀμόναοι θεοί, 16  
 ὀμοπατούρια, 48  
 ὀμοπάτριοι, 131  
 ὀμορβροθεῖν, 125  
 ὀμότοιχοι, *i. e.* ὀμό-  
 ναοί, 16  
 ὀμοτράπεζον, τὸ, 182  
 ὀμφαλός, 111  
 ὀνειράτα, ἀγαθὸς ὀ-  
 νεύρατα ἐξηγήσα-  
 σθαι, 43  
 ὀνειροκρίται, ὀνειρο-  
 κριτικοί, 43  
 ὀνειροπόλοι, ὀνειρο-  
 σκόποι, 43  
 ὀξυβελεῖς, 115  
 ὀπισθόδομος, 16  
 ὀπισθοσφενδόνη, 155  
 ὄπλα, 109  
 ὄπλα, *rigging*, 126  
 ὀπλῖται, 104  
 ὀπλίτης, ὀπλιτοδρό-  
 μοι, 56  
 ὄπται, ὄσσαι, κακαὶ  
 ὄπται, 46  
 ὄργανα ἔμπνευστά,  
 νευρόδετα, 143  
 ὄργια, 49  
 ὄρεκτη μελίη, 113  
 ὀρεσίφοιτος Ἄρτεμις,  
 13  
 ὀρθοί, 24  
 ὀρθοπάλη, ὀρθία πά-  
 λη, 62

ὀρθοῦσθαι ἰστόν, 125  
 ὀρθοῦσθαι, *to lay out*  
*a corpse*, 162  
 ὄρκια τέμνειν, 176  
 ὄρκιος Ζεὺς, 9. 10  
 ὄρκος, ὁ μέγας, ὁ μι-  
 κρός, 176  
 ὄρμοι, *docks*, 174  
 ὄρμος, περιτραχήλιος  
 κόσμος, 156  
 ὄρنيθομαντεία, 44—  
 ἀγαθὸς διαγνῶναι  
 πτήσεις ὀρνίθων,  
 43  
 ὄρσινεφής Ζεὺς, 9  
 ὄρχηστρα, 177  
 ὄσια, 173  
 ὄσιοι, ὀσιωτήρ, 38  
 ὄστοδοχεῖα, 168  
 ὄστοθήκαι, 168  
 ὄστολόγιον, ὄστολο-  
 γία, 157  
 ὄστρακον, ὄστρακι-  
 σμός, 102. 137.  
 164  
 ὄσχοφρία, 54  
 οὐλαί, οὐλοχῦται, 27  
 οὐρά, 118. 124  
 οὐραγοί, 117  
 οὐρανία Ἄφροδίτη,  
 13  
 οὐρανίωνες, οὐρανί-  
 δαι, *i. e.* ἀθάνα-  
 τοι, 7  
 ὀφθαλμοὺς συναρμό-  
 ττειν, καθαιρεῖν,  
 συγκλείειν, 143  
 ὄχανον, 111  
 ὄχευς, 110  
 ὄχημα τὸ ἐπ' ὄχη-  
 μάτων, 104

## II

παίγεινος χώρα, 66

παγκρατιαστής, πέ-  
 νταθλος, 63  
 παγκράτιον, σύνθετον  
 ἐκ πυγμῆς καὶ πά-  
 λης, παγκρατιά-  
 ζειν, 62  
 παθεῖν τι, 162  
 παῖαν Ἀπόλλων, 10.  
 11  
 παιδαγωγοί, 140  
 παιδονόμος, 140. 180  
 παιδοτρίβαι, 140  
 παλαιστρα λιπαρά,  
 61  
 πάλη, ἀπὸ τοῦ πά-  
 λλειν, 55. 61  
 Παλλάδος πόλις, *i. e.*  
 Athens, 5  
 Παλλάς, 8. 12  
 πάλλειν, 62  
 παλμοί, 45  
 παλτή, 113  
 Παναθήναια, 54  
 πανδαμάτωρ Ἡφαί-  
 στος, 12  
 πάνδημος Ἄφροδίτη,  
 13. 14  
 πανελλήνιος Ζεὺς, 9  
 Πανέμος, 69  
 πανήγυρις, 66  
 πανήγυρις ὄφθα-  
 λμῶν, 47  
 — ὄφως, 67  
 πανομφαῖος Ζεὺς, 32  
 πανοπλία, 22. 122  
 πάπυρος, 181  
 παραγραφὴ, 98  
 παραβίατης, 105  
 παρακαταβολή, 98  
 παρακαταθήκη, 101  
 παρακνημῖδια, 106  
 παραμέση, 142  
 παραμηρίδια, 106  
 παράνοια, 101  
 παράνυμφος, 132

- παραπλευρίδια, 106  
 παράσημον, 124  
 παρασιτία, 178  
 παράσιτοι, 12  
 παραστάδες, 180  
 παραστάσις, 98  
 παρασύνθημα, 119  
 παρατιλμός, 136  
 πάρεδροι, 80  
 πάρεδροι θεοί, 16  
 παριᾶς φοινίσσειν, 166  
 παρήϊα, 106  
 παροιμία, 101  
 πάροχος, 132  
 παρνατή, 142  
 παρώγεια, παρώγεια, 106  
 παστάς, παστός, 133. 134.  
 πατήρ, &c. Ζεύς, 9  
 πατρώα Ἑστία, 14  
 πατῆροι θεοί, 14  
 πέδιλα, 160  
 πεζικόν, τὸ, 104  
 πείρα, 68  
 Πειραιεύς, 174  
 πείρος, 67  
 πείσματα, 126  
 πελαγαῖος Ποσειδῶν, 11  
 Πελασγικός Ζεύς, 9  
 πελάται, 175  
 πελειάδες, 34  
 πέλειαι, 34  
 πέλεκυς, 112. 113  
 πελτασταί, 104  
 πέμματα, 149  
 πεμπάς, 118  
 πεντάδարχοι, 117  
 πενταετηρίς, 67  
 πένταθλον, 55. 56  
 πεντακοσιομέδιμοι, 82  
 πεντηκόνταρχοι, 117  
 πεντήρεις, 123  
 πέπλος, ἄγιος τοῦ πέπλου, 55  
 πέπλος, i.e. ζῶστρον, 158  
 περιβαρίδες, 160  
 περιβόλαιον, περιβολή, περίβλημα, ἱμάτων περιβάλλεσθαι, 157  
 περιδείκνον, 171  
 περιδέραια, 137  
 περιήγηται, 38  
 περικεφαλαία, 109. 110  
 περίπολοι, 107  
 περιφέρεια, 111  
 περόναι, 156  
 περσικαί, 160  
 πέταλα, 103  
 πεταλισμός, 103  
 πετροβόλοι, πετροβολικά ὄργανα, 116  
 πηδάλιον, 127  
 πιθογία, 47  
 πῖλοι, πιλία, πιλίδια, 155  
 πινάκιον, 97  
 πίνακες, πινάκια, 146  
 πλάσιον, 119—ἰσόπλευρον, i.e. πλίνθιον, 118  
 πλευραί, 124  
 πληρώματα, 128  
 πλίνθιον, 118  
 πλουτοκρατία, 86  
 Πνύξ, 88  
 πόδες, 126  
 ποδηγεῖς, 112  
 ποδοκάκη, ἐν τῇ ποδοκάκῃ, i.e. ἐν τῇ ξύλῳ δεδεσθαι, 102  
 ποδοστράβη, 102  
 ποδωκείη, 56  
 ποιεῖν, i.e. θύειν, 25  
 πολέμαρχος, a general, 116  
 πολέμαρχος, an archon, 78. 79  
 πολιᾶς, πολιτῆς, πολιούχος Παλλάς, 12. 13  
 πολίται, 175  
 πολύβουλος, πολύμητις Παλλάς, 12  
 πολύνποδες, 138  
 πολωνυμία, 9  
 πόντιος Ποσειδῶν, 11  
 πορθμεῖον, 163  
 πόρπαι, 156  
 πόρπαξ, 111  
 Ποσειδῶν, 73  
 Ποσειδῶν, 8, 11  
 Ποσειδώνιον, Ποσειδῶν, 16  
 ποτήριον, 151  
 πράκτορες, 99  
 πρέσβεις, 178  
 προαύλιον, 179  
 προβούλευμα, 90  
 προγάμεια, 133  
 πρόδρομος, 16. 179  
 προδοσία, 100  
 προεδρία, 122. 178  
 πρόεδροι, 84. 89  
 προῖξ, 132  
 πρόκλησις, 97  
 πρόκωποι, πρόσκωποι, 128  
 προμετωπίδια, 106  
 προναία, πρόνοια, Παλλάς, 13  
 πρόναον, 16  
 πρόνοια· τραῦμα ἐκ προνοίας, 100  
 προομοσία, 98  
 προπύλαια, 16  
 προσευχαί, 23  
 προσκαλεῖσθαι, 97  
 προσκεφάλαια, 152

προσκυνεῖν, 23  
 πρόσοδοι, i. e. εὐχαί,  
 23  
 προστάτης, 175  
 προστερνίδια, 106  
 προσφέρειν θυσίας, 25  
 πρόσωπον ἐξ ἐπιπο-  
 λῆς ἀμύσσειν, 166  
 προτέλεια, 133  
 προτίθεσθαι, πρόθε-  
 σις, 163  
 πρότονοι, 126  
 προσφῆται, 38  
 προφήτης, i. e. Πυθιάς,  
 21  
 προχύτη, 27  
 πρύμνα, 124  
 πρυμνήσια, 126  
 πρυτανεία, πρυτάνεις,  
 84. 89  
 πρυτανεία, 98  
 πρῶρα, 124  
 πρωρεὺς, 129  
 πρώτη μεσοῦντος, ἐπὶ  
 δέκα, ἐπ' εἰκάδι 73.  
 74  
 πταρμός, 45  
 πτέρην, 125  
 πτερύγιον, 127  
 Πυανειψίων, 72  
 πυγμή, πύκτης, πυ-  
 γμάχος, πυκτεύειν,  
 πυκταλίζειν, πύξ,  
 55. 60.  
 πύθειν, πύθεσθαι, i. e.  
 σῆπειν, πυθέσθαι,  
 36  
 Πυθία ἱέρεια, 36  
 Πυθιάς, 21. 37  
 Πυθικὸν μαντεῖον, 35  
 Πύθιοι ἀγῶνες, 36  
 Πύθιος Ἀπόλλων, 10.  
 11  
 πυθμῆν, 124  
 Πυθῶ, 36

πύθωνες, 44  
 πύλη, 180  
 πύξ, 60  
 πῦρ, 104. 120  
 πυρὰ, 167  
 πυραμοῦς, 148  
 πύργοι, φορητοί, ἐ-  
 πτυγμένοι, 115—  
 πύργος, 119  
 πυρκαϊά, 100 — ἐκ  
 προνοίας, 92  
 πυρομαντεία, 43  
 πυρφόροι, 120

## P

ράβδος, βασιλική, 75  
 ραβδομαντεία, 43  
 ραβδοῦχοι, 64  
 ῥαικοὶ, 2  
 ραφανίδωσις, 136  
 ῥέζειν, i. e. ἀναφέρειν  
 θυσίας, 25  
 ῥῆξαι, 62  
 Ρούφιος Φῆστος, 95  
 ῥύματα, 126

## Σ

σάγμα, θήκη τοῦ ὄ-  
 πλου, 111  
 σάλπιγξ, 120  
 σάνδαλα, σανδάλια,  
 160  
 σανίς, 17. 102  
 σαρωτήρ, 112  
 σειςάχθεια, 81  
 σελίνου δεῖσθαι, 171  
 Σελλοὶ, 34  
 σέλματα 125  
 σηκός, 16  
 σήματα, 169  
 σημεῖα, 119. 120  
 σήπειν, 36  
 σήπια, 138

σησαμοῦς, 148  
 σίτος, 147  
 σίκινοις, 177  
 σισία, σίτησις ἐν Περ-  
 τανείῳ, 178  
 σκαλμός, 125  
 σκάμμα, τὰ ἐσκαμμέ-  
 να, πηδᾶν ὑπὲρ τὰ  
 ἐσκαμμένα, 60  
 σκηνή, 177  
 σκηπτοῦχος Ζεὺς, 9.  
 10  
 σκῆπτρον, σκηπτοῦχοι,  
 75  
 σκιά, σκιαγραφία, 146  
 σκιομαντεία, 44  
 σκιροφοριῶν, 73  
 σκοπός, 57  
 σκύλα, 121  
 σκύφος, 151  
 σόλος, i. e. δίσκος, 58  
 σπάνις ἀνθρώπων,  
 131  
 σπάργαλα, 137  
 σπείραι βύειαι, 60  
 σπλάγγνα, σπλαγ-  
 χνοσκοπία, σπλαγ-  
 χνόσκοπος, 28  
 σπονδαῖος, 68  
 σταδιαδρόμοι, 56  
 στάδιον, σταδίου ἀ-  
 γώνισμα, 56. 174  
 σταθμή, 57  
 στεῖρη, 123  
 στέμματα, 27  
 στερνομάντις, 44  
 στερνοτυπία, ἡ πρὸς  
 τὸν αὐλόν, 166  
 στεφάνη ὑψηλή, 155  
 στέφανοι, 20. 178  
 στέφος γαμήλιον,  
 133  
 στηθόδεσμος, 159  
 στηλαι, 169  
 στηλη, 102

στίγματα, 501. 108  
 στιχομαντεία, 43  
 στοαί, 174  
 σόλαρχος, στολά-  
 ρης, 129  
 στολή, 158  
 στρατιά, στρατεία,  
 117  
 στρατηγός, 116. 117  
 στρατολογεῖν, 107  
 στρεπτός (χιτών),  
 110  
 στοργύλη ναῦς, 123  
 στροφαῖος Ἑρμῆς, 11.  
 12  
 στροφίον, ζώνη τοὺς  
 μαζοὺς κλείουσα,  
 159  
 στρώματα, 106. 152  
 Στύγιοι, sc. θεοί, 8  
 στύλος, 181  
 συγκλείειν τοὺς ὀ-  
 φθαλμοὺς, 162  
 συγκαμίζειν, συγκο-  
 μιδῆ, 163  
 συγκαμίστηρια, 47  
 συκοφαντία, 100  
 σύμβολα, i. e. σημεῖα,  
 119  
 σύμβολα, 45. 182—  
 ἐνόδια σύμβολα,  
 46  
 συμβόλαια, 101  
 σύμβωμοι θεοί, 16  
 συμμετρία, 159  
 συναγωνισαί, 57  
 συναρμόττειν τοὺς  
 ὀφθαλμοὺς, 162  
 συνέστιοι ἱερῶν θεοί,  
 16  
 σύνθημα, 119  
 σύνναοι, θεοί, 16  
 σύννοικοι θεοί ἱερῶν,  
 16  
 σωνοῖς, 65

σύριγξ, λεπταλή,  
 145. 120  
 συριγμός, σύριγμα,  
 σύριγγες, 67  
 σφαγεῖον, σφάγιον,  
 28  
 σφάγια, 25  
 σφαγίς, 27  
 σφενδόνη, 112. 114  
 σχάσαι, σχάσαι τὴν  
 κώπην, 125  
 σχίζαι, 29  
 σχοινία, 126  
 σχοινοβάται, 129

## T

ταινία, 159  
 ταμίαι τῶν ἱερῶν χρη-  
 μάτων, 21  
 ταυνπτέρυγες, 42  
 ταξίαρχοι, 116. 117  
 —ταξιαρχῶν, 122  
 τάξις, 118  
 τάριχος, ταραχοπ-  
 λειον, 149  
 ταρσός, 125  
 ταυρεῖη, 110  
 τάφοι ξεστοί, 169  
 τάφος, 171  
 τέθροι, τέθριοι, 126  
 τελαμῶν, 111  
 τελεία Ἥρα, 12  
 τέλεια ἱερεῖα, 26  
 τέλειος (κρατήρ), 154  
 τελεταί, i. e. καθα-  
 ρμοί, 30  
 τελετή, 51  
 τέλος, i. e. σκοπός,  
 57  
 τεμένη, τὰ, 15  
 τέμενος, 16  
 τέρμα, 57  
 περπικέραυνος Ζεὺς, 9  
 τεσσαρακοστός, 138

τετρακόσιοι, *institut-*  
*ed by Solon*, 82  
 τετραπτερυλλίδες,  
 149  
 τετρήρεις, 123  
 τετρωβόλον βίος, τε-  
 τρωβολίζειν, 109  
 τέττιγες, 155  
 τηγάνιον, 180  
 τιθήνη, τιθνηήτειρα,  
 138  
 τιμήματα, 101  
 τίτθη, 138  
 τοίχαρχοι, 129  
 τοῖχοι, 124  
 τομάροι, τομούροι, 34  
 τόξα, 11  
 τοξεύματα, 113  
 τόξον, 112. 113  
 τοξοφόρος Ἀπόλλων,  
 9. 10. 11  
 τοξοφόρος Ἀρτεμις, 13  
 τραγήματα, 149  
 τρύπεζαι, 153—τρά-  
 πεζαι δυνάται, 149  
 τραῦμα ἐκ προνοίας,  
 92. 100  
 τραχηλίζειν, 28  
 τράχηλος, 125  
 τρήματα, τρυπήματα,  
 125  
 τριάξαι, 62  
 τριακτήρ, 62  
 τρίβων, τριβώνιον,  
 157  
 τριήραρχος, 129  
 τριηραυλῆς, 129  
 τριήρεις, 123  
 τρικέφαλος Ἑρμῆς,  
 12  
 τρικλινον, 180  
 τριμορφος, 13  
 τριοδίτης Ἀρτεμις, 13  
 τριπόδες, ἀρχαῖοι τρί-  
 ποδες ἄνθρωποι, 20

τρίποι, 126  
 τρίπους χρηστήριος,  
 προφητικός, 37—  
 τὰ ἐκ τρίποδος, 39  
 τρίτη, 142  
 τριτογένεια Παλλὰς,  
 9. 12  
 τριτῦς, α *sacrifice*, 26  
 τρατῦς, 82  
 τρίχορδος, 144  
 τριώβολος, 99  
 τρόπαια, 121  
 τροπαὶ θεριναί, 72  
 τροπαῖος Ζεὺς, 10  
 τρόπικς, 123  
 τροπὸς, τροπότηρ, τρο-  
 πῶσθαι, 125  
 τροφός, 138. 179  
 Τροφώνιος, εἰς Τρο-  
 φωνίου μεμάντευ-  
 ται, 40  
 τροχός, 102. 106  
 τρυσίπκιον, ἐπιβά-  
 λλειν τρυσίπκιον,  
 106  
 τρωκτὰ, 149  
 τύμβοι ξεστοί, 169  
 τυμπανισμός, 104  
 τύραννος Ζεὺς, 10

## Υ

ὔδωρ, 150  
 ὔδωρ ἄλλως ἀναλί-  
 σκειν, πρὸς τῇ κλε-  
 ψύδρᾳ, πρὸς ὔδωρ  
 ἀγωνίζεσθαι, 99  
 ὕδρια ἐλαίου πλήρης,  
 55  
 ὑδρομαντεία, 44  
 ὑδρομάντις, 44  
 ὑδρόσπονδα, i. e. θυ-  
 σίαι νηφάλιοι, 29  
 ὑέτιος Ζεὺς, 9  
 ὑμεναῖον, 132  
 ὑπάτη, 142

ὑπατος Ζεὺς, 9  
 ὑπεκκυστήρια, 21  
 ὑπεραι, 126  
 ὑπερῶν, 140  
 ὑπεύθυνοι, 77  
 ὑπηρεταὶ θεοῦ, 20  
 ὑπόγαια, 169  
 ὑπογραφή, 146  
 ὑπογραφίς, 146  
 ὑποδήματα, ὑποδεί-  
 σθαι, 159  
 ὑποζώματα, 124  
 ὑπολύειν, 159  
 ὑποταρτάριοι, sc. θεοί,  
 8  
 ὑποτύπωσις, 146  
 ὑποφῆται, 34  
 ὑποφητικοὶ χρησμοί,  
 33  
 ὑποχθόνιοι, sc. θεοί,  
 7. 29  
 ὑπωμοσία, 98  
 ὑπώπια, 61  
 ὕσπληγξ, 57  
 ὕσσος, 113  
 ὕστερεῖν, ὕστερεῖσθαι,  
 58  
 ὕφαλα, 124  
 ὕψιβρεμέτης Ζεὺς, 10  
 ὕων Ζεὺς, 9

## Φ

φαινόλης, φαιλώνης,  
 157  
 φάλαγξ, ἐπὶ φάλα-  
 γγα ἄγειν, φάλα-  
 γγος μήκος τε καὶ  
 βάθος, 118  
 φάλαρα, 106  
 φαληρόν, 175  
 φαλλοί, 49  
 φάλος, ὁλόφορτῆς πε-  
 ρικεφαλαίας, 110  
 φάρη, τὰ, 126

## Χ

φάρμακα, *colours*, 146  
 φάρμακον, 100. 104  
 φᾶρος, 156  
 φάσις, 100  
 φενόλης, 157  
 φερνή, 132  
 φεύγων, 97  
 φηγὸς Δωδωνίδος, ἡ  
 ἐν Δωδώνῃ πρῶτον  
 ἐμαντεύετο, 34  
 φῆμαι, 31. 46  
 φθεῖρ, 127  
 φιάλη, 151  
 φίλιος Ζεὺς, 9. 10  
 φιλολογία, 141  
 φόβος τοῦ κωνείου, 92  
 φοιβάς, φοιβάστρια,  
 21. 36  
 φολιδωτὸς, 110  
 φόνος ἀκούσιος, 96.  
 100  
 φόρμιγξ, 143  
 φορητοί, 123  
 φόρτον μνήμων, 129  
 φρατρία, 82  
 φροῖμα κακὰ, 46  
 φροντιστήρια, 31  
 φρύγετρον, 133  
 φυγή, 102  
 φύλαρχοι, 105. 117

χαλκεῖον, 180  
 χαλκεὸς Ἄρης, 11  
 χαλκίκοις Παλλὰς,  
 13  
 χαλκοχίτων Ἄρης, 11  
 χαμαιεῦναι, 34  
 χαριστήρια, i. e. ἀνα-  
 θήματα, 19. 20  
 Χάρων, 78  
 χάρτης, 181  
 χείρας ἀνασχεῖν, 24  
 χειροτονία, 90

χελώνη, 115  
 χέρνιψ, 30  
 χέρνιψ, πηγαῖος ἐπὶ  
 φθιτῶν πύλαις,  
 164. 172  
 χηνίσκος, 124  
 χθόνιοι, sc. θεοί, 7. 8  
 χιλίαρχοι, 117  
 χιτῶν ὀρθοστάδιος,  
 χιτῶνα ἐνδύεσθαι,  
 156  
 χιτώνιον ἐχέσαρκον,  
 ἔγκυκλον, 156  
 χλαῖνα, ἀπλοῖς, δι-  
 πλῆ, 157  
 χλαμύς, 159  
 χλανίς, λεπτόν ἱμά-  
 τιον, 159—γαμι-  
 κή, 133  
 χοαί, χοὰς τυμβεῦ-  
 σαι, 172

χόες, 47  
 χοῖνιξ, 102  
 χρᾶν, χρᾶσθαι, 31  
 χρησμοί, ἀπὸ τοῦ  
 χρᾶν, 31  
 χρησμολόγοι, 31  
 χρησμοφόροι, 31  
 χρησμφδῖαι, 31  
 χρηστήρια, i.e. μαν-  
 τεῖα, 31  
 χρυσόλογχος Πα-  
 λλάς, 12. 13  
 χρώματα, 146  
 χνύλος, χνυτλώσα-  
 σθαι, 136  
 χνύτρα, 137. 180  
 χνύτροι, 47  
 χῶμα, 115  
 χώματα, χέειν σῆμα,  
 χώννυσθαι, 169  
 χώρα πάγκοινος, 66

## Ψ

ψάλλειν, ψαλμός κυ-  
 ρίως ὁ τῆς κιθάρης  
 ἦχος, 144  
 ψέλλιον, 159  
 ψευδομαρτυρία, 101  
 ψήφισμα, 90  
 ψιλὰς Διόνυσος, 9  
 ψιλοί, 104  
 ψυχαγωγία, ψυχα-  
 γωγεῖν, ψυχαγω-  
 γοί, 44. 170  
 ψυχομαντεία, 44

## Ω

ὠγύγιος, 76  
 ὠδिकाί, 42  
 ὠμοθετεῖν, 28



**CAMBRIDGE:**  
**PRINTED BY W. METCALFE, ST. MARY'S STREET.**

**PUBLISHED BY W. P. GRANT, CAMBRIDGE;**  
**SIMPKIN & Co. R. PRIESTLEY, AND H. WASHBOURNE,**  
**LONDON; AND REID & Co., GLASGOW.**

**CAMBRIDGE GREEK AND LATIN PRIZE POEMS, from 1814 to 1832. 12mo. cloth, 5s. 6d.**

**CAMBRIDGE MATHEMATICAL EXAMINATION PAPERS, as given at the various Colleges. Part I. PURE MATHEMATICS, with Supplement to 1832, 8vo. 14s.—Part II. MIXED MATHEMATICS, with Supplement to 1833. 8vo. 15s.**

**POETIC FRAGMENTS for Translation into Greek Verse. 12mo. 2s.**  
**PEARSON'S SYLLABUS of PLANE and SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY. Second Edition. 8vo. 6s. 6d.**

**A SYLLABUS of LOGARITHMS. 8vo. 1s.**

**OTTLEY'S DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS. 8vo. 7s. 6d.**

**A LITERAL TRANSLATION of the LEPTINES of DEMOSTHENES. 8vo. 4s.**

**EXAMINATION QUESTIONS on PALEY'S PHILOSOPHY, 18mo. 1s. 6d.**

**CLASSICAL TRIPOS EXAMINATIONS. 12mo. sewed, 2s.**

**An INDEX of the Phrases contained in ADAM'S ROMAN ANTIQUITIES. 8vo. 2s.**

\*.\* Of those who have been accustomed to the use of the Roman Antiquities by Adam, there are few that have not felt the want of an Index of the Phrases and Passages of Latin Writers, which are explained and illustrated in that work. To the customs and institutions of countries, are always to be referred the most peculiar constructions and expressions of their language: hence, to those who are engaged in reading the Latin Writers, and who may consequently be supposed to have Adam's Roman Antiquities constantly at hand, the Index now submitted to the Public will be found eminently useful. Its utility will be found perhaps still greater to those engaged in practising or teaching Latin Composition.

**N. B.** The Index will suit any edition of Adam's Roman Antiquities.

**A LITERAL TRANSLATION OF XENOPHON'S AGESILAUS. 12mo. 2s. 6d.**

**WRIGHT'S ALGEBRA, as published in the PRIVATE TUTOR; intended as a SUPPLEMENT to WOOD'S ALGEBRA. 8vo. cloth, 12s.**

**CAMBRIDGE EXAMINATION PAPERS, for Hebrew Scholarships. 8vo. 3s.**

\_\_\_\_\_ on the Greek Testament. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
\_\_\_\_\_ for Scholarships and Fellowships at  
Trinity and St. John's Colleges. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

*The above Examinations may be had together in 1 vol. 8vo. bds. 8s.*

**INDEX to ÆSCHYLUS, uniform with Beck's Index to Euripides. 8vo. 12s.**

**INDEX in TRAGICOS GRÆCOS. 2 vols. 8vo. 2l. 2s.**

**CAMBRIDGE CLASSICAL EXAMINATION PAPERS.**

\*.\* This work comprises specimens of the Examinations for different University Scholarships, the Classical Tripos, and the Classical Medal, together with College annual Examination Papers, systematically arranged. One large vol. 8vo. bds. 15s.; large paper.

**WRIGHT'S TRANSLATION of NEWTON'S PRINCIPIA.** Part 1. containing Sections 1, 2, 3, with Notes, Examples, and Deductions. 8vo. bds. 10s. 6d.

**200 EXAMINATION QUESTIONS on PALEY'S EVIDENCES,** with References. 18mo. 2s.

**INDEX ACCURATUS et COPIOSUS VERBORUM,** formularumque omium in Sophoclis Trag. integris et deperditarum fragmentis occurrentium. 8vo. 12s.

**ELEMENTS of GREEK VERSIFICATION.** By the Rev. J. DAVIES. 12mo. 2s. 6d.

**SELF-INSTRUCTIONS in ARITHMETIC;** designed for Schools and Universities. By J. M. F. WRIGHT, B.A. 8vo. 8s.

**SELF-EXAMINATIONS in EUCLID;** designed for Schools and Universities. By J. M. F. WRIGHT, B.A. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

**FRANCEUR'S COMPLETE COURSE of PURE MATHEMATICS;** translated by R. BLAKELOCK, M.A. Cath. Hall. 2 vols. 8vo. bds. 11. 10s.  
*The Vols. may be had separately, 15s. each.*

**TRANSLATOR'S GUIDE.** 12mo. 2s.

**A COMPENDIOUS TREATISE on the ART of LATIN POETRY,** grounded on the work of M. C. JANI. 8vo. bds. 8s.

**An ANALYSIS of PALEY'S VIEW of the EVIDENCES of CHRISTIANITY.** By JOYCE. New edition. To which is added a Supplement and Examination Questions, including the Senate-House Papers for 1832, with References. Pocket size. 18mo. 3s.

**BOS (L.) ANTIQUITATUM GRÆCARUM, Descriptio Brevis.** 12mo. 3s.

\*.\* This work is a revised edition of Zeunius's Leipsic, 1787. The name of Antiquities is scarcely comprehensive enough, as it refers us to the sources of all our knowledge of the religious, civil, military, and domestic affairs of the Greeks. It contains some thousand references, and is a valuable manual to the classical tutor or student, whatever author he may be reading.

**CAMBRIDGE EXAMINATION QUESTIONS on ÆSCHYLUS.** 12mo. 1s. 6d.

\_\_\_\_\_ on THUCYDIDES. 12mo. 1s. 6d.

\_\_\_\_\_ on XENOPHON. 12mo. 1s. 6d.

**A SELECTION of GEOMETRICAL PROBLEMS,** containing some of the most useful deductions from Euclid, and calculated to assist the student in the solution of deductions in general. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**NOTÆ in ÆSCHYLUM,** ad Wellauri Textum accommodatæ. 1 vol. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

**ÆSCHYLUS WELLAURI,** cum Aliorum Adnotationibus et Indice Græcitatibus. 3 vols. 8vo. cloth, 11. 16s.



